
This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

GoogleTM books

<https://books.google.com>





THE

CEYLON BLUE BOOK

1928

Issued under the Orders of Government by the Department of Statistics and Office Systems.

COLOMBO :

A. C. RICHARDS, ACTING GOVERNMENT PRINTER, CEYLON.

To be purchased at the GOVERNMENT RECORD OFFICE, COLOMBO ; price Rs. 10.

1929

THE UNIVERSITY
OF ILLINOIS
LIBRARY

q 315.48
b C33c
1928



THE LIBRARY OF THE
SEP 25 1929
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

THE
CEYLON BLUE BOOK
1928

ISSUED UNDER THE ORDERS OF GOVERNMENT BY THE DEPARTMENT
OF STATISTICS AND OFFICE SYSTEMS.

COLOMBO:

A. C. RICHARDS, ACTING GOVERNMENT PRINTER, CEYLON.

1929.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Statistical View of the Progress of Ceylon from 1881 to 1928 ..	v
Taxes, Duties, Fees, and other Sources of Revenue ..	A 1
Revenue and Expenditure Returns ..	B 1
Public Debt, 1927-28 ..	C 1
Municipalities and other Local Bodies ..	D 1
Public Works ..	E 1
Irrigation Works ..	F 1
Legislation ..	G 1
Political Franchise ..	H 1
Councils ..	I 1
Foreign Consuls ..	J 1
Population and Vital Statistics ..	K 1
Places of Worship ..	L 1
Education ..	M 1
Publications ..	N 1
Currency, Banking, and Weights and Measures ..	O 1
Imports and Exports ..	P 1
Shipping ..	Q 1
Production and Natural Resources ..	R 1
Labour, Wages and Cost of Foodstuffs, &c. ..	S 1
Prisons and Prisoners ..	T 1
Crime ..	U 1
Hospital Returns ..	V 1
Lunatic Asylum ..	W 1
Charitable and Friendly Institutions ..	X 1
Meteorology ..	Y 1
Savings Banks and Co-operative Societies ..	Z 1
Railways ..	AA 1
Tramways ..	BB 1
Steamship Services ..	CC 1
Roads ..	DD 1
Motor Vehicles ..	EE 1
Canals ..	FF 1
Post and Telegraph Statistics ..	GG 1
Harbours ..	HH 1

315.48
C33C
1928

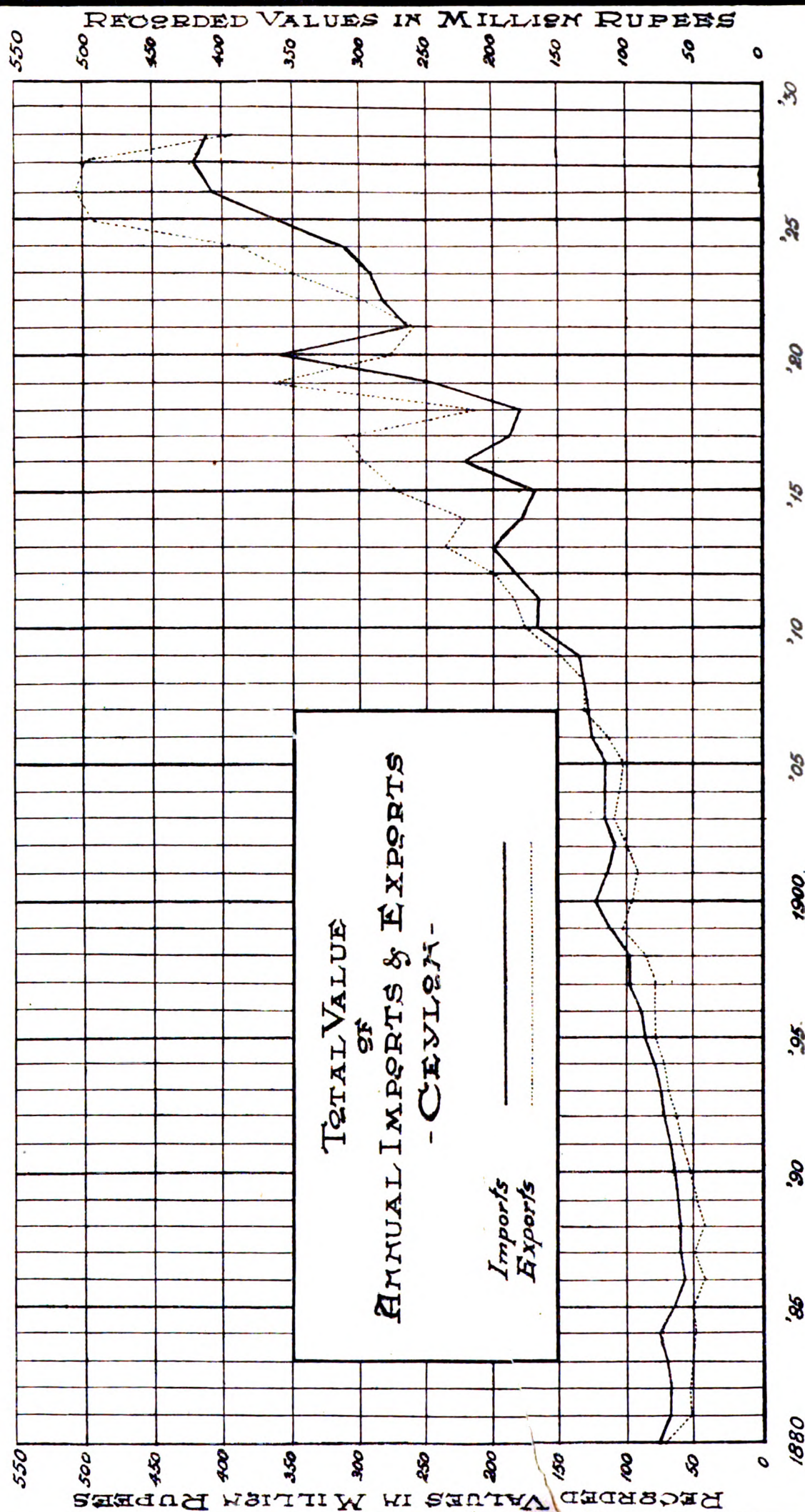
GENERAL INDEX.

	PAGE		PAGE
Acreeges under the various crops ..	R 2	Labour ..	S 1
Agricultural Statistics ..	R 1	Land Revenue ..	B 6
Area of Ceylon ..	vi, K 1	Land Sales ..	vi
Area of each Province ..	K 1	Lands Granted and Sold ..	R 3
Arecanuts ..	R 2	Legislation ..	G 1
Assets and Liabilities, Ceylon ..	B 2	Legislative Council ..	I 1
Banks ..	O 1	Liabilities and Assets ..	B 2
Births in Ceylon ..	vii	Live Stock : Number of ..	R 5
Birth Rates in Ceylon ..	K 2	Loans : Expenditure in respect of works chargeable to ..	B 19
Boards, Sanitary : Revenue, Expenditure, &c. ..	D 10	Loans made by the Colony ..	B 14
Cacao ..	B 2	Local Boards of Health and Improvement ..	D 4
Canals ..	FF 1	Local Steamship Services ..	CC 7
Ceylon produce : Average market prices of ..	S 5	Lunatic Asylum ..	W 1
Ceylon Produce exported : Value of ..	P 4, P 67		
Charitable and Friendly Institutions ..	X 1	Manufactures, Mines, and Fisheries ..	R 7
Chenas ..	R 2	Markets: Receipts, Expenditure, &c. ..	D 10
Cinnamon ..	R 2	Marriage Rates in Ceylon ..	K 2
Citronella ..	R 2	Meteorology ..	V 1
Coconuts ..	R 2	Military and Shipping Population ..	vii
Commerce, foreign ..	vi, P 1	Mines, &c. ..	R 7
Comparative Yearly Statement of Estimated and Actual Expenditure, 1927-28 ..	B 7	Motor Vehicles ..	EE 1
Comparative Yearly Statement of Estimated and Actual Revenue, 1927-28 ..	B 5	Municipalities ..	D 1
Consuls, Foreign ..	J 1	Navigation ..	vii, Q 1
Co-operative Societies in Ceylon ..	Z 1	Paddy ..	R 2
Councils ..	I 1	Palmyra ..	R 2
Councils, District ..	D 2	Places of Worship ..	L 1
Crops, Acreeges under ..	B 2	Political Franchise ..	H 1
Crime ..	U 1	Population and Vital Statistics ..	vi, vii, K 1
Currency, Banking, and Weights and Measures ..	O 1	Postage Rates ..	GG 2
Dairies and Dairy Cattle, Licensed ..	R 6	Post and Telegraph Statistics ..	GG 1
Deaths in Ceylon ..	vii	Prices of Foodstuffs ..	S 1
Death Rates in Ceylon ..	K 2	Prisons and Prisoners ..	T 1
Debts of Local Bodies ..	D 2, D 4, D 7	Production and Natural Resources ..	B 1
Debt, Public ..	vi, O 1	Publications ..	N 1
District Councils ..	D 2	Public Debt ..	vi, O 1
Duties ..	A 1	Public Works ..	E 1
Duties, Index to ..	A 2	Pupils ..	M 1
Educational Statistics (Schools, Pupils Teachers, and Expenditure) ..	M 1	Railways ..	AA 1
Emigration ..	K 2	Receipts and Payments during 1927-28 ..	B 4
Examinations ..	M 7	Revenue and Expenditure Statement for the Five Years ended September 30, 1928 ..	B 13
Executive Council ..	I 1	Revenue : Comparative Yearly Statement of Actual ..	B 8
Expenditure : Comparative Yearly Statement of the Actual ..	B 10	Revenue : Comparative Yearly Statement of Estimated and Actual ..	B 5
Expenditure : Comparative Yearly Statement of Actual and Estimated ..	B 7	Revenue of Ceylon ..	vi, B 1
Expenditure of Ceylon ..	vi, R 1	Revenue, Sources of ..	A 1
Expenditure: Recapitulation of ..	B 12	Road Committees : Revenue, Expenditure, &c. ..	D 8
Expenditure: Statement of, in respect of Works Chargeable to Loans ..	B 19	Roads ..	DD 1
Exports : Details of ..	P 67	Rubber ..	R 2
Exports, Index to ..	P 127	Sanitary Boards : Revenue, Expenditure, &c. ..	D 10
Exports : Value of ..	vi, P 4 to P 9, P 13, P 67	Savings Banks and Co-operative Societies ..	Z 1
Fees ..	A 1	Scholars ..	M 1
Finance ..	vi, B 1	Schools ..	M 1
Fisheries, &c. ..	R 7	Shipping ..	vii, Q 1
Foodstuffs, &c., Prices of ..	S 1	Statistical View of the Progress of Ceylon ..	v
Foreign Commerce ..	vi, P 1	Steamship Services ..	CC 1
Foreign Consuls ..	J 1	Sugar cane ..	R 2
Franchise, Political ..	H 1	Surplus and Deficit Account, 1927-28 ..	B 2
Friendly Institutions, Charitable and ..	X 1	Taxes ..	A 1
Gansabhawas : Revenue, Expenditure, &c. ..	D 9	Tea ..	R 2
Grains ..	R 2	Teachers ..	M 6
Harbours ..	HH 1	Technical Schools ..	M 11
Hospital Returns ..	V 1	Telegraph Statistics ..	GG 1
Huwandiram : Revenue, Expenditure, &c. ..	D 9	Tobacco ..	R 2
Immigration ..	K 2	Training Schools ..	M 10
Imports : Details of ..	P 16	Tramways ..	BB 1
Imports, Index to ..	P 127	University College ..	M 13
Imports : Value of ..	vi, P 2, P 13, P 16	Urban District Councils ..	D 2
Index to Taxes, Duties, Fees, and other sources of Revenue ..	A 2	Vegetables ..	B 2
Index to Imports, Exports, and Imports by the Government Stores ..	P 127	Vehicles, Motor ..	EE 1
Industrial Schools ..	M 10	Village Committees, Revenue, Expenditure, &c. ..	D 9
Institutions, Charitable, and Friendly ..	X 1	Vital Statistics ..	vii, K 1
Investments held by the Colony ..	B 16	Wages and Cost of Foodstuffs, &c. ..	S 1
Irrigation Works ..	P 1	Weights and Measures ..	O 2
		Works, Public ..	E 1
		Worship, Places of ..	L 1

LIST OF DIAGRAMS.

No.		
1.	Total Value of Annual Imports and Exports, Ceylon, 1880-1928 ..	.. Facing Page v
2.	Revenue and Expenditure for Financial Years, 1916-17 to 1927 28	.. At the end of Section B
3.	The Total Population, Ceylon	.. Facing Page K 2
4.	Birth-, Death-, and Marriage-rates, Ceylon, 1909-1928 ..	.. do.
5.	Annual Immigration and Emigration, Ceylon, 1917-1928 ..	.. do.
6.	Values of Imports by Principal Countries, Ceylon, 1917-1928 ..	.. Preceding Page P 15
7.	Values of Main Exports, Ceylon Produce, 1916-1928 ..	.. do. P 67
8.	Total Value of Trade, Ceylon, 1916-1928	.. do. P 127
9.	Annual Average Market Prices. Ceylon Produce, 1922-1928 ..	.. Facing Page S 5
10.	Crime in Ceylon, 1907-1928	.. At the end of Section U
11.	Ceylon showing Rainfall in the Year 1928	.. Facing Page Y 1
12.	Ceylon showing Annual Average Rainfall, up to 1928, inclusive ..	.. do. Y 4

DIAGRAM No 1



STATISTICAL VIEW
OF
THE PROGRESS OF CEYLON.

STATISTICAL VIEW OF THE PROGRESS OF CEYLON, 1881 TO 1928.

[NOTE.—The table below is an abridged form of the corresponding table appearing in the 1923 issue of this Volume and its predecessors. Reference may be made to those issues for information regarding each year.]

Heading.		Years.					
		1881.	1891.	1901.	1911.	1921.	1927.
Area*	..	25,331½					
Commerce, Foreign :							
Exports,† Total value of ..	..Rs.	36,188,636	58,799,744	89,909,288	182,028,968	256,600,413	449,273,744
Do. To United Kingdom ..	..Rs.	21,533,206	41,483,825	50,158,739	87,359,604	118,597,199	187,007,550
Do. To Other British Possessions ..	..Rs.	6,672,118	9,295,879	18,994,800	25,492,383	42,031,773	76,945,475
Do. To Foreign Countries..	..Rs.	7,983,312	8,020,040	20,755,749	69,176,981	95,971,441	185,320,719
Do. Ceylon Produce ..	..Rs.	33,645,484	56,149,898	85,977,410	170,110,905	248,120,500	431,221,584
Do. Foreign Produce, excluding Specie ..	..Rs.	2,009,913	2,155,703	1,273,700	10,416,054	8,479,913	16,514,056
Imports,† Total value of ..	..Rs.	533,239	494,143	2,658,178	1,502,009	—	1,538,104
Do. From United Kingdom ..	..Rs.	47,121,690	66,635,382	112,626,926	164,405,788	262,055,710	421,127,976
Do. From Other British Possessions ..	..Rs.	12,794,777	19,340,560	30,874,590	43,443,786	65,448,269	95,276,344
Do. From Foreign Countries ..	..Rs.	32,014,375	44,733,809	70,657,847	100,095,273	155,415,295	221,008,217
	..Rs.	2,312,538	2,561,013	11,094,489	20,866,729	41,192,146	104,843,415
Finance : ‡							
Expenditure ..	..Rs.	13,978,809	16,772,393	29,216,747	58,954,234	91,767,691	121,046,300
Public Debt : { Rupee ..	..Rs.	—	335,839.68	3,225,366.65	3,046,909.04	3,000,000	3,000,000
{ Sterling ..	..	£ 1,941,665. 17s.	2,510,759. 1s. 4d.	3,391,844. 3s. 5d.	5,935,100	9,835,693. 8s. 4d.	12,657,393. 8s. 4d.
Revenue : { Non-Taxation ..	..Rs.	5,257,834	7,485,374	10,984,123	29,142,112	25,622,667	57,450,841
{ Taxation § ..	..Rs.	8,428,658	10,477,336	15,452,979	36,470,526	44,996,394	71,908,075
{ Total ..	..Rs.	13,686,492	17,962,710	26,437,102	65,612,638	70,619,061	129,358,916
Land Sales :							
Extent sold ..	..Acres	26,818	15,391	19,585	27,947	12,452	20,622
Amount realized ..	..Rs.	40,749	283,150	456,089	1,269,597	632,887	1,564,337
Extent leased..	..Acres.	—	—	—	—	—	3,690
Premia realized ..	..Rs.	—	—	—	—	—	68,048
Population :							
Excluding Military and Shipping ..	..No.	2,759,738	3,007,789	3,570,868	4,106,350	4,498,605	—
Military and Shipping ..	..No.	4,246	4,435	7,465	4,017	5,944	—

Shipping :		..Tons		2,839,021		4,470,963		7,458,843		6,685,379		10,625,060		11,276,711	
Cleared (Total)	..	1,518,662	..Tons	745,107	..Tons	1,002,345	..Tons	1,095,794	..Tons	1,055,286	..Tons	1,156,594	..Tons	1,095,794	..Tons
To United Kingdom	..	213,126	..Tons	2,093,914	..Tons	3,468,618	..Tons	5,948,655	..Tons	5,630,093	..Tons	10,120,117	..Tons	5,948,655	..Tons
To Other Countries	..	1,305,536	..Tons	2,205,020	..Tons	2,393,662	..Tons	4,692,453	..Tons	4,444,643	..Tons	6,423,575	..Tons	6,423,575	..Tons
British (Belonging to United Kingdom	..	1,033,128	..Tons	219,481	..Tons	724,762	..Tons	79,056	..Tons	84,048	..Tons	79,821	..Tons	79,821	..Tons
Belonging to Colonies	..	219,918	..Tons	219,481	..Tons	724,762	..Tons	79,056	..Tons	84,048	..Tons	79,821	..Tons	79,821	..Tons
Foreign ..	..	265,616	..Tons	414,520	..Tons	1,352,539	..Tons	2,687,334	..Tons	2,156,688	..Tons	4,064,016	..Tons	4,064,016	..Tons
Entered (Total)	..	1,551,466	..Tons	2,857,919	..Tons	4,557,607	..Tons	6,643,420	..Tons	6,643,420	..Tons	10,768,663	..Tons	10,768,663	..Tons
From United Kingdom	..	291,212	..Tons	568,746	..Tons	800,204	..Tons	1,201,863	..Tons	944,250	..Tons	1,714,787	..Tons	1,686,724	..Tons
From Other Countries	..	1,260,254	..Tons	2,289,173	..Tons	3,757,403	..Tons	6,266,058	..Tons	5,699,170	..Tons	9,081,939	..Tons	9,081,939	..Tons
British (Belonging to United Kingdom	..	1,054,085	..Tons	2,243,675	..Tons	2,612,913	..Tons	4,693,429	..Tons	4,448,308	..Tons	6,506,068	..Tons	6,506,068	..Tons
Belonging to Colonies	..	236,614	..Tons	201,296	..Tons	592,155	..Tons	75,516	..Tons	91,590	..Tons	85,108	..Tons	85,108	..Tons
Foreign ..	..	260,767	..Tons	412,948	..Tons	1,352,539	..Tons	2,698,976	..Tons	2,103,522	..Tons	4,177,487	..Tons	4,177,487	..Tons
Vital Statistics :															
Births	..	74,794	..No.	96,403	..No.	134,252	..No.	156,398	..No.	183,922	..No.	205,470	..No.	205,470	..No.
Deaths	..	75,012	..No.	86,643	..No.	98,813	..No.	143,380	..No.	140,749	..No.	113,007	..No.	113,007	..No.

* See page K 1 for areas of Provinces.

† See Diagram No. 1.

† The financial year 1910-11 was from January 1, 1910, to June 30, 1911; 18 months.

§ Excluding amounts raised and appropriated by the several Local Bodies; for figures see section on Municipalities and other Local Bodies.

Section on Marine Fisheries and Other Local Resources.

|| The estimated population on December 31, 1928, was 5,422,000, exclusive of the Military and the Shipping.

**TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND OTHER SOURCES
OF REVENUE.**

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

INDEX.

	PAGE	Fees:—	PAGE
Chain Testing	▲ 18	Port Surgeon, Colombo ..	▲ 49
Consular Imports	▲ 5	Public Officers	▲ 50
Cranes, Charges for use of ..	▲ 17	Quiet Possession, Certificate of ..	▲ 50
Customs Tariff	▲ 3	Receivers of Wrecks	▲ 50
Documents, Registration of ..	▲ 33	Records in Courts, Binding ..	▲ 45
Diver and Diving Gear, Hire of ..	▲ 18	Saivors and Finders of Unclaimed Wreck and Drift Goods, Rewards to ..	▲ 51
Domestic Servants	▲ 35	Search and other, in the Land Registration Department ..	▲ 51
Dues leviable at the Port of Colombo ..	▲ 8	Seizures by Customs Officers ..	▲ 51
Dues leviable at all ports, except Colombo	▲ 11	Shipping Officers	▲ 51
Duties, Export	▲ 6	Societies	▲ 51
Duties, Import	▲ 3	Surveyors' Licences, Testing Competency of Applicants for ..	▲ 52
Duties, Stamp:—		Trade Marks	▲ 52
Instruments	▲ 24	Vehicles, Mechanically-propelled ..	▲ 53
Law Proceedings	▲ 28	Vessels, Admeasurement of ..	▲ 45
Miscellaneous—		Weights	▲ 49
Advocates and Proctors ..	▲ 32	Wrecks, Receivers of	▲ 50
Births and Deaths	▲ 32	Fumigation of Vessels	▲ 18
Certificate of incumbrance, &c. ..	▲ 32	Graving Dock Charges	▲ 16
Certificate of ownership	▲ 32	Harbour Dues:—	
Companies	▲ 32	Export	▲ 11
Dentists	▲ 33	Import	▲ 9
Documents, Registration of ..	▲ 33	Hire of Diver and Diving Gear ..	▲ 18
Domestic Servants	▲ 35	Hire of Tugs	▲ 15
Estate Duty, Rates of	▲ 35	Import Duties	▲ 3
Insolvent Estates, Duty on ..	▲ 35	Import Harbour Dues	▲ 9
Inventions	▲ 36	Imports, Prohibitions, &c. ..	▲ 6
Marriages	▲ 36	Insolvent Estates, Duty on ..	▲ 35
Matrimonial Rights	▲ 36	Inventions	▲ 36
Motor Vehicles, Registration of ..	▲ 36	Licences:—	
Notaries	▲ 36	Auctioneers and Brokers ..	▲ 42
Powers of Attorney	▲ 37	Boats	▲ 42
Proctors, Advocates and ..	▲ 32	Butchers	▲ 42
Property entailed	▲ 37	Cattle	▲ 42
Testamentary Proceedings ..	▲ 31	Cocaine	▲ 42
Estate Duty, Rates of	▲ 35	Dogs	▲ 42
Estates and Estate Labourers: Medical Aid in connection with, <i>see</i> Medical Services	▲ 49	Elephants, <i>see</i> Game	▲ 42
Export Duties	▲ 6	Explosives	▲ 42
Export Harbour Dues	▲ 11	Game	▲ 42
Exports, Prohibitions, &c. ..	▲ 7	Gemming	▲ 42
Fees:—		Guns	▲ 42
Admeasurement of Vessels ..	▲ 45	Health, Public, Protection of ..	▲ 43
Administration of Intestate Estates ..	▲ 45	Liquor	▲ 43
Animals imported	▲ 45	Mining	▲ 43
Appraisement	▲ 45	Motor Vehicles	▲ 43
Assessors, Nautical	▲ 45	Pawnbrokers	▲ 44
Binding Records in Courts ..	▲ 45	Petroleum	▲ 44
Births, Deaths, and Marriages ..	▲ 46	Poisons	▲ 44
Business Names, Registration of ..	▲ 46	Surveyors	▲ 44
Cattle Branding	▲ 47	Vehicles	▲ 45
Courts Officers	▲ 47	Local Rates	▲ 38
Deaths	▲ 46	Oil Facilities	▲ 18
Designs	▲ 47	Patent Slip Charges	▲ 16
Fiscals	▲ 47	Pilotage	▲ 14
Gunpowder Magazine	▲ 47	Police Rates	▲ 38
Headmen	▲ 47	Port Dues	▲ 8
Indian Immigrant labourers ..	▲ 48	Sand Ballast	▲ 18
Joint Stock Companies	▲ 48	Stamp Duties	▲ 24
Judicial Work	▲ 48	Timber, Royalty on	▲ 19
Loan Board	▲ 48	Tolls	▲ 37
Marriages	▲ 46	Tugs, Hire of	▲ 15
Masters and Mates	▲ 49	Vessels, Fumigation of	▲ 18
Measures	▲ 49	Warehouse Rent	▲ 12
Medical Services	▲ 49	Water, Supply of	▲ 18
Naturalization	▲ 50		
Nautical Assessors	▲ 50		
Petroleum	▲ 50		

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH
THEY ARE LEVIED.

CUSTOMS TARIFF.

IMPORT DUTIES.

Authority: Ordinance No. 17 of 1922.

General Rules.

I.—By Ordinance No. 17 of 1922 all goods, wares, merchandise, and machinery not otherwise charged with duty, exempted from duty, or prohibited or restricted (*vide* following tariff), are subject on first importation to a duty of Rs. 10 for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof; in other words, to a duty of 10 per cent. *ad valorem*.

II.—The “value” referred to is the true wholesale market value (*vide* section 43 of Ordinance No. 17 of 1869), and by section 2 of Ordinance No. 18 of 1896 (as amended by section 4 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1900) “true wholesale market value” is defined as follows:—

- (a) The wholesale cash price, less trade discount, for which goods of the like kind and quality are sold, or are capable of being sold, at the time and place of importation, without any abatement or deduction whatever except of the amount of the duties payable on the importation thereof; or
- (b) Where such price is not ascertainable, the cost at which goods of the like kind and quality could be delivered at such place without any abatement or deduction except of the duties as aforesaid.

	Duty. Rs. c.
Acid, acetic	ad. v. 7½%
Agricultural implements, namely, ploughs, harrows, mamoties, picks, digging forks, axes, katties, pruning knives, and tapping knives	ad. v. 2½%
Arms:—	
Guns, single-barrel	each 5 0
Guns, double-barrel	each 10 0
Pistols, single-barrel, not magazine	each 2 25
Pistols, double-barrel, or magazine	each 4 50
Revolvers	each 4 50
Rifles and carbines:—	
Single-barrel, without magazine	each 5 0
Single-barrel, with magazine	each 10 0
Double-barrel	each 10 0
Air-guns, rifles, and pistols not being toys	each 5 0
Other	each 10 0
Art, works of, including pictures, prints, and picture postcards	ad. v. 10%
Beer, ale, and porter, and all other malt liquors:—	
In wood	per gallon 0 30
In bottle	per gallon 0 25
Cards, playing	ad. v. 20%
Cement	per cwt. 0 30
Cotton yarn and twist, bleached, dyed, gray, and other	ad. v. 5½%
Chillies, dried	per cwt. 1 25
Cinematograph films	ad. v. 10%
Confectionery	ad. v. 10%

	Duty. Rs. c.
Currants	per cwt. 1 25
Curios and toys	ad. v. 10%
Dangerous petroleum, as defined in section 3 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1887, including any inflammable hydrocarbon (including any mixtures of hydrocarbon and any liquid containing hydrocarbon) which is capable of being used for providing reasonably efficient motive power for a motor car	per gal. 0 30
Electric accumulators (except splash-proof accumulators for motor vehicles), dynamos, batteries, converters and transformers, control and switch gear	ad. v. 2½%
Expanded metal	ad. v. 2½%
Explosives, including percussion caps, fireworks, cartridges filled and empty, and propellant powders not elsewhere enumerated	ad. v. 20%
Flour, wheat	per cwt. 1 0
Glass bangles, beads, and imitation pearls	ad. v. 10%
Gunpowder:—	
Fine (passing No. 10 standard mesh)	per lb. 0 30
Ivory, manufactured	ad. v. 10%
Jewellery and gold and silversmiths' wares, including gold and silver plate wire and thread, but not including electroplated ware	ad. v. 15%
Kerosine oil, as defined in section 2 of Ordinance No. 26 of 1916 except dangerous petroleum as defined in section 3 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1887	per gallon 0 15
Machinery, namely, prime movers and component parts thereof, including boilers and component parts thereof; and including locomotive and portable engines, steam rollers, fire engines, and other machines in which the prime mover is not separable from the operative parts	ad. v. ½%
Machinery (and component parts thereof), meaning machines or sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire, or other power not being manual or animal labour, or which, before being brought into use, require to be fixed with reference to other moving parts	ad. v. 2½%
Provided that the term does not include tools and implements to be worked by manual or animal labour, and provided also that only such articles shall be admitted as component parts of machinery as are indispensable for the working of the machinery, and are owing to their shape or to any other special quality not adapted for any other purpose.	
Note.—This item includes machinery and component parts thereof made of substances other than metal.	

	Duty, Rs. c.		Duty, Rs. c.
Machine belting ..	..ad. v. 2½%	Ships and other vessels for inland and harbour navigation, including steam, electric, and motor launches, boats, and barges imported entire or in sections ..ad. v.	7½%
Machine tools ..	..ad. v. 2½%	Soap, toilet, perfumed or medicated ..ad. v.	10%
Malt and hops imported for brewing ..ad. v.	2½%	Soap, other ..	7½%
		Soda bisulphite ..	7½%
Matches, per gross of boxes containing in each not more than 75 matches—		Spirits (not being sweetened or mixed with any article so that the degree of strength thereof cannot be ascertained by Sykes' hydrometer) for every gallon of the strength of proof by such hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater or less strength than the strength of proof, and for any greater or less quantity than a gallon, provided that in no case shall the duty be less than Rs. 18·50 per gallon where the duty per proof gallon is Rs. 22, or less than Rs. 12·50 per gallon where the duty per proof gallon is Rs. 14·50.	
(a) Safety matches ..	..per gross 0 60	Brandy where a certificate is produced to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs that the spirit is produced from the juice of the grape and has been matured for not less than three years ..	..per proof gallon 14 50
(b) Non-safety matches ..	..per gross 1 0	All other brandy ..	..per proof gallon 22 0
Meat, fish, poultry, and game, frozen or refrigerated ..	..ad. v. 2½%	Geneva ..	..Per proof gallon 22 0
Metals :—		Gin ..	..per proof gallon 22 0
Brass and copper bars, rods, wire, tubes, sheets, and plates ..	..ad. v. 7½%	Rum ..	..per proof gallon 14 50
Iron and steel, plain or galvanized plates, sheets, flat or corrugated ..ad. v.	2½%	Whisky where a certificate is produced to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs that the spirit has been matured for not less than three years ..	..per proof gallon 14 50
Iron and steel, rolled angles, bulbs, channels, shapes, and sections, H iron, girders, tees, beams, joists, and pillars ad. v.	2½%	All other whisky ..	..per proof gallon 22 0
Iron and steel, bars and rods, slabs, plates, sheets, including blister, jumper, and tool steel ..	..ad. v. 2½%	Unenumerated ..	..per proof gallon 14 50
Wire, iron or steel, barbed or plain, black or galvanized ..	..ad. v. 2½%	Other spirits being sweetened or mixed so that the strength cannot be ascertained as aforesaid, namely :—	
Wire ropes for shoots and aerial ropeways and shoot runners ..	..ad. v. 2½%	Liqueurs and cordials ..	..per gallon 18 0
Iron and steel drums and tanks, painted or galvanized, except drums for oil ..ad. v.	2½%	Unenumerated ..	..per gallon 18 0
Iron or steel, black or galvanized, chains, bolts, nuts, rivets, and washers ..ad. v.	2½%	Sugar .. { Refined and candy ..per cwt. 3 50	
Tubes and pipes, black iron or galvanized ad. v.	2½%	Tea .. { Unrefined and jaggery ..per cwt. 0 75	
Tin, sheets and plates ..	..ad. v. 2½%		..per lb. 0 25
Zinc, rolled sheets, plates, and dishes ..ad. v.	2½%	Textiles :—	
Iron and steel and manufactures thereof :—		Cotton piece goods ..	..ad. v. 5½%
Wire nails ¼–1½ in. (13 and 14 gauge) ad. v.	2½%	Lace and net ..	..ad. v. 10%
Motor cars (not including motor lorries), motor cycles, and motor scooters including engines and chassis for motor cars and cycles, magnetos, enclosed splash-proof accumulators for motor vehicles, parts and accessories, excluding rubber tyres ..ad. v.	20%	Silk and satin and manufactures thereof ad. v.	10%
Motor lorries, motor vans, motor omnibuses, tractors and trailers, and tramcars, including engines and chassis, and such component parts and accessories thereof not otherwise specified, as are not also adapted for use as parts and accessories of motor cars, motor cycles, or motor scooters, excluding rubber tyres ..ad. v.	12½%	Tobacco, manufactured ..	..per lb. 4 50
Musical instruments and parts ..ad. v.	10%	Cigars ..	..per lb. 4 50
Oil, lubricating ..	..per gallon 0 20	Cigarettes and beedies ..	..per lb. 6 0
Onions ..	..per cwt. 0 20	Snuff ..	..per lb. 3 50
Paddy ..	..per cwt. 0 66	Hooka ..	..per lb. 2 0
Paper for writing, printing, or accounting purposes, including envelopes, writing pads, printed forms and printed labels, and paper for lining tea boxes and for packing Ceylon produce for export other than brown paper or old newspaper ..ad. v.	2½%	Tobacco, unmanufactured ..	..per lb. 1 75
Mill board, straw board, card board, and paste board ..	..ad. v. 2½%	Wines :—	
Pepper, whole ..	..per cwt. 1 50	Sparkling ..	..per gallon 5 0
Perfumed spirits ..	..ad. v. 30% or Rs. 30 per gallon (which ever produces the higher duty)	Other, in wood ..	..per gallon 2 50
Perfumery, including cosmetics, powder, and toilet requisites and other scented preparations which do not contain spirit ad. v.	10%	Other, in bottle ..	..per gallon 3 0
Playing cards ..	..ad. v. 20%	All other goods, not otherwise charged with duty or prohibited, and not comprised in the Table of Exemptions hereinafter set forth ..	..ad. v. 10%
Poonac, gingelly ..	..per cwt. 0 35		
Potatoes ..	..per cwt. 0 40		
Precious stones (including re-constructed or imitation stones) except stones uncut and pearls unset and stones, the produce of Ceylon ..	..ad. v. 10%		
Rice ..	..per cwt. 1 0		
Wheat, gram, peas, beans, barley, and other grain ..	..per cwt. 0 50		
Salt, unrefined ..	..per cwt. 3 0		

Table of Exemptions.

Advertising matter, viz., trade circulars, trade catalogues, show cards, show plates and frames, not including name plates and sign boards.

Aeroplanes, airships and parts.

Animals, living of all sorts.

Apparatus, drugs, and chemicals certified as having been imported for the campaign against ankylostomiasis or for educational purposes or for research work.

Artificial limbs and eyes.

Books printed, book covers, and manuscripts.
 Bullion and coin.
 Canes and rattans.
 Casks, empty, shooks, and staves.
 Coal.
 Coke and patent fuel.
 Copra and coconut oil.
 Coriander seed.
 Cotton, raw, and kapok.
 Cotton seed, bran, and pollard.
 Cummin seed.
 Curry stuffs, other.
 Drums for oil.
 Earth and sand.
 Exercise books in paper covers.

Explosives as follows :—

Blasting gelatine.
 Gelignite.
 Dynamite.
 Fuse.
 Detonators.
 Blasting gunpowder.
 Fennel seed.
 Fish dry, or salted.
 Fish, Maldiva.
 Fish, caught by a fishing vessel operating from a Ceylon port and registered in Ceylon.
 Flowers, fresh.
 Fruit (fresh), not in any way preserved.
 Garlic.
 Gunnies and gunny cloth.
 Hides and skins, raw or salted.
 Hoop iron, including Gerrard's strapping wire and other wire and iron specially prepared for strapping packages.
 Instruments, scientific, surgical, and mathematical.
 Manures of all sorts, including castor seed poonac and refuse of saltpetre.
 Maps and charts.
 Mathe seed.
 Meat, fish, poultry, and game, fresh.
 Metals, unwrought, including any alloy or amalgam imported in blocks, ingots, cakes, or slabs.
 Milk, including refrigerated, condensed, sweetened or unsweetened, sterilized or powdered.
 Milk foods.
 Non-ferrous metals and manufactures thereof—
 Lead sheets.
 Tea lead and foil.
 Solder and soldering fluid.

Passengers' baggage as defined by the Customs regulations.
 Petroleum, crude or liquid fuel with a flashing point of not under 150°F. Abel's close test.
 Plants and trees, roots, bulbs, and seeds for agricultural and horticultural purposes.
 Postage stamps, used and unused.
 Precious stones, the produce of Ceylon.
 Printed music.
 Quinine.
 Raw rubber.
 Raw silk or cocoons.
 Regimental clothing, arms and accoutrements, and band instruments imported for His Majesty's land and sea forces, including the Ceylon Defence Force.
 Scrap iron and steel, fit only for re-manufacture.
 Scrap, other metals, fit only for re-manufacture.
 Specimens illustrative of natural history and medals and antique coins.
 Stones, unworked, and precious stones, uncut and pearls, unset.
 Tamarind.
 Tea chests, shooks, and fittings, including any material not elsewhere enumerated, specially imported to be used for boxes or other receptacles for packing Ceylon produce for export.
 Timber (not prepared).
 Turmeric.
 Uniform and accoutrements appertaining thereto imported by or for a public servant for his personal use.
 Vegetables, fresh, including fresh chillies.
 Wool, raw.
 Articles of foreign production re-imported, upon which import duty has previously been paid subject to regulations made by the Principal Collector of Customs.

Note A.

EXEMPTION FROM CUSTOMS DUTY OF CERTAIN ARTICLES
 IMPORTED OR PURCHASED OR EXPORTED FOR THE
 USE OF HIS MAJESTY'S REGULAR NAVAL
 AND MILITARY FORCES.

Authority: Ordinance No. 3 of 1927.

The following articles shall be exempted from payment of import duties and export duties :—

- (a) Articles of every description imported or exported for the public use of His Majesty's Regular Naval and Military Forces in Ceylon or the Royal Air Force in Ceylon, and all articles sold for the public use of His Majesty's Regular Naval and Military Forces in Ceylon or the Royal Air Force in Ceylon, though not directly imported for that purpose ;
- (b) All wines, spirits, and stores which are imported or purchased or procured locally for the use of the Naval Commander-in-Chief when residing in the Colony, or which are supplied from His Majesty's dockyard at Trincomalee for the use of his servants and of the sailors on duty at his place of residence ;
- (c) Articles, clothing, and materials for clothing imported for the use in athletic sports and games of His Majesty's Regular Naval Forces in Ceylon ;
- (d) Articles imported, purchased, or procured or exported for the use of any mess or canteen of His Majesty's Regular Naval Forces in Ceylon.

For the purposes of this section the expression "His Majesty's Regular Naval Forces in Ceylon" shall include such vessel or vessels of the Royal Fleet Auxiliary as may be approved by the Governor in Executive Council by notification in the *Government Gazette*.

2. Upon the production of a certificate from such Naval or Military or Royal Air Force Officer as the Governor may from time to time authorize by notification in the *Government Gazette* to issue the same, the Collector of Customs shall pass free from duty the articles hereinbefore exempted, or, in the event of the duty having been paid, he shall allow a rebate of such duty.

Provided that if such articles shall not be required for the use for which they were imported or purchased or exported as aforesaid, and shall be sold, the same shall be liable to and be charged with such and the same duties of Customs as may by law be payable or charged on the like articles ; and the officer in whose charge such articles may be shall furnish the Collector of Customs with the particulars of the sale thereof, and out of the proceeds of the same pay to the said Collector the duties which may be due thereon.

CONSULAR IMPORTS.

Authority: Section 16A of Ordinance No. 17 of 1869,
 Notification of July 28, 1924.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to exempt the Consular Officers of the countries named below from payment of Customs duty on the goods there noted against each :—

United States of America	} All goods officially supplied by their respective Governments for the use of such Consular Officers.
France	
Mexico	
Cuba	
Argentina	
Japan	
Netherlands	
Liberia	
China	
Russia	
Norway	
Sweden	
Brazil	
Denmark	
Portugal	
Czecho Slovakia	
Italy	
Finland	
Germany	
Latvia	

Consuls-de-carriere of—	
United States of America ..	The baggage and personal effects of the Consul-de-carriere, his family, and suite on their first arrival in the Colony.
France ..	
Mexico ..	
Cuba ..	
Argentina ..	
Japan ..	
Netherlands ..	
Liberia ..	
China ..	
Brazil ..	
Norway ..	
Italy ..	
Germany ..	

EXPORT DUTIES.

Authority: Ordinance No. 17 of 1922.

Tariff No.	Article.	Unit.	Duty. Rs. c.
1	Cacao ..	.. lb. 100 ..	1 0
2	Chanks (Live) (<i>i.e.</i> , live chanks of various sizes and weights so mixed together and bagged that they can be entered for <i>ad valorem</i> import duty at the Calcutta Customs at an all over value of Rs. 80 per 1,000) ..	.. 1,000 ..	6 0
	Chanks (Dead) (<i>i.e.</i> , dead chanks of various sizes and weights so mixed together and bagged that they can be entered for <i>ad valorem</i> import duty at the Calcutta Customs at an all over value of Rs. 40 per 1,000) ..	.. 1,000 ..	3 0
	Chanks (Inferior) (<i>i.e.</i> , the "wormed" or otherwise damaged live and dead chanks, of whatever size, and such small live and dead chanks as will pass through a circular gauge $6\frac{1}{2}$ in. in circumference) ..	.. 1,000 ..	2 0
3	Coconut, desiccated ..	.. cwt. ..	0 55
4	Coconut, fresh ..	.. 1,000 ..	2 0
5	Coconut oil ..	.. cwt. ..	0 65
6	Copra ..	.. cwt. ..	0 50
7	Poonac ..	.. cwt. ..	0 20
8	Elephants (not tuskers), Royalty on ..	.. head ..	200 0
9	Elephants (tuskers), Royalty on* ..	.. head ..	300 0
10	Rubber and rubber latex ..	.. lb. 100 ..	2 25
11	Tea ..	.. lb. 100 ..	3 0

PROHIBITIONS AND RESTRICTIONS INWARDS.

Authority: Ordinance No. 17 of 1922.

1 *Ammunition, arms, gunpowder, and utensils of war* by way of merchandise, except by licence from His Majesty for furnishing His Majesty's public stores only, or under the directions of the Collector by authority of the Governor.

2 *Books wherein the copyright shall be first subsisting*, first composed, or written or printed in the United Kingdom, and printed or reprinted in any other country, and of which notice that copyright subsists shall have been given by the proprietor to the Commissioners of Customs, London.

3 *Coin, viz., false money or counterfeit sterling coin of the realm*, or any money purporting to be such, not being of the established standard in weight or fineness.

4 *Dangerous substances, viz., earth oil or mineral naphthas, fulminating powder, gun-cotton, nitro glycerine*, except by licence of the Governor, and under regulations to be made by the Governor, with the advice of the Executive Council, from time to time, for the safe landing and deposit thereof.

5 *Indecent or obscene prints, paintings, books, cards, lithographs, photographs, engravings, or any other indecent or obscene articles.*

6 *Infected cattle, sheep, or other animals; also hides, skins, horns, hoofs, or any part of cattle or other animals* which the Governor may by Proclamation prohibit in order to prevent contagious distemper.

7 *Fish, grain, and other articles in a damaged, stinking, or offensive condition*, unfit for food and legitimate use or likely to breed sickness or any contagious disorders.

8 *Lottery proposals, circulars, or tickets.*

9 *Milk which contains less than 12·0 per cent. of milk solids (including less than 3·5 per cent. of milk fat).*

Milk whether condensed or dried which is not labelled with instructions as to dilution.

Milk whether condensed or dried which, when diluted in accordance with the instructions on its label or on its container produces a fluid which contains less than 12·4 per cent. of milk solids (including less than 3·6 per cent. of milk fat).

Provided that dried milk which comes under the above prohibitions may be imported for purposes of manufacture under the licence of the Principal Collector of Customs subject to such conditions as he may impose.

10 *Parts of articles, viz., any distinct or separate part of any article not accompanied by the other part or all the other parts of such articles*, so as to be complete or perfect, if such articles be subject to duty according to the value thereof.

11 *Articles the importation of which is prohibited by any Ordinance or any legal order now in force or hereafter to be enacted*, or any rules, regulations, notifications, proclamations, or orders made or issued thereunder.

Articles the importation of which is restricted by any Ordinance or any legal order now in force or hereafter to be enacted, or any rules, regulations, notifications, proclamations, or orders made or issued thereunder, except in accordance with such Ordinance, rules, regulations, notifications, proclamations, or orders.

Authority: Ordinance No. 5 of 1914.

12 *Ganja and bhang, or any substance containing ganja or bhang.*

13 *Opium, except opium imported by a public officer specially authorized by the Governor.*

Authority: Section 15 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1888.

14 *Goods liable to forfeiture under "The Merchandise Marks Ordinance, 1888."*

Authority: Ordinance No. 4 of 1909.

15 It is unlawful for any person to import or cause the importation of the *Water Hyacinth* plant (*Eichhornia crassipes*) into Ceylon. The Principal Collector or any officer of Customs may destroy on landing all *Water Hyacinth* plants imported into Ceylon; and no compensation is payable in consequence of such destruction.

Authority: Ordinance No. 10 of 1924.

16 (i.) No tea seed shall be imported into Ceylon either directly or indirectly from any place in India.

(ii.) No coconuts in husk shall be imported into Ceylon except at the Port of Colombo. All coconuts in husk imported into Ceylon shall, before passing out of the Customs, be subjected to such disinfection at the Customs Fumigatorium as may be required by the Director of Agriculture.

Husked coconuts are exempt from these regulations.

(iii.) All imported living trees, plants, tubers, roots, bulbs, or portions thereof (with the exception of potatoes, onion, ginger, turmeric, and culinary vegetables imported for consumption), and the fruits and seeds specified in section (iv.) with the packages, cases, pots, or coverings in which they may be packed shall, before being handed over to the

* Under special licence from the Governor.

consignee, be subject to treatment with hydrocyanic acid gas, or to such other treatment as may be deemed necessary by the Director of Agriculture, at the Government Fumigatorium at Kochchikade.

(iv.) The following fruits shall be subject to fumigation as directed, viz., oranges, lemons, citrons, limes, and all fruits of the citrus family, also the following seeds, viz., cotton (*Gossypium*).

(v.) All disinfection and fumigation shall be carried out at the risk of the consignee.

(vi.) No person shall land or import coconut plants.

(vii.) No person shall land or import any seed, unginned cotton, or lint of any species of *Gossypium* from America except at the port of Colombo *via* Bombay and unless accompanied by a certificate of efficient disinfection from the Collector of Customs, Bombay.

(viii.) No person shall land or import seeds or plants of *Hevea* (any species) from the Western Hemisphere under any circumstances, and from the Eastern Hemisphere, except under permit in writing from the Director of Agriculture previously obtained.

Authority : Proclamation of October 3, 1921, under Section 2 of Ordinance No. 24 of 1921.

17 Dogs from Burma, India, Japan, Java, China, Straits Settlements, and Federated Malay States prohibited, except under licence in writing under the hand of the Principal Collector of Customs.

Authority : Notification of May 15, 1914.

18 *Horses*.—(a) Every person importing horses, asses, or mules into the Island from overseas ports shall whenever possible give at least twenty-four hours' notice of the arrival of such animals to the principal officer of Customs of the port of importation, and shall produce a certificate of inspection by a qualified veterinary surgeon describing such animals and certifying that they were free from disease immediately before shipment.

(b) Upon receipt of the said notice the principal officer of Customs shall take the necessary steps to cause such animals to be inspected by a duly authorized veterinary inspector.

(c) The veterinary inspector shall report the result of his inspection in writing to the principal officer of Customs, and if the certificate referred to in (a) above has been produced may at the same time in his discretion, by a writing under his hand, authorize the discharge of the said animals from the ship.

(d) The principal officer of Customs may after perusal of the inspector's report authorize the removal from the Customs premises of any such animals.

(e) Provided that in the case of any such animals brought to the port of Talaimannar, the certificate of inspection provided for in (a) above shall be produced to the Customs officer at Talaimannar, who may at the same time in his discretion, by a writing under his hand, authorize the discharge of the said animals from the ship. Provided further that such animals on being landed at Talaimannar shall be removed forthwith by train to Colombo for inspection by a duly authorized veterinary inspector.

(f) Any person discharging or causing the discharge of any such animals from the ship without the authority of the inspector as provided in (c), or of the Customs officer at Talaimannar as provided in (e), or removing or causing the removal of such animals from the Customs premises or from the Railway premises without the permission of the principal officer of Customs, shall be guilty of an offence.

Authority : Notification of February 2, 1911.

(g) No person shall land at any Ceylon port animals suffering from or suspected to be suffering from disease (as defined in section 3 B of Ordinance No. 25 of 1909); provided that the principal officer of Customs may, if he shall see fit to do so, allow such diseased or suspected animals to be landed and detained in quarantine at such place and for such time as he may deem necessary.

Authority : Ordinance No. 8 of 1912 and Notification No. 9 of May 16, 1913.

19 *Spirit* unfit for human consumption (other than denatured).

Authority : Notification of December 18, 1912.

20 Medicated articles containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.

Authority : Ordinance No. 17 of 1922.

21 Japanese shaving brushes.

22 Cotton, silk, or other woven goods impressed with designs and imitations of currency notes, promissory notes, or stock notes of the Government of Ceylon or of any other Government.

23 Any article exported from Ceylon and refused admittance by the authorities at the port to which it was exported except by permission of His Excellency the Governor.

Authority : Notification of April 21, 1923.

24 Seditious matter.

Authority : Notification of January 31, 1924.

25 Wireless apparatus, except under licence from the Postmaster-General.

Authority : Notification of June 15, 1925.

26 Dashing crackers.

Authority : Ordinance No. 4 of 1927.

27 Obscene publications.

PROHIBITIONS AND RESTRICTIONS OUTWARDS.

Authority : Proclamation of March 26, 1925, under Section 4 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1891.

1 Horns, hides, and cut horns of the spotted deer and sambur until June 30, 1931, for commercial or trade purposes.

Authority : Section 20 of Ordinance No. 1 of 1909 and Notification of April 4, 1911.

2 Any part of any of the following birds:—Kingfishers of all species; Egret, large, white; Egret, little; Egret, plumed; Oriole, black-headed; Woodpecker, all species; Orange Minevet; Trogon; Paradise Fly-Catcher; Painted Thrush; Indian Roller (Blue Jay); Hill (Brahmin) Myna; Hornbill; Ceylonese Magpie; Red-faced Malkola.

Authority : Section 18 of Ordinance No. 15 of 1900.

3 Antiquities (except with the Governor's permission).

Authority : Ordinance No. 12 of 1923.

5 *Kabaragoya* (water lizard).

Authority : Ordinance No. 4 of 1927.

6 Obscene publications.

PORT DUES.

Authority.

Port dues shall be leviable and payable for entry inwards, and for clearance outwards, on all ships arriving at or departing from any port of the Island, and upon cargo imported to or exported from Colombo, according to the table of port dues set forth in figures in the following schedule. Provided that—

- (a) When a vessel has paid port dues inwards or outwards she shall not be liable for additional port dues for goods carried coastwise during the same voyage.
- (b) A vessel leaving port for a period not exceeding twelve hours for the purpose of trying her machinery shall, for the purposes of this section, be deemed to be in port, and shall be liable on re-entry to pay only the full pilotage dues chargeable in respect of such vessel as if for a first entry into port. The period during which such vessel has been out of port shall, for the purpose of reckoning buoy rent, be considered as part of her stay in port.
- (c) Where a native vessel is compelled by stress of weather to re-enter port within twelve hours of her departure therefrom, no further port dues shall be charged if the Master Attendant certifies that the vessel could not have proceeded on her voyage without unnecessary risk.

Section 4 of
Ordinance No. 29
of 1909.

I.—DUES LEVIABLE AT THE PORT OF COLOMBO.

Dues payable by Ships entering the Port.

						Rs. a.	
Up to	50 tons nett	..	..	..	..	3	75
Over	50 and up to	100 tons nett	..	..	..	7	50
"	100	" 150	"	..	..	11	25
"	150	" 200	"	..	..	15	0
"	200	" 300	"	..	..	30	0
"	300	" 400	"	..	..	40	0
"	400	" 500	"	..	..	50	0
"	500	" 700	"	..	..	68	75
"	700	" 900	"	..	..	87	50
"	900	" 1,100	"	..	..	106	25
"	1,100	" 1,300	"	..	..	125	0
"	1,300	" 1,500	"	..	..	143	75
"	1,500	" 1,750	"	..	..	162	50
"	1,750	" 2,000	"	..	..	181	25
"	2,000	" 2,250	"	..	..	200	0
"	2,250	" 2,500	"	..	..	218	75
"	2,500	" 3,000	"	..	..	237	50
"	3,000	" 3,500	"	..	..	256	25
"	3,500	" 4,000	"	..	..	287	50
"	4,000	" 4,500	"	..	..	318	75
"	4,500	" 5,000	"	..	..	350	0
"	5,000	" 5,500	"	..	..	387	50
"	5,500	" 6,000	"	..	..	437	50
"	6,000	" 6,500	"	..	..	500	0
"	6,500	" 7,000	"	..	..	562	50
"	7,000	" 7,500	"	..	..	625	0
"	7,500	" 8,000	"	..	..	687	50
"	8,000	" 8,500	"	..	..	750	0

Ordinance No. 17
of 1922 and
Notification of
November 8,
1928.

And for every additional 500 tons or fraction of 500 tons an additional Rs. 62·50.

Provided that—

- (1) Vessels which, while in harbour, carry out none but the following operations :—

- (a) Coaling ;
- (b) Taking in water ;
- (c) Taking in provisions ;
- (d) Awaiting or receiving orders ;
- (e) Taking in or discharging mails ;
- (f) Discharging sick persons, their attendants, and families ;
- (g) Discharging or taking in crews ;
- (h) Going into dock ;
- (i) Repairs ; and
- (j) Discharging or shipping over-carried cargo shall be charged a special consolidated rate of Rs. 200 only to cover pilotage, entering dues, use of tugs, and bill of health granted by day.

- (2) Vessels employed in the steamer service between Colombo and Tuticorin shall be given a rebate of 10 per cent. on the harbour dues payable by them for the second and every subsequent entrance by the same vessel within a week.

(3) Trawlers operating from a Ceylon port and duly registered at a port of Registry in Ceylon shall be allowed to compound for entering dues at Colombo for 12 months at 50 cents per ton of the registered tonnage.

(4) Vessels halting outside the harbour but within the limits of the port shall be exempted from the payment of entering dues provided they carry out none but the following operations :—

- (a) Visual Signalling ;
- (b) Receiving Orders ;
- (c) Discharging sick and injured persons, their attendants, and families ; stowaways and persons over carried.

(5) Vessels halting outside the harbour, but within the limits of the port, which receive passengers on the written authority of the Collector of Customs and after examination by the Port Surgeon shall be charged a special consolidated rate of Rs. 200. If any passengers are embarked contrary to this regulation the vessel shall be charged full entering dues.

(6) Vessels re-entering the harbour within 12 hours of their departure to discharge persons who have been overcarried shall be exempted from the payment of entering dues provided that they do not moor.

Over-hour and Buoy Rent Charges.

Payment of these charges or of the consolidated special rate shall clear a vessel inwards and outwards, provided that her stay in the port does not exceed 96 hours. If her stay in port exceeds 96 hours and does not exceed 288 hours, one-half of the charges shall be added. If it exceeds 288 hours, the same rate shall be paid outwards as was paid inwards, and in addition a buoy rent shall be payable on demand by the Collector, or if not sooner demanded on clearance outwards, of Rs. 19 for every day or part of a day of her stay in port after the expiration of such 288 hours.

Provided that buoy rent shall not be payable—

- (a) In respect of any time beyond the said period during which a vessel has stayed in port without discharging or shipping cargo, either for repairs, or because she was unable to put to sea without risk, if the Master Attendant is satisfied that such stay was necessary and was not unduly prolonged ; or
- (b) In respect of any time during which a vessel is on the slips or in dry dock ; or
- (c) In respect of any time during which any vessel is kept in port as a reserve vessel to maintain the regularity of the mail service or for other important public service.

The Governor shall from time to time, by notification in the *Government Gazette*, declare the vessels which are entitled under sub-section (c) of this section to be exempted as reserve vessels from buoy rent.

The above rates shall be applicable to all vessels, whether steamers, sailing vessels, or native craft.

Provided that sailing vessels or native craft of 300 tons of burthen and under shall be charged Rs. 5 for every day or part of a day as buoy rent.

Provided that men-of-war, vessels of the Imperial Light Service, troopships, hospital ships, and Royal Fleet Auxiliaries belonging to the Admiralty or on Admiralty Charter, which fly the Blue Ensign with Admiralty Badge and carry no cargo on which freight is paid, and private yachts shall be exempt from all entering dues and over-hour and buoy rent charges.

Tonnage Dues, i.e., Dues payable by Ships discharging or loading Cargo.

- (1) 16c. per ton upon all cargo discharged or loaded by vessels up to 200 tons register.
- 32c. per ton upon all cargo discharged or loaded by vessels above 200 tons register.

(2) Cargo brought to the port for transhipment shall be free of dues under this heading, if not landed or if landed and not entered for duty.

- (3) Vessels of 300 tons and under shall be allowed to land or ship 5 tons of cargo free.
- Vessels over 300 tons shall be allowed to land or ship 10 tons free.

- (4) Coal and petroleum or liquid fuel in bulk shall pay 25c. a ton inwards only. For this purpose a ton of petroleum or liquid fuel shall be reckoned at 250 gallons.

(5) Men-of-war, troopships, hospital ships, and Royal Fleet Auxiliaries belonging to the Admiralty or on Admiralty Charter, which fly the Blue Ensign with Admiralty Badge and carry no cargo on which freight is paid, shall be exempt from tonnage dues in respect of any cargo discharged or loaded which is exempt from duty under Ordinance No. 3 of 1927.

Authority.

Ordinance No. 17
of 1922 and
Notification of
November 8,
1928.

IMPORT HARBOUR DUES.

(I.e., Dues payable on Imports.)

Description.	Rates. Rs. c.
Bags containing rice, other grain, sugar, flour, fish, vegetables, or miscellaneous articles, weighing 2 cwt. gross and under	each 0 4
Do. over 2 cwt. gross and not exceeding 3 cwt. gross	each 0 6
And thereafter for every additional cwt. or part thereof	each 0 2
Bales, boxes, cases, crates, and packages not otherwise described (including cylinders for gases or liquids under pressure and drums or reels of wire or electric cable) measuring 5 cubic feet and under	each 0 5
Do. over 5 cubic feet and not exceeding 10 cubic feet	each 0 10
Do. over 10 cubic feet and not exceeding 15 cubic feet	each 0 15
And thereafter for every additional 5 cubic feet or part thereof	— 0 5

Ordinance No. 17
of 1922 and
Notification of
November 8,
1928.

		Rates. Rs. c.	Authority.
Casks, barrels, kegs, and drums containing solids weighing 1½ cwt. gross and under	.. each	0 10	Ordinance No. 17 of 1922 and Notification of November 8, 1928.
Do. over 1½ cwt. gross and not exceeding 4 cwt.	.. each	0 20	
Do. over 4 cwt. gross and not exceeding 6 cwt.	.. each	0 30	
Do. over 6 cwt. gross and not exceeding 7 cwt.	.. each	0 40	
And thereafter for every additional cwt. or part thereof	.. —	0 10	
Casks, barrels, kegs, and drums. containing liquid, of capacity 9 gallons and under	.. each	0 10	
Do. of capacity over 9 gallons and not exceeding 18 gallons	.. each	0 15	
Do. of capacity over 18 gallons and not exceeding 36 gallons	.. each	0 30	
Do. of capacity over 36 gallons and not exceeding 54 gallons	.. each	0 40	
Do. of capacity over 54 gallons and not exceeding 81 gallons	.. each	0 70	
Do. of capacity over 81 gallons and not exceeding 108 gallons	.. each	1 0	
And thereafter for every additional 20 gallons capacity or part thereof	.. —	0 10	
Casks, barrels, kegs, and drums. empty, half the rates for those containing liquid.			
Bundles of staves	.. each	0 10	
Coir fibre, yarn and rope in ballots or bundles (pressed bales by measurement)	per cwt.	0 5	
Heavy goods, metal, tiles, asphalt, timber	.. per ton	0 50	
Manure	.. per ton	0 50	
Kerosine oil in bulk	per 1,000 gals.	5 0	
Coal and coke or either of the same in bulk	.. per ton	0 25	
Motor cars, carts, carriages, and rickshaws, not packed	.. each	2 50	
Cycles, motor cycles, and side cars for motor cycles, not packed	.. each	1 0	
Elephants	.. each	5 0	
Horses and ponies	.. each	5 0	
Asses, donkeys, and mules	.. each	1 0	
Turtles, poultry, and other birds, and small animals, uncaged	.. each	0 10	
Sheep and goats	.. each	0 20	
Cattle and calves and other animals uncaged	.. each	1 0	
Other animals caged, including birds in crates or cages, according to size of receptacle.			
Goods of a like size and weight to any of the above to be charged accordingly.			
All other goods not specified	.. per ton	0 50	
1. On payment of the above dues, goods shall be allowed to remain at the wharf for three clear days, exclusive of Sundays and Customs holidays. Thereafter a similar rate shall be charged for each succeeding day or part thereof, including Sundays and Customs holidays, and day of removal or shipment.			

Re-shipment Harbour Dues.

2. Goods brought for re-shipment shall be free of harbour dues if re-shipped within the period of first dues.	Ordinance No. 17 of 1922 and Notifications of January 29, 1923, and November 8, 1928.
3. If not so re-shipped, such goods shall be liable only to a single rate of harbour dues, provided they are deposited in or removed to a re-shipment warehouse within the period of first dues.	
4. Goods intended for re-shipment which remain in an import warehouse beyond the period of first dues shall be liable to dues in accordance with rule 1 above, unless and until removed to a re-shipment warehouse or unless special permission is granted by the Collector of Customs for such goods to remain in the import warehouse, and thereafter shall be liable to the single rate as provided in rule 3 above.	
5. Cargo which has been deposited in a re-shipment warehouse, and which is removed locally, shall pay the rates as for import cargo from date of landing.	
6. Coastwise goods brought for transshipment or re-shipment, not being through cargo, shall, if landed, pay both import and export dues ; if transhipped without being landed, they shall be liable to export dues only.	
<i>Note.</i> —Unless in the opinion of the Collector of Customs there has been unreasonable delay in removal, the date set out in the application for permission as that upon which it is desired to remove goods to a re-shipment warehouse shall be taken as the date of actual removal for the purpose of this rule.	

Exemptions.—Imported Goods.

The following goods shall be exempted from first harbour dues :—

Government cargo, military baggage, dhobies' bundles, liquid fuel in bulk, export cargo shut out and re landed, and all goods which at the time of importation are exempt from duty under Ordinance No. 3 of 1927.

Passengers' baggage landed at the Baggage Office shall be exempted from import harbour dues.

EXPORT HARBOUR DUES.

(I.e., Dues payable on Exports.)

Export dues shall be the same as import dues, with the following exceptions :—

	Rs.	c.
Bags of cinnamon weighing not more than 100 lb., or bales or ballots under 5 cubic feet	each	0 2
Coconuts, in bags or loose, for every 100 or part thereof	..	0 4
Boxes or chests of tea, on the nett weight of the contents of each package of 50 lb. and under	each	0 3
Do. from 50 lb. to 100 lb.	each	0 6
For every additional 20 lb. or part thereof	..	0 1
Plumbago	per barrel	0 7
Boxes or chests of rubber or desiccated coconuts weighing 200 lb. nett or under each	..	0 6
Do. weighing over 200 lb. nett for every 20 lb. or part thereof	..	0 1
Casks, barrels, kegs, and drums, containing coconut oil or citronella oil weighing 1½ cwt. gross and under	each	0 10
Do. over 1½ cwt. gross and not exceeding 4 cwt.	each	0 20
Do. over 4 cwt. gross and not exceeding 6 cwt.	each	0 30
Do. over 6 cwt. gross and not exceeding 7 cwt.	each	0 40
And thereafter for every additional cwt. or part thereof	—	0 10
Robbins of poonac	each	0 5

On payment of the above rates goods shall be allowed to remain at the wharf for three clear days, exclusive of Sundays and Customs holidays (unless the vessel taking the cargo has been granted special permission to work on such Sundays and Customs holidays). After the expiry of the said term of three clear days, a similar rate shall be charged for each succeeding day or part thereof, including Sundays and Customs holidays and day of shipment.

Exemptions.—Exported Goods.

The following goods shall be exempted from first harbour dues :—

Coal and liquid fuel for bunkers, Government cargo, military baggage, dhobies' bundles, dubashes supplies, export cargo shut out and re-landed, stores for British and foreign men-of-war, and all goods which are exempt from duty under Ordinance No. 3 of 1927.

Passengers' baggage shipped through the Baggage Office shall be exempted from export harbour dues.

II.—DUES LEVIABLE AT ALL PORTS EXCEPT COLOMBO.

Port dues shall be leviable and payable for entry inwards, and for clearance outwards, on all ships arriving at or departing from any port of this Island (except Colombo), according to the following table. Provided always that when a vessel has paid port dues inwards or outwards, she shall not be liable for additional port dues for goods carried coastwise during the same voyage :—

Port Dues leviable at per Ton Burthen.

On entry inwards with cargo or with passengers exceeding one person for every two tons of burthen	} 8 cents
On clearance outwards with cargo or with passengers exceeding one person for every two tons of burthen	
In the case of mail steamers, of whatever tonnage, the dues either inwards or outwards shall not exceed	Rs. 50

Composition for Port Dues.

Vessels conveying goods between one port and another within the Island shall be allowed to compound for port dues for twelve months, at per ton of the registered tonnage 50 cents

Exemptions.

On entry inwards in ballast or with cargo reported for exportation, or over-carried cargo on which dues have already been paid, if the vessel leaves the port without breaking bulk or landing passengers exceeding one person for every two tons of burthen	Free
On clearance in ballast or with the original cargo, if the vessel leaves the port without shipping goods or passengers exceeding one person for every two tons of burthen	Free
Ships of 250 tons of burthen and upwards, not being mail steamers, landing cargo not exceeding 10 tons and shipping cargo not exceeding 10 tons	Free
Mail steamers entering or leaving the port of Talaimannar and all ferry steamers and dhonies run in connection with the Indo-Ceylon train service	Free
Private yachts, vessels of the Imperial Light Service, men-of-war, troopships, hospital ships, and Royal Fleet Auxiliaries belonging to the Admiralty or on Admiralty Charter, which fly the Blue Ensign with Admiralty Badge and carry no cargo on which freight is paid	Free
Vessels entering or leaving the port of Trincomalee solely on account of the Light-house services	Free

Authority.

Ordinance No. 17
of 1922 and
Notification of
November 8,
1928.

WAREHOUSE RENT.

I.—IMPORTS.

Description.	Rate. Rs. c.
Bags containing rice, other grain, sugar, flour, fish, vegetables, or miscellaneous articles, weighing 2 cwt. gross and under	each 0 4
Do. over 2 cwt. gross and not exceeding 3 cwt. gross	each 0 6
And thereafter for every additional cwt. or part thereof	0 2
Bales, boxes, cases, crates, and packages not otherwise described (including cylinders for gases or liquids under pressure and drums or reels of wire or electric cable) measuring 5 cubic feet and under	each 0 5
Do. Over 5 cubic feet and not exceeding 10 cubic feet	each 0 10
Do. Over 10 cubic feet and not exceeding 15 cubic feet	each 0 15
And thereafter for every additional 5 cubic feet or part thereof	0 5
Casks, barrels, kegs, and drums containing solids, weighing 1½ cwt. gross and under	each 0 10
Do. over 1½ cwt. gross and not exceeding 4 cwt.	each 0 26
Do. over 4 cwt. gross and not exceeding 6 cwt.	each 0 30
Do. over 6 cwt. gross and not exceeding 7 cwt.	each 0 40
And thereafter for every additional cwt. or part thereof	0 10
Casks, barrels, kegs, and drums, containing liquid, of capacity 9 gallons and under	each 0 10
Do. of capacity over 9 gallons and not exceeding 18 gallons	each 0 15
Do. of capacity over 18 gallons and not exceeding 36 gallons	each 0 30
Do. of capacity over 36 gallons and not exceeding 54 gallons	each 0 40
Do. of capacity over 54 gallons and not exceeding 81 gallons	each 0 70
Do. of capacity over 81 gallons and not exceeding 108 gallons	each 1 0
And thereafter for every additional 20 gallons capacity or part thereof	— 1 10
Casks, barrels, kegs, and drums, empty, half the rates for those containing liquid.	
Bundles of staves	each 0 10
Coir fibre, yarn, and rope in ballots or bundles	per cwt. 0 5
Pressed bales by measurement.	
Heavy goods, metal, tiles, asphalt, timber	per ton 0 50
Manure	per ton 0 50
Motor cars, carts, carriages, and rickshaws, not packed	each 2 50
Cycles, motor cycles, and side-cars for motor cycles, not packed	each 1 0
Elephants	each 5 0
Horses and ponies	each 5 0
Asses, donkeys, and mules	each 1 0
Turtles, poultry, and other birds, and small animals, uncaged	each 0 10
Sheep and goats	each 0 20
Cattle and calves and other animals, uncaged	each 1 0
Other animals caged, including birds in crates or cages, according to size of receptacle.	
Goods of a like size and weight to any of the above to be charged accordingly.	
All other goods not specified	per ton 0 50

Import Warehouse Rent.

(1) On payment of the above rates, goods shall be allowed to remain at the Wharf for three clear days exclusive of Sundays and Customs holidays. Thereafter double the above rates shall be charged for each succeeding day or part thereof, including Sundays and Customs holidays and day of removal or shipment.

(2) The liability to single and double warehouse rent extends to all coastwise goods, whether of foreign origin or of local production or manufacture. Provided that rent shall not be recoverable for goods carried only on a coastwise permit between out-bays at which no Customs-house is stationed and the ports to which the out-bays belong, nor for goods shipped on boat notes from Kayts to Jaffna or from Jaffna to Kayts. The Islands adjoining and forming part of the Northern Province are for this purpose out-bays of the ports of Jaffna and Kayts.

Re-shipment Warehouse Rent.

(3) Goods brought for re-shipment shall be free of rent if re-shipped within the period of first rent.

(4) If not so re-shipped, such goods shall be liable to a single rate of rent for the period of three clear days referred to in rule (1), and thereafter shall be liable to the above rates for each period of five days or part thereof (including Sundays and Customs holidays), provided they are deposited in or removed to a re-shipment warehouse within the period of first rent.

(5) Goods intended for re-shipment which remain in an import warehouse beyond the period of first rent shall be liable to rent in accordance with rule (1) above, unless and until removed to a re-shipment warehouse or unless special permission is granted by the Collector of Customs for such goods to remain in the import warehouse, and thereafter shall be liable to the rates laid down in rule (4) above.

(6) Cargo which has been deposited in a re-shipment warehouse and which is removed locally shall pay the rates as for import cargo from the date of landing.

Note.—Unless in the opinion of the Collector of Customs there has been unreasonable delay in removal, the date set out in the application for permission as that upon which it is desired to remove goods to a re-shipment warehouse shall be taken as the date of actual removal for the purpose of this rule.

Exemptions—Imported Goods.

(7) At ports other than Colombo chanks shall be exempted from warehouse rent, and coral stones shall be exempted from double rent.

(8) The following goods shall be exempted from first rent :—Government cargo, coal and coke landed at the coal grounds, military baggage, dhobies' bundles, kerosine oil in bulk, liquid fuel in bulk, export cargo shut out and re-landed, and all goods which at the time of importation are exempt from duty under Ordinance No. 3 of 1927.

Passengers' baggage landed at the Baggage Office shall be exempted from warehouse rent except as herein-after provided.

II.—BONDED WAREHOUSE RENT.

Goods lodged in a bonded warehouse shall be liable for each week or part thereof (including day of deposit day of removal, Sundays, and Customs holidays) to the rates laid down for import warehouses.

III.—EXPORTS.

(1) Export warehouse rent shall be the same as import warehouse rent with the following exceptions :—

	Rs.	c.
Bags of cinnamon weighing not more than 100 lb. or bales or ballots under 5 cubic feet	each	0 2
Coconuts in bags or loose, for every 100 or part thereof	—	0 4
Boxes or chests of tea, on the nett weight of the contents of each package of 50 lb. and under	each	0 3
Do. from 50 lb. to 100 lb.	each	0 6
For every additional 20 lb. or part thereof	—	0 1
Plumbago	per barrel	0 7
Boxes or chests of rubber or desiccated coconuts weighing 200 lb. nett or under	each	0 6
Casks, barrels, kegs, and drums, containing coconut oil or citronella oil weighing 1½ cwt. gross and under	each	0 10
Do. over 1½ cwt. gross and not exceeding 4 cwt. each	each	0 20
Do. over 4 cwt. gross and not exceeding 6 cwt.	each	0 30
Do. over 6 cwt. gross and not exceeding 7 cwt.	each	0 40
And thereafter for every additional cwt. or part thereof	—	0 10
Robbins of poonac	each	0 5

Export Warehouse Rent.

(2) All goods brought for shipment shall be allowed three clear days free of rent, after which they shall become liable to the payment of the above rates for each succeeding day or part thereof, including Sundays and Customs holidays and day of removal.

Explanation.—Sundays and Customs holidays are not included in the three clear days free of rent, unless the vessels taking the cargo work on such days on special application.

(3) All goods laden for shipment and not shipped but re-landed shall be allowed to remain in the warehouse free of rent for three days from the day on which the goods were shut out, such three days being inclusive of the day on which the goods were shut out, the day of removal, and Sundays, and Customs holidays. After this period of three days they shall be liable to payment of the above rates for each succeeding day or part thereof, including Sundays, Customs holidays, and the day of removal.

(4) Goods brought for shipment, but removed without being laden for shipment, shall be liable to rent from and for the day on which they are brought; but no rent shall be charged for goods brought to the wharf and returned on the same day, nor for days on which the Master Attendant hoists the storm signal.

(5) Goods shall not be regarded as laden for shipment until the boat note has been registered at the Export Office.

IV.—LAKESIDE WAREHOUSE RENT (IN COLOMBO).

All goods for which an import or export entry is registered at the Lakeside Warehouse, whether the goods be actually deposited therein or allowed direct transit through the locks, shall, in addition to the above rates, be liable to a charge of 30 cents per ton dead weight.

V.—CHARGES IN LIEU OF HARBOUR DUES AND WAREHOUSE RENT ON PASSENGERS' BAGGAGE LANDED AT OR SHIPPED FROM THE BAGGAGE OFFICE AT A PASSENGER JETTY.

Packages of passengers' baggage containing dutiable or non-dutiable goods removed on the day of landing or shipped on the day of deposit from the Baggage Office at a Passenger Jetty shall be free of rent and dues. All packages not so removed or shipped and all packages otherwise deposited at the Baggage Office shall be liable to a charge of 15 cents a package for each day or part thereof, including the day of landing or deposit, day of removal Sundays, and Customs holidays.

PILOTAGE.

Rates of Pilotage payable by all Vessels at the Ports of Colombo and Galle.

1. All vessels entering the port of Colombo shall pay pilotage at the following rates, which shall cover them both inwards and outwards:—

	Rs. c.		Rs. c.
Native vessels under 200 tons register not employing a pilot	.. Nil	Vessels from 6,500 to 6,999 tons gross	..100 0
Vessels up to 499 tons gross	..18 75	Vessels from 7,000 to 7,499 tons gross	..106 25
Vessels from 500 to 999 tons gross	..25 0	Vessels from 7,500 to 7,999 tons gross	..112 50
Vessels from 1,000 to 1,499 tons gross	..31 25	Vessels from 8,000 to 8,499 tons gross	..118 75
Vessels from 1,500 to 1,999 tons gross	..37 50	Vessels from 8,500 to 8,999 tons gross	..125 0
Vessels from 2,000 to 2,499 tons gross	..43 75	Vessels from 9,000 to 9,499 tons gross	..131 25
Vessels from 2,500 to 2,999 tons gross	..50 0	Vessels from 9,500 to 9,999 tons gross	..137 50
Vessels from 3,000 to 3,499 tons gross	..56 25	Vessels from 10,000 to 10,499 tons gross	..143 75
Vessels from 3,500 to 3,999 tons gross	..62 50	Vessels from 10,500 to 10,999 tons gross	..150 0
Vessels from 4,000 to 4,499 tons gross	..68 75	Vessels from 11,000 to 11,499 tons gross	..156 25
Vessels from 4,500 to 4,999 tons gross	..75 0	Vessels from 11,500 to 11,999 tons gross	..162 50
Vessels from 5,000 to 5,499 tons gross	..81 25	Vessels from 12,000 to 12,499 tons gross	..168 75
Vessels from 5,500 to 5,999 tons gross	..87 50	Vessels from 12,500 to 12,999 tons gross	..175 0
Vessels from 6,000 to 6,499 tons gross	..93 75	Vessels from 13,000 to 13,499 tons gross	..181 25
		Vessels from 13,500 to 13,999 tons gross	..187 50

and so on, adding an extra charge of Rs. 6.25 for every additional 500 tons or portion thereof.

The above rate will also be charged when a vessel is moved from one berth to another, or from one berth to another and back from the latter berth to her original or another berth.

Provided that no extra charge shall be made for vessels moved to and from the Oil Bunkering Jetties or Graving Dock Guide Pier for the receipt of oil, or to and from the Graving Dock Guide Pier or Oil Discharge Jetty for the discharge of oil.

A further charge of half the sanctioned rate will be levied in addition to the sanctioned rate in respect of any vessel seeking to proceed outwards, which calls a pilot before she is ready to leave and thereby causes any delay whatsoever to the pilot.

N.B.—In all cases when the pilot boards the vessel after 6 P.M. and before 6 A.M. an additional fee of Rs. 20 per vessel is payable.

Provided that in the case of vessels calling only for coal and water, the charge for pilotage shall be included in the special consolidated charge of Rs. 200 made under Schedule D to the Customs Ordinance.

2. No vessels, whether sailing or steam, except a native craft, shall come into or leave the harbour without a pilot in the service of Government being on board.

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

Ordinance No. 6 of 1865 and Proclamations of July 20, 1909, December 29, 1915, September 30, 1922, and May 31, 1923.

Ordinance No. 6 of 1865 and Proclamation of June 15, 1900, as amended by those of July 20, 1909, December 29, 1915, September 30, 1922, and August 24, 1928.

Ships which do not enter the Harbour but remain outside within Port Limits.

3. In the case of ships which call outside the Harbour but within Port limits for written orders, half pilotage dues shall be charged, and the orders shall be taken out to them by pilot boat.

4. Passengers booked for the Port shall not be landed from outside the Harbour. A vessel may, however, without entering the Harbour, land sick or injured passengers or members of the crew, stowaways or persons overcarried from other ports, provided that she signals the purpose for which she proposes to halt and land such persons. Arrangements will then be made for the Port Surgeon to go outside the Harbour, board the vessel, and at his discretion authorize the landing. The fees to be charged in such cases shall be half pilotage dues, in addition to any fees which may be levied by other authority.

5. If a ship re-enters the Harbour without mooring to land persons who have been overcarried from the Port, the vessel shall be charged half pilotage dues. If the overcarried persons are transferred to a pilot launch outside the Harbour, the vessel shall be charged launch hire only.

GALLE.—All vessels entering or leaving the port of Galle shall pay pilotage according to the following scale which shall cover them both inwards and outwards:—

All vessels entering the port of Galle shall pay pilotage at the following rates which shall cover them both inwards and outwards:—

	Rs. c.		Rs. c.
Native vessels under 200 tons register not employing a pilot	.. Nil	Vessels from 3,000 to 3,499 tons gross	..105 0
Vessels up to 499 tons gross	.. 60 0	Vessels from 3,500 to 3,999 tons gross	..112 50
Vessels from 500 to 999 tons gross	.. 67 50	Vessels from 4,000 to 4,499 tons gross	..120 0
Vessels from 1,000 to 1,499 tons gross	.. 75 0	Vessels from 4,500 to 4,999 tons gross	..127 50
Vessels from 1,500 to 1,999 tons gross	.. 82 50	Vessels from 5,000 to 5,499 tons gross	..135 0
Vessels from 2,000 to 2,499 tons gross	.. 90 0	Vessels from 5,500 to 5,999 tons gross	..142 50
Vessels from 2,500 to 2,999 tons gross	.. 97 50	Vessels from 6,000 to 6,499 tons gross	..150 0

and so on, adding an extra charge of Rs. 7.50 for every additional 500 tons or portion thereof.

A further charge of half the sanctioned rate will be levied in addition to the sanctioned rate in respect of any vessel seeking to proceed outwards, which calls a pilot before she is ready to leave, and thereby causes any delay whatsoever to the pilot.

Proclamation of August 24, 1928.

Proclamation of January 27, 1927.

Act of Colonial
Legislature under
which levied.

Vessels shall moor head and stern as soon as possible after arrival. Stern moorings are supplied by Government at the following rates:—

- One anchor and chain cable for one day or part of a day, Rs. 25.
- One anchor and chain cable for two days, Rs. 18 per diem.
- One anchor and chain cable for three or more days, Rs. 15 per diem.

Proclamation of
October 17,
1928.

The following port rule is applicable to all the ports in the Island:—

No licensed boat or ship's boat other than those actually engaged in landing or shipping coals shall be allowed to communicate with the shore within the limits of the port, except at the authorized jetties within the Customs premises, unless specially authorized by the Master Attendant or the Collector of Customs.

Proclamation of
September 11,
1884.

HIRE OF TUGS.

Charges for the use of the Government Tugs "Goliath" and "Samson."

For work inside the Harbour.

1. For ordinary berthing and unberthing ..	..	No charge (included in Pilotage charges)
2. For towage, or standing by to order of the Master, Agents, or Master Attendant, but not actually assisting, or for any other similar work —for the first hour or part thereof ..	Rs. c.	50 0
For each subsequent quarter hour or part thereof ..	..	12 50
3. For the use of a tug and fire hydrants (inclusive of coal and all other stores) for calling out a tug ..	..	100 0
For the first hour or part thereof ..	..	50 0
For each subsequent quarter hour or part thereof ..	..	12 50

Provided that no extra tug hire in respect of Government tugs shall be charged for vessels moved to and from the Oil Bunkering Jetties or Graving Dock Guide Pier for the receipt of oil, or to and from the Graving Dock Guide Pier or Oil Discharge Jetty for the discharge of oil.

For work outside the Harbour.

4. For towage, or standing by to order of the Master, Agents, or Master Attendant, but not actually assisting, or for any other similar work —for the first hour or part thereof ..	Rs. c.	100 0
For each subsequent quarter hour or part thereof ..	..	25 0
5. For the use of a tug and fire hydrants (inclusive of coal and all other stores) for calling out a tug ..	..	100 0
For the first hour or part thereof ..	..	100 0
For each subsequent quarter hour or part thereof ..	..	25 0

Notification of
July 24, 1926.

Miscellaneous.

- 6. For any special work a charge to be fixed by the Master Attendant, subject, in case of dispute, to the final order of the Chairman of the Colombo Port Commission.
- 7. Overtime of officers and crew for detention beyond working hours in addition to any of the above charges—for every hour or part thereof 18 75
- 8. Water at the rate of 2 50 per ton

Conditions.—(a) The tug must be insured by the person chartering it for £25,000 in favour of the Chairman of the Colombo Port Commission, and the policy deposited in the Port Commission Office. All gear, ropes, &c., damaged must be replaced at the expense of the charterer.

(b) For the purpose of assessing these charges, a tug shall be deemed to be engaged from the time it ceases to be available for ordinary harbour duty until the time it is again available for ordinary harbour duty.

GRAVING DOCK AND PATENT SLIP.

*Charges for the use of the Graving Dock.*Act of Colonial
Legislature under
which levied.

I. (a) For the use of the Graving Dock :

For the first twenty-four hours :—

	Rs.	c.
Up to and including 3,600 tons	1,450	0
For each additional 50 tons or part thereof, an additional sum of ..	7	25
From the second to the eighth day inclusive, for every six hours or part thereof ..	72	50
From the ninth to the twentieth day inclusive, for every six hours or part thereof	108	75

- (b) Extra charge for docking a vessel between the hours of 3 P.M. and 6 A.M., or undocking a vessel between the hours of 5 P.M. and 6 A.M., inclusive of cost of lights

300 0

(c) Charges for supply of electric light and/or power when a vessel is in Dock :—

(1) Charge for light supplied during night to a vessel in Dock for work outside and below the water line, per 12 hours or part thereof ..	50	0
(2) Charge for current during daytime, load not to exceed 30 ampères at 100 volts, for 10 hours and up to 12 hours	50	0
(3) Charge for current during daytime, load not to exceed 30 ampères at 100 volts, for any less period than 10 hours, per hour or part thereof ..	5	0
(4) Charge for current supplied day or night, above 30 ampères for light or power not exceeding a load of 300 ampères at 100 volts, for 12 hours and above 6 hours	100	0
(5) Charge for current supplied day or night, above 30 ampères for light or power not exceeding a load of 300 ampères at 100 volts, for 6 hours or less ..	50	0

Notification of
May 15, 1919,
as amended
by those of
September 30,
1922, January
29, 1923,
October 27,
1924, Decem-
ber 22, 1925,
March 23,
1927, and
October 10,
1927.

(d) For the use of the Guide Pier :—

- (1) For every 6 hours or part thereof during which a vessel is berthed alongside the Graving Dock Guide Pier for purposes other than docking or undocking or discharging or bunkering petroleum in bulk, $\frac{1}{2}$ cent per ton.
(2) Vessels discharging or bunkering petroleum in bulk at the Graving Dock Guide Pier, and at the same time unloading or loading any other cargo on to, or from the Pier will be liable to an additional charge at the rate of 5 cents per package unloaded or loaded.

For each barge for each time it goes alongside the Graving Dock Guide Pier. 2 0

After the docking of a ship is complete two fixed standard dock side lamps only will be lit at night. Extra lighting of this description will be charged for under charge (c) (3) or (4), as the case may be.

Charges for electric light and power to a vessel lying at the Graving Dock Guide Pier or for other electric service connected with the Dock can be ascertained on application to the Superintendent of the Graving Dock.

All damage to cables lamps, and other electric fittings shall be paid for by the user.

II. The first period of 24 hours of a vessel's occupation of the Dock shall count from the time the caisson is placed in position after the vessel has entered. The period of occupation ends when the vessel has cleared the Dry Dock entrance when leaving. In order to cover trivial delays in undocking a vessel, 15 minutes' grace after the expiry of any period is allowed, and will not be charged for.

Charges for the use of the Patent Slip.

Rs. c.

A.—For vessels other than sailing vessels, per ton gross for two days ..	2	50
For each additional day or part thereof	312	50
Minimum charge per day (minimum period two days)	312	50

B.—The rent for sailing vessels shall be as follows :—

For vessels up to and including 250 tons gross register, per day or part thereof	125	0
For vessels above 250 tons gross register, per day or part thereof for the first 250 tons with an additional charge of 50 cents per day or part thereof for each ton in excess of 250 tons gross	125	0
The minimum charge for all sailing vessels, irrespective of their tonnage	250	0

Notification of
September 30,
1922, as
amended by
Notifications
of March 23,
1927, and
October 10,
1927.

C.—For barges, launches, tugs, and lighters, per diem	125	0
Minimum charge	375	0

D.—For every day or part thereof during which a vessel remains on Slip after a period of three days, when the Slip is required for another vessel ..	625	0
--	-----	---

E.—In cases where the construction of the craft mentioned under C above necessitates the fixing of special cradle timbers other than the usual sliding blocks, an additional charge of Rs. 75 will be made for each craft each time it is slipped to cover the cost of the preparation of these cradle timbers.

CHARGES FOR USE OF CRANES IN COLOMBO PORT COMMISSION PREMISES.

No. of Crane.	Character.	Capacity.	Where situated.	Charges.
E 1	.. Electric ; Portable	.. 4 tons	.. Between Prince of Wales's and Sydney Jetties	.. 4 cents per lift
E 2	.. Electric ; Fixed	.. 2 tons	.. King's Jetty, East side	.. 2 do.
E 3	.. Electric ; Portable	.. 4 tons	.. Kochchikade Jetty	.. 4 do.
E 4	.. Electric ; Fixed	.. 2 tons	.. Prince of Wales's Jetty, East side	.. 2 do.
E 5	.. Do.	.. 2 tons	.. do.	.. 2 do.
E 6	.. Do.	.. 2 tons	.. Canal Bank, East side	.. 2 do.
E 7	.. Do.	.. 2 tons	.. do.	.. 2 do.
E 8	.. Do.	.. 2 tons	.. Kochchikade Jetty	.. 2 do.
E 9	.. Electric ; Travelling	.. 30 cwt.	.. Delft Warehouse, quay wall	.. 2 do.
E 10	.. Do.	.. 30 cwt.	.. do.	.. 2 do.
E 11	.. Electric ; Fixed	.. 3 tons	.. Baghdad Area (Oil and Plumbago Warehouse) quay wall	.. 3 do.
E 12	.. Electric ; Travelling	.. 2½ tons	.. Between Melbourne and Sydney Jetties	.. 2 do.
S 1	.. Steam ; Travelling	.. 2 tons	.. Lotus road area	.. 4 do.
S 2	.. Do.	.. 2 tons	.. do.	.. 4 do.
S 5	.. Do.	.. 3 tons	.. do.	.. 4 do.
S 6	.. Do.	.. 3 tons	.. Pettah Warehouse	.. 4 do.
S 9	.. Do.	.. 2½ tons	.. Wharf Station	.. 4 do.
S 10	.. Do.	.. 2½ tons	.. Lotus road area	.. 4 do.
S 13	.. Do.	.. 2½ tons	.. Delft Warehouse, Canal Bank, West side	.. 4 do.
S 18	.. Do.	.. 2½ tons	.. Between King's and Prince of Wales's Jetties	.. 4 do.
S 19	.. Do.	.. 12 tons	.. Graving Dock	.. Rs. 12·50 per lift or Rs. 60 per day or part of a day
S 23	.. Do.	.. 5 tons	.. Lotus road area	.. 4 cents per lift
S 25	.. Do.	.. 10 tons	.. Wharf Station	.. Rs. 10 per lift, or Rs. 50 per diem
C.G.R. No. 2	.. Do.	.. 3 tons	.. do.	.. 4 cents per lift
C.G.R. No. 4	.. Do.	.. 5 tons	.. do.	.. 4 do.
H 4	.. Hand	.. 2 tons	.. On Sydney Jetty	.. Free
H 5	.. Do.	.. 2 tons	.. do.	.. do.
H 8	.. Do.	.. 2 tons	.. On Delft Warehouse Jetty	.. do.
H 9	.. Do.	.. 2 tons	.. do.	.. do.
H 10	.. Do.	.. 2 tons	.. Canal Bank, East side	.. do.
H 11	.. Do.	.. 2 tons	.. do.	.. do.
H 12	.. Do.	.. 3 tons	.. Canal Bank, next to Main street bridge	.. do.
H 13	.. Do.	.. 2 tons	.. Kochchikade Jetty	.. do.
H 14	.. Do.	.. 2 tons	.. do.	.. do.
H 15	.. Do.	.. 5 tons	.. Baghdad area (Oil and Plumbago)	.. do.
H 16	.. Do.	.. 5 tons	.. Railway siding ; opposite F 1 Warehouse	.. do.
H 17	.. Do.	.. 5 tons	.. Wharf Station	.. do.
H 20	.. Elephant ; Hand	.. 8 tons	.. Prince of Wales's Jetty	.. Rs. 3 per lift. [(If ordered and not used a charge of Rs. 2)]
H 21	.. Hand Derrick	.. 10 tons	.. Guide Pier, Graving Dock	.. do.

Cranes available for Special Purposes.

Steam ; Block Loading				
Titan	.. 33 tons	.. Block Jetty	..	.. Rs. 25 per lift, or Rs. 2 per ton or fraction of a ton
Steam ; Jib Crane	.. 35 tons	.. Guide Pier, Graving Dock	..	.. do.
Steam ; Derrick Crane	10 tons	.. Graving Dock	..	.. Rs. 10 per lift, or Rs. 50 per diem

Notes.—(1) Overtime rates are 33½ per cent. in excess of the above charges.

(2) (a) A charge of Rs. 3 per hour will be recovered in the case of each steam crane standing by without work being done.

(b) In the case of an electric crane standing by without work being done the pay of the driver for the time occupied will be recovered.

(3) In all cases where the service rendered is of a special nature, a special charge may be made.

HIRE OF DIVER AND DIVING GEAR.

The following charges are recoverable as hire of diver and diving gear:—

	Rs.	c.
For each shift of 4 hours, between 6 A.M. and 6 P.M.	..	75 0
Do. do. 6 P.M. and 6 A.M.	..	112 50
Do. on Sunday, Christmas Day, or Good Friday	..	112 50
Charge for use of gear (pump, dress, &c.), per shift	..	15 0
Wages of linesmen, pipemen, pumpers, and calassies will be charged for with extra 50 per cent. over departmental rate.		
Charge for launch, if provided specially, per hour	..	10 0

FUMIGATION OF VESSELS.

	Rs.	c.
Per hour	..	12 50
Extra for each additional hour or part thereof beyond ordinary working hours	..	2 50
Each shift of hose	..	10 0

Note.—Time is calculated from one hour before Fumigator is moored alongside ship to one hour after Fumigator has left ship.

Ordinary hours:—Monday to Friday, 7 A.M. to 4.30 P.M.; Saturdays, 7 A.M. to 12.30 P.M.

WATER.

Fresh water is supplied to vessels using the Graving Dock at Rs. 6.50 per 1,000 gallons.

SAND BALLAST.

	Rs.	c.
Per cubic yard	..	2 25

N.B.—A rebate of Re. 1 will be allowed on each cubic yard of sand returned.

CHAIN TESTING.

Actual cost plus 20 per cent. departmental charges, plus Rs. 10 fee for each test of chain over $\frac{3}{4}$ in. diameter.

Actual cost plus 20 per cent. departmental charges, plus Rs. 10 testing fee for any number of tests of chains of smaller dimensions made in any one day.

OIL FACILITIES.

The following charges are levied in connection with the Oil Installations Scheme at Colombo:—

Rs. 7 per 1,000 gallons on all petroleum, whether fuel oil, kerosine, or petrol imported in bulk or transhipped at Colombo.

80 cents per 1,000 gallons, working and maintenance charge.

Half cent per ton on the gross tonnage of the vessel for every six hours or part thereof during which a vessel is berthed alongside the Oil Jetties for purposes other than discharging or bunkering petroleum in bulk.

Vessels discharging or bunkering petroleum in bulk at the Oil Jetties, and at the same time unloading or loading any other cargo on to, or from the jetties will be liable to an additional charge at the rate of 5 cents per package unloaded or loaded.

Act of Colonial
Legislature under
which levied.

Notification of
March 20, 1928.

TIMBER.

Rates of Royalty on Timber and Minor Forest Produce in Crown Forests, &c., under Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.

Act of Colonial
Legislature under
which levied.

SPECIAL CLASS.

Diospyros.

N.B.—No species of *Diospyros* may be sold under the authority of a permit. The written sanction of the Conservator of Forests is required.

CLASS I.

Rate per cubic foot, Rs. 2.

Sinhalese Name.	Tamil Name.	Botanical Name.
Buruta (Satinwood) ..	Mutirai ..	<i>Chloroxylon Swietenia</i>
Mahogany ..	— ..	<i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>
Nedun ..	— ..	<i>Pericopsis Mooniana</i>

CLASS II.

Rate per cubic foot, Re. 1.50.

Hal-milla (Trinco Wood) ..	Chavandalai ..	<i>Berrya Ammonilla</i>
Kos (Jak) ..	Pila ..	<i>Artocarpus integrifolia</i>
Tekka (Teak) ..	Tekku ..	<i>Tectona grandis</i>

CLASS III.

Rate per cubic foot, Re. 1.

Hulan-hik ..	Aglai or Kaloti ..	<i>Chickrassia tabularis</i>
Milla ..	Kaddamanakku ..	<i>Vitex altissima</i>
Na ..	Naka ..	<i>Mesua ferrea</i>

CLASS IV.

Rate per cubic foot, 75 cents.

Aralu ..	Kadukkai ..	<i>Terminalia Chebula</i>
Del, Bedi-del ..	Asinippila, Angilimaram ..	<i>Artocarpus nobilis</i>
Gan-mi ..	Malai Iluppai ..	<i>Bassia fulva</i>
Kina (hill country) ..	— ..	<i>Calophyllum Walkerii</i>
Kohomba (Margosa) ..	Vempu ..	<i>Azadirachta indica</i>
Mi ..	Illupai ..	<i>Bassia longifolia</i>
Muna-mal ..	Makil, Mukalai, Vilvapattiri ..	<i>Mimusops Elengi</i>
Palu ..	Palai ..	<i>Mimusops hexandra</i>
Siyambala (Tamarind) ..	Puli ..	<i>Tamarindus indica</i>
Ubberiya ..	— ..	<i>Carallia calycina</i>
Wana-mi ..	Kaddiluppai ..	<i>Bassia neriifolia</i>
Wewarana ..	Ranai, Yavarana ..	<i>Alseodaphne semicarpifolia</i>

CLASS V.

Rate per cubic foot, 60 cents.

Dun ..	— ..	<i>Doona zeylanica, D. gardneri</i>
Sapu (village), Hapu ..	Champakam, Vakula, or ..	<i>Michelia Champaca</i>
— ..	Konanky ..	<i>Albizzia amara</i>
— ..	Uyil ..	

CLASS VI.

Rate per cubic foot, 50 cents.

Bu-hora ..	— ..	<i>Dipterocarpus hispidus</i>
Dambu, Damba ..	Nir-naval ..	<i>Eugenia gardneri</i>
Dambu, Damba (hill country) ..	— ..	<i>Eugenia assimilis</i>
Domba, Tel-domba ..	Punnai, Dommakottai ..	<i>Calophyllum Inophyllum</i>
Dombakina ..	— ..	<i>Calophyllum spectabile</i>
Dorana ..	— ..	<i>Dipterocarpus glandulosus</i>
Etuna ..	Chomuntiri ..	<i>Heritiera littoralis</i>
Gammalu ..	Venkai ..	<i>Pterocarpus marsupium</i>
Hora ..	— ..	<i>Dipterocarpus zeylanicus</i>
Kina (low-country) ..	— ..	<i>Calophyllum tomentosum</i>
Kina (Uva country) ..	— ..	<i>Calophyllum cuneifolium</i>
Kosbada, Landittan ..	— ..	<i>Litsea tomentosum</i>
Kumbuk ..	Marutu ..	<i>Terminalia glabra</i>
Neralu Piyari ..	Perun-piyari ..	<i>Elaeodendron glaucum</i>
Pehimbiya ..	Athalangi ..	<i>Filicium decipiens</i>
Suriya (Tulip Tree) ..	Kavarachu, Puvarachu ..	<i>Thespesia populnea</i>
Suriya-mara, Huriyi ..	Ponnaimurankai ..	<i>Albizzia odoratissima</i>
Tal ..	Panai ..	<i>Brassia flabelliformis</i>
Tawenna ..	— ..	<i>Palaquium petiolare</i>
— ..	Tumpalai ..	<i>Vatica obscura</i>
Wa, Aramana ..	Vakai ..	<i>Cassia siamea</i>
Wal-sapu (Wal-buruta) ..	— ..	<i>Michelia nilagirica</i>
Walu-kina ..	— ..	<i>Calophyllum bracteatum</i>
Yakahalu ..	— ..	<i>Doona trapezifolia</i>

Ordinance No. 16
of 1907.

Act of Colonial
Legislature under
which levied.

CLASS VII.

Rate per cubic foot, 40 cents.

Sinhalese Name.	Tamil Name.	Botanical Name.
Dawu ..	Vekkalai ..	Anogeissus latifolia
Ehela ..	Tirukkantai, Kavani ..	Cassia fistula
Gal-siyambala ..	Kaddu-puli ..	Dialium ovoideum
Hik ..	Odi ..	Odina Wodier
Kiri-kon, Molpetta ..	Chadavakku ..	Walsura Pisciadia
Kolon ..	Manchalkadampa ..	Adina cordifolia
Kon (Ceylon Oak) ..	Kula, Puvu ..	Schleichera trijuga
Liyan, Liyangu ..	—	Homalium zeylanicum
Lunu-midella ..	Malaivempu ..	Melia dubia
Madan, Maha-dan ..	Naval, Perunaval ..	Eugenia Jambolana
Maha-andara, Katu-andara ..	Vel-vel, Velam ..	Acacia leucophloea
Mendora ..	—	Vatica Roxburghiana
Mihiriya, Kihiriya, Kiri-hembiliya ..	—	Palaequium grande
Mihiriya (hill country) ..	—	Gordonia zeylanica
Na-mendora ..	—	Sunaptea scabriuscula
Panaka, Piyari ..	Cheru-piyari ..	Pluerostylia Wightii
Pana-karawu, Gal-karanda, Pandaru (Ceylon Boxwood) ..	Vatchkuran, Yerkoli ..	Canthium didymum
Ratu-mihiriya ..	—	Adinandra lasiopetala
Wal-jambu ..	—	Eugenia aquea

CLASS VIII.

Rate per cubic foot, 30 cents.

Ahu ..	Manchawanna ..	Morinda tinctoria
Alu-bo ..	—	Eugenia sylvestris
Bata-damba, Kobo-mal ..	—	Eugenia operculata
Beli ..	Vilvam ..	Aegle Marmelos
Dawata ..	—	Carallia integerrima
Diya-na ..	—	Mesua Thwaitesii
Diya-para ..	—	Wormia triquetra
Et-amba, Wal-amba ..	Kadduma ..	Mangifera zeylanica
Eucalyptus (sp.) ..	—	Eucalypti
Gal-mora, Bulu-mora ..	—	Pometia eximia
Goda-kirilla ..	Ayil, Velayil, Kanchia ..	Holoptelia integrifolia
Goda-para ..	Pasu, Punalai ..	Dillenia retusa
Gonapana, Ela-gokatu ..	Kokkottai ..	Garcinia spicata
Grevillea (sp.) ..	—	—
Kahata ..	Kachaddai ..	Careya arborea
Magul-karanda ..	Punku ..	Pongamia glabra
Miwenna ..	Uluvintai ..	Polyalthea Korinti
Molpedda, Kiri-warala ..	—	Isonandra lanceolata
Rata-tiya, Pena-mihiriya ..	—	Ternstroemia japonica
Talan ..	—	Litsea Gardneri
Toona ..	—	Cedrela serrata

CLASS IX.

Rate per cubic foot, 25 cents.

Aridda ..	—	Campnosperma zeylanicum
Beraliya (Yakahalu in S. P.) ..	—	Doona cordifolia
Black Wattle (exotic) ..	—	Acacia Melanoxylon
Dik-wenna ..	Vidpani ..	Pityranthe verrucosa
Diwul ..	Mayladik kuruntu ..	Feronia elephantum
Gal-mendora ..	Attukaddupuli ..	Cynometra ramiflora
Gokatu, Kokatiya, Kanagoraka ..	—	Garcinia Morella
Guru-kina, Hin-kina ..	Chirupunnai ..	Calophyllum Burmanni
Hal ..	—	Vateria acuminata
Hal-mendora ..	—	Vatica affinis
Hedawaka, Hedoka ..	—	Chaetocarpus castanocarpus
Helamba ..	—	Stephegyne tubulosa
Do. ..	Chelampi, Nirkadampa ..	Stephegyne parviflora
Ingin ..	Tetta ..	Strychnos potatorum
Kana-gona ..	—	Artocarpus Lakoocha
Karawu ..	—	Phyllanthus indicus
Keta-kala ..	Mul-venkai ..	Bridelia retusa
Kudu-dawula, Dawul-kurundu ..	—	Litsea zeylanica
Kudu-kurundu ..	—	Cinnamomum litseaefolium
Madol ..	—	Garcinia echinocarpa

Ordinance No. 16
of 1907.

CLASS IX.—*contd.*

Rate per cubic foot, 25 cents.

Sinhalese Name.	Tamil Name.	Botanical Name.
Maha-debara ..	.. Hantai ..	.. Zizyphus jujuba
Mara ..	.. Kona, Valkari ..	.. Albizzia Lebbek
Meni-damba ..	.. — ..	.. Eugenia microcarpa
Muruta ..	.. — ..	.. Lagerstroemia Flos-reginæ
Pat-kala ..	.. — ..	.. Bridelia Moonii
Penela ..	.. Panalai, Neykkodan ..	.. Sapindus emarginatus
Pini-beraliya ..	.. — ..	.. Doona ovalifolia
Rat-beraliya ..	.. — ..	.. Hopea jucunda
Tammanna ..	.. Tampanai ..	.. Mischodon zeylanicus
Tembiliya ..	.. Kaya, Venkalikaya ..	.. Eugenia bracteata
Tiniya ..	.. — ..	.. Doona congestiflora
Uru-honda, Uru-kanu ..	.. — ..	.. Lasianthera apicalis
Weli-penna, Weli-piyana ..	.. — ..	.. Anisophyllea zeylanica
— ..	.. Udaivel, Kaludai ..	.. Acacia eburnea

CLASS X.

Rate per cubic foot, 20 cents.

Beriya ..	.. — ..	.. Lumnitzera racemosa
Bombu, Wal-bombu ..	.. — ..	.. Symplocos spicata
Bora-daminiya ..	.. Tavidai ..	.. Grewia polygama
Bulu ..	.. Tanti ..	.. Terminalia belerica
Daminiya ..	.. Chaddachchi ..	.. Grewia tilioefolia
Dunu-madala ..	.. Padri ..	.. Stereospermum chelonoides
Elbedda ..	.. — ..	.. Meliosma simplicifolia
Embul-bakmi ..	.. Vellaikadampa ..	.. Anthocephalus cadamba
Hanapalanda ..	.. — ..	.. Terminalia parvifolia
Hingul ..	.. — ..	.. Amoor Rohituka
Honda-beraliya ..	.. — ..	.. Doona macrophylla
Imbul, Pulun-imbul ..	.. — ..	.. Ereodendron anfractuosum
Kankumbala, Eta-hirilla ..	.. — ..	.. Turpinia pomifera
Kara ..	.. Karai ..	.. Canthium parviflorum
Katu-kenda ..	.. — ..	.. Scolopia acuminata
Kirikon ..	.. Kanna-kompu ..	.. Aglaia Roxburghiana
Kitul ..	.. Tippilipana ..	.. Caryota urens
Kokatiya ..	.. — ..	.. Garcinia terpnophylla
Lunu-warana ..	.. Navala, Navilankai ..	.. Crataeva Roxburghii
Maha-kuretiya ..	.. — ..	.. Eugenia lissophylla
Mediya ..	.. — ..	.. Hunteria corymbosa
Mendora ..	.. — ..	.. Hopea cordifolia
Mora, Rasa-mora ..	.. Nurai ..	.. Nephelium Longana
Punu-kera ..	.. — ..	.. Eugenia Neesiana
Ratu-wa ..	.. Vakai ..	.. Cassia marginata
Tumpat-kurundu ..	.. — ..	.. Limonia alata
— ..	.. Vella ..	.. Diplospora Dalzellii
Wal-munamal ..	.. — ..	.. Gironniera reticulata

CLASS XI.

Rate per cubic foot, 15 cents.

Akmediya ..	.. — ..	.. Gironniera subaequalis
Badulla ..	.. — ..	.. Semecarpus coriacea
Bombi, Bomi ..	.. Elumpurukki ..	.. Litsea chinensis
Bu-nuga ..	.. — ..	.. Ficus mysorensis
Bu-seru ..	.. Kolukkutti ..	.. Premna tomentosa
Gal-weralu ..	.. — ..	.. Elaeocarpus subvillosus
Kekala, Ipotta ..	.. — ..	.. Cyathocalyx zeylanicus
Kiripedda ..	.. — ..	.. — ..
Kuretiya, Hin-kuretiya, Gal-	.. — ..	.. Memecylon rostratum
pinibaru ..	.. — ..	.. Canarium brunneum
Maha-bulu-mora ..	.. — ..	.. Premna latifolia
Maha-midi ..	.. Pachumullai ..	.. Ficus benghalensis
Maha-nuga (Banyan) ..	.. Al ..	.. Hydnocarpus venenata
Makulu ..	.. Makal ..	.. Myristica laurifolia
Malaboda ..	.. Palmanikam ..	.. Sterculia colorata
— ..	.. Malaiparutti ..	.. Eugenia spicata
Maran Maranda ..	.. Marungi ..	.. Adenanthera bicolor
Mas-mora ..	.. — ..	.. Premna serratifolia
Midi ..	.. Eru-maimullai ..	.. Sideroxylon tomentosum
— ..	.. Mul-makil ..	.. — ..

Ordinance No. 16
of 1907.

Act of Colonial
Legislature under
which levied.

CLASS XI.—*contd.*

Rate per cubic foot, 15 cents.

Sinhalese Name.	Tamil Name.	Botanical Name.
Nava ..	—	<i>Sterculia balanghas</i>
Nebedda ..	Kaddu-nochchi, Nir-nochchi	<i>Vitex leucoxylon</i>
Nuga, Kosgona ..	—	<i>Ficus altissima</i>
Palatu ..	—	<i>Hernandia peltata</i>
Telambu ..	—	<i>Sterculia foetida</i>
Wal-mora ..	Kuma ..	<i>Gleniea zeylanica</i>
Wal-waraka ..	Kakkaipalai	<i>Casearia esculenta</i>
Wel-aralu ..	—	<i>Ficus tomentosa</i>

CLASS XII.

Rate per cubic foot, 10 cents.

All trees not otherwise scheduled come under this class.

Rates of Royalty to be levied on Minor Forest Produce of Species other than those in the Scheduled Classes I. to VIII.

(NOTE.—(S) Sinhalese, (T) Tamil.)

			Rs. c.	
Alampal (brushwood for fences, &c.) ..	..	..	0 30	per cart load
Bamboos (bata) ..	..	..	0 50	per 1,000
Bamboos (giant) ..	..	..	0 30	each
Bamboos (medium) ..	..	..	6 0	per 1,000
Bamboos (yellow), or Una-li (S) ..	..	..	6 0	per 100
Barks—				
Kadol (S), Kandalpattai (T)— <i>Rhizophora mucronata</i> ..	..	..	0 50	per cwt.
Kadol (S), Kandalpattai (T)— <i>Rhizophora candelaria</i> (Mangrove) ..	..	..		
Kokun, Wana-potu (S)— <i>Kokoona zeylanica</i> ..	..	..	28 0	..
Ranawara (S), Avarai Ponnayaram (T)— <i>Cassia auriculata</i> ..	..	..	1 0	..
Yaccadawel (S), Vempadampattai (T)— <i>Ventilago made-raspatana</i> ..	..	..	1 0	..
Other barks ..	..	..	0 25	..
Bricks and tiles (made in Crown land) ..	..	..	0 50	per 1,000
Canes (large) ..	..	..	15 0	per 1,000 of 15 ft. length
Canes (medium) ..	..	..	10 0	..
Canes (small) ..	..	..	5 0	..
Coral, kokkai kallu (finger coral) ..	..	..	0 10	per bushel
Fruits—				
Diwul (S), Vilampalam (T)—Wood Apple (<i>Feronia elephantum</i>) ..	..	..	0 25	per 100
Kirilla (S), Kinnai (T)— <i>Sonneratia acida</i> ..	..	..	0 20	..
Mora, Rasamora (S), Nurai (T)— <i>Nepheilum Longana</i> ..	..	..	0 50	per bushel
Fuel—				
Firewood ..	..	..	0 60	per cubic yard
Charcoal ..	..	..	1 0	per stack of 22.5 cubic feet
Illuk, ramba, mana, lemon grass ..	..	..	2 0	per 1,000 bundles of 2 ft. girth
Jungle creepers ..	..	..	0 10	per pingo load
Leaves—				
Agal-adara (S), Adhatodai (T)— <i>Adhatoda vasica</i> ..	..	..	2 50	per boat load or
Batakola (S), (bamboo)— <i>Ochlandra stridura</i> ..	..	..	0 30	per cart load
Berukola (S)— <i>Agrostistachys longifolia</i> ..	..	..	0 5	per pingo load
Binkohamba (S)— <i>Munronia pumila</i> ..	..	..	0 5	..
Ferns ..	..	..	2 50	..
			2 0	per 100 bundles
Karapincha (S), Karivempu (T)— <i>Murraya Koenigii</i> ..	..	..	0 25	2 ft. in girth
Keppitiya (S), Teppaddi (T)— <i>Croton aromaticus</i> ..	..	..	0 10	per pingo load
Kota-dimbula (S)— <i>Ficus hispida</i> ..	..	..	0 15	..

Ordinance No. 16
of 1907.

Act of Colonial
Legislature under
which levied.

Leaves—			Rs.	c.	
Magul-karanda (S), Punku (T)— <i>Pongamia glabra</i>	..	2	0	..	per ton or boat load
Marapasi (T)—(Orochilla weed)— <i>Rocella Montaguei</i>	..	0	75	..	per cwt.
Migon-karapinchi (S), Pannai (T), Purankainari (T)— <i>Clausena indica</i>	..	2	0	..	per ton or boat load
Pawatta (S), Pavaddai (T)— <i>Pavetta indica</i>	..	2	0	..	per ton
Ranawara (S), Avarai (T)— <i>Cassia auriculata</i>	..	{	2 50	..	per boat load or
			0 30	..	per cart load
Ratu-wa (S), Vagai (T)— <i>Cassia marginata</i>	..	2	0	..	per ton or boat load
Tal (S), Talapatta (T)—Talipot	..	0	2	..	per crude leaf
Limestone	..	0	25	..	per ton or cart load
Nellu sticks	..	1	0	..	per 50 head loads
Poles—					
Class I. (over 12 in. and up to 18 in. in mean girth):—					
(1) Over 25 ft. and up to 30 ft. in length	..	0	35	..	per pole
(2) Over 18 ft. and up to 25 ft. in length	..	0	30	..	"
(3) Up to 18 ft. in length	..	0	20	..	"
Class II. (over 9 in. and up to 12 in. in mean girth):—					
(1) Over 15 ft. in length	..	7	50	..	per 100
(2) Up to 15 ft. in length	..	5	0	..	"
Class III. (over 4 in. and up to 9 in. in mean girth):—					
(1) Up to 15 ft. in length	..	5	0	..	"
Class IV. (up to 4 in. in mean girth):—					
(1) Tammanna, up to 15 ft. in length	..	5	0	..	"
(2) Common timber, up to 15 ft. in length	..	5	0	..	per 1,000
Rambuk Saccharam <i>Arundinaceum</i>	..	5	0	..	per 1,000 sticks of 15 ft. length
Resins—					
Dun (S)— <i>Doona zeylanica</i>	..	0	25	..	per lb.
Hal (S)— <i>Vateria acuminata</i>	..	0	25	..	"
Yakahalu (S)— <i>Doona cordifolia</i>	..	0	25	..	"
Sand	..	0	10	..	per ton or cart load
Seeds—					
Aralu (S), Kaddukai (T)— <i>Terminalia Chebula</i>	..	10	0	..	per ton
Bulu (S), Tandikkai (T)— <i>Terminalia belerica</i>	..	10	0	..	"
Domba (S), Punnai (T)— <i>Calophyllum Inophyllum</i>	..	2	0	..	per bushel
Dunmella (S), Paipudal (T)— <i>Trichosanthes cucumerina</i>	..	2	50	..	per cwt.
Goda-kaduru (S), Kanchurankottai (T)— <i>Strychnos nuxvomica</i>	..	10	0	..	per ton
Kina (S)— <i>Calophyllum tomentosum</i>	..	2	0	..	per bushel
Kohomba (S), Vempu (T)— <i>Azadirachta indica</i> (Margosa)	..	0	50	..	"
Kon (S), Kula (T)— <i>Schleichera trijuga</i>	..	2	0	..	"
Madol (S)— <i>Guttifera echinocarpa</i>	..	0	25	..	"
Magul-karanda (S), Punku (T)— <i>Pongamia glabra</i>	..	0	50	..	"
Mi (S), Illupai (T)— <i>Bassia longifolia</i>	..	0	50	..	"
Wana-potu, Kokun (S)— <i>Kokoona zeylanica</i>	..	50	0	..	"
Other seeds	..	0	50	..	"
Stone, gravel, clay, cabook, block coral	..	0	25	..	per cart load
Wadakaha (<i>Acorus calamis</i>)	..	1	0	..	per cwt.

Ordinance No. 16
of 1907.

Rates of Royalty to be levied on Dead Timber, per Cubic Foot.

Class of Timber.	Girth Class.			
	I. 6 ft. in Girth and over.	II. 4½ and below 6 ft. in Girth.	III. 3 and below 4½ ft. in Girth.	IV. Below 3 ft. in Girth.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
I.	1 50	1 50	1 50	0 75
II. and III.	0 80	0 80	0 50	0 20
IV.	0 50	0 40	0 30	0 15
V.	0 40	0 30	0 20	0 10
VI.	0 25	0 20	0 10	0 5
VII.	0 20	0 15	0 10	0 5
VIII., IX., X., and XI.	0 15	0 10	0 5	0 5

STAMP DUTIES.

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied : Ordinance No. 22 of 1909 and amending Ordinances.

PART I.—Containing the Duties on Instruments of Conveyance, Contract, Obligation, and Security for Money ; on Deeds in general ; and on other Instruments, matters, and things not falling under any of the following heads.

PART II.—Containing the Duties on Law Proceedings, and in the Supreme Court, District Courts, Courts of Requests, and Police Courts, respectively.

PART III.—Containing the Duties in Testamentary Proceedings.

PART IV.—Containing the Duties in respect of Service of Processes in District Courts.

PART V.—Miscellaneous.

Part I.

Containing the Duties on Instruments of Conveyance, Contract, Obligation, and Security for Money ; on Deeds in General ; and on other Instruments, Matters, and things.

	Duty. Rs. c.
1 ACKNOWLEDGMENT of a DEBT amounting to Rs. 20 or upwards in amount or value, written or signed by or on behalf of a debtor, in order to supply evidence of such debt in any book (other than a banker's pass book) or on a separate piece of paper when such book or paper is left in the creditor's possession	0 5
2 AFFIDAVIT , affirmation, or declaration made for the purpose of being filed, read, or used in any court of justice in this Island, not otherwise provided for in Part II.	1 0
3 AFFIDAVIT , affirmation, or declaration not made for the purpose of being filed, read, or used in any court of justice in this Island	1 0

Exemptions from the preceding and all other Stamp Duties.

Affidavits, affirmations, or declarations required or authorized by law to be made in criminal matters ; affidavits, affirmations, or declarations on the assumption of any office under Government, or for the verification of any public accounts, or to be made pursuant to this Ordinance in regard to exchange of spoiled stamps, or for the sole purpose of enabling any person to receive any pension or charitable allowance ; affidavit, affirmation, or declaration required to be made under the provisions of "The Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund Ordinance, 1898."

Affidavits filed for the purposes of proceedings under Chapter XL of the Civil Procedure Code.

Affidavits in support of stamped petitions made for the purpose of being filed, read or used in any Court of Justice in this Island.

Declarations made in compliance with, or under the provisions of, Ordinance No. 17 of 1869, intituled "An Ordinance for the General Regulation of Customs in the Island of Ceylon."

Declarations made under section 21 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1889, as amended by "The Indian Coolies Ordinance, 1909."

Declarations made under sections 12 (2), 14, and 25 of "The Marriage Ordinance, 1907."

Declarations made by a consignor of petrol for conveyance by rail under "The Ceylon Railways Ordinance, 1902."

Declarations made by candidates on applications for permission to compete for the entrance examination for employment in the Third Class of the Railway Clerical Service.

4 (a) AGREEMENT or contract, or any minute or memorandum of any agreement in this Island (and not otherwise charged nor expressly exempted from all stamp duty), whether the same shall be only evidence of a contract, or obligatory upon the parties, from its being a written instrument	0 50
--	------

Duty.
Rs. c.

Exemptions from the preceding and all other Stamp Duties.

Agreement or covenant secured by a mortgage contained in the same instrument therewith, such instrument being duly stamped as a mortgage.

Memorandum or agreement for the hire of any labourer, artificer, manufacturer, or menial servant.

Memorandum, letter, or agreement for or relating to the sale of any goods, wares, or merchandise.

Letters containing any agreement (not before exempted) in respect of any merchandise, or evidence of such an agreement which shall pass by the post between merchants or other persons carrying on trade or commerce in this Island, and residing and actually being at the time of sending such letters at the distance of 20 miles from each other.

Memorandum or agreement made between the master and mariners of any vessel or boat for wages.

Agreement made in compliance with or under the provisions of the Mercantile Shipping Act.

Agreement to marry, not containing any settlement or transfer of property.

Agreements made in compliance with, or under the provisions of, Ordinance No. 17 of 1869, intituled "An Ordinance for the General Regulation of Customs in the Island of Ceylon."

(b) **Agreement for transfer or mortgage of any immovable property** 10 0

5 **AGREEMENT** to secure the repayment of a loan made by hypothecation of title deeds or other valuable security or upon the hypothecation of movable property when such loan is repayable within one year and is—

Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 1,000	1 0
Over Rs. 1,000 do. Rs. 2,500	2 50
Over Rs. 2,500 do. Rs. 5,000	5 0
Over Rs. 5,000 do. Rs. 7,500	7 50
Over Rs. 7,500 do. Rs. 10,000	10 0
Every further Rs. 1,000 or part thereof	1 0

See exemptions under Bond.

6 **APPOINTMENT** in execution of a power, whether of trustees or of any property, or of any use or interest therein, when made by writing, not a will 15 0

7 **APPRAISEMENT** or valuation of any estate or effects movable or immovable ; or of any interest therein ; or of the annual value thereof ; or of any dilapidations or of any repairs wanted ; or of the materials and labour used or to be used in any buildings ; or of any artificer's work whatsoever. Where the amount of such appraisement or valuation shall be—

Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 100	0 25
Over Rs. 100 do. Rs. 200	0 50
Over Rs. 200 do. Rs. 300	0 75
Over Rs. 300 do. Rs. 400	1 0
Over Rs. 400 do. Rs. 500	1 25
Over Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000	2 50
Every further Rs. 500 or part thereof	1 25

Provided that the duty on any one appraisement shall not exceed Rs. 10.

Exemptions.

Appraisements or valuations of any property belonging to, or to be acquired by Government, or made by or at the instance of any Government officer in the execution of his office.

8 (1) **ARTICLES OF APPRENTICESHIP** relating to the service or tuition of any person intending to qualify as a notary or apothecary .. 100 0

(2) **ARTICLES OF APPRENTICESHIP**, including every writing relating to the service or tuition of any apprentice, clerk, or servant placed with any master to learn any profession, trade, or employment except that of a notary or apothecary .. 10 0

	Duty. Rs. c.	
9 ARTICLES OF APPRENTICESHIP or contract relating to any such service or tuition as is mentioned in 8 (1) or 8 (2) whereby any person shall become bound for the residue of the term for which he originally contracted in consequence of the death of his former master, or of the contract between them being vacated by consent, or by rule of court, or in any other event ..	10 0	
10 ASSIGNMENT.— <i>See</i> Transfer or Assignment.		
11 AWARD.—Other than that made in any cause ..	10 0	
12 BANKER'S LETTER of lien or banker's trust receipt. The same duty as on an agreement.		
13 BILL OF EXCHANGE payable on demand ..	0 5	
Bill of exchange, promissory note, draft, or order for the payment at any time otherwise than on demand to the party named therein, or the bearer, or to order, of any sum of money—		
Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 100 ..	0 10	
Over Rs. 100 do. Rs. 250 ..	0 15	
Over Rs. 250 do. Rs. 500 ..	0 25	
Over Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000 ..	0 50	
Every further Rs. 1,000 or part thereof ..	0 50	
<i>Exemptions.</i>		
All cheques drawn by army accountants on Imperial services.		
All letters of credit, whether in sets or not, sent by persons in this Colony to persons out of the same, authorizing drafts on the British territories in India or in Ceylon, or any other of His Majesty's colonies or foreign possessions.		
14 BILL OF LADING of or for any goods, merchandise, or effects exported or carried coastwise, for each part of every set ..	0 25	
15 (a) WRITING OR BILL OF SALE by way of pledge or hypothecation requiring registration under Ordinance No. 8 of 1871; bond or mortgage for any definite and certain sum of money, and affecting or of any immovable property, where the sum shall be—		
Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 50 ..	1 0	
Over Rs. 50 do. Rs. 100 ..	1 50	
Over Rs. 100 do. Rs. 200 ..	3 0	
Over Rs. 200 do. Rs. 300 ..	4 0	
Over Rs. 300 do. Rs. 400 ..	5 0	
Over Rs. 400 do. Rs. 500 ..	6 50	
Over Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000 ..	10 0	
Every further Rs. 500 or part thereof ..	4 0	
(b) Bond or mortgage not affecting land given as security for the payment of any definite and certain sum of money, where the sum shall be—		
Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 100 ..	0 50	
Over Rs. 100 do. Rs. 200 ..	1 0	
Over Rs. 200 do. Rs. 300 ..	1 50	
Over Rs. 300 do. Rs. 400 ..	2 0	
Over Rs. 400 do. Rs. 500 ..	2 50	
Over Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000 ..	5 0	
Every further Rs. 500 or part thereof ..	2 50	
(c) Bond given in acknowledgment of advances made or to be made on a forthcoming crop, such advances being secured by hypothecation of the crop with or without personal security, and made payable on the realization of such crop, but within a year from the date of such bond. Where the sum to be lent shall be—		
Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 1,000 ..	2 0	
Over Rs. 1,000 do. Rs. 2,500 ..	5 0	
Over Rs. 2,500 do. Rs. 5,000 ..	10 0	
Over Rs. 5,000 do. Rs. 7,500 ..	15 0	
Over Rs. 7,500 do. Rs. 10,000 ..	20 0	
Every further Rs. 1,000 or part thereof ..	2 0	
(d) Bond or mortgage to secure the repayment of money to be thereafter lent, advanced, or paid, or which may become due upon an account current, together with any definite and certain sum already lent, advanced, or due. The same duty and conditions as to calculation of duty on the amount already lent, advanced, or due, as on a bond or a mortgage of property for any definite and certain sum of money, together with an additional duty of ..	75 0	

(e) Bond or mortgage to secure the repayment of money to be thereafter lent, advanced, or paid, or which may become due upon an account current, together with any sum already lent, advanced, or due, where such sum is not ascertained .. 125 0

(f) Bond or mortgage to secure the repayment of money to be thereafter lent, advanced, or paid, or which may become due upon an account current:

If the total amount of the money secured or to be ultimately recoverable thereupon shall be uncertain, and without any limit .. 75 0

But if the total amount of the money secured or to be ultimately recoverable thereupon shall be limited not to exceed a given sum, the same duty as on a bond or mortgage for such limited sum.

When a bond and mortgage shall be contained in the same instrument, and be given to secure the same moneys, the bond only shall be chargeable with stamp duty.

(g) Bond for indemnifying any person who shall have become bound as surety for the payment of any sum of money or the performance of any act .. 10 0

(h) Bond for further securing the repayment of any sum already secured by a bond or mortgage for which an *ad valorem* duty had been previously paid .. 10 0

(i) Bond of any kind whatever not otherwise charged in this schedule nor expressly exempted from all stamp duty .. 10 0

Provided that, except in cases wherein different allotments are treated and described as one property, and from their situation as respects each other can be included in one survey, a bond or mortgage affecting more than one land shall be liable to further duty as follows:

Each additional land, where the aggregate sum recoverable upon the instrument does not exceed Rs. 100 .. 0 25

Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 300 .. 0 50

Where it exceeds Rs. 300 .. 1 0

Exemptions from the preceding and all other Stamp Duties.

Bond or mortgage made in pursuance of covenants, or other agreements on that behalf, contained in some other instrument, and without additional money consideration, if such other instrument has been stamped with an *ad valorem* stamp duty on the amount of the consideration for such bond or mortgage.

Bonds or mortgages given by any Government officer, or his sureties, for the due execution of his office.

Bonds or mortgages of indemnity given to Fiscals or their Deputies, or officers in the execution of their duty.

Bonds or mortgages given to any officer of Customs in his official capacity.

(j) Bond, bottomry, that is to say, any instrument whereby the master of a sea-going ship borrows money on the security of the ship to enable him to preserve the ship or prosecute her voyage.—The same duty as a bond 15 (b) for the same amount.

16 BROKER'S NOTE, each copy .. 0 5

17 CART OR BOAT NOTE for the conveyance of goods for hire by cart or boat along any road, river, or canal, when the distance to be traversed by such cart or boat shall exceed one mile outside the limits of any Municipality or Local Board, on the original and each copy thereof .. 0 5

Exemptions from the preceding Stamp Duty.

Memorandum, letters, or agreements made with any common carrier or other person for the carriage of goods, wares, or merchandise in this Island, if stamped as an agreement or contract, or any minute or memorandum of an agreement.

	Duty. Rs. c.
18 CHARTER-PARTY or any agreement or contract for the charter of any vessel ..	10 0
19 CLAIM PROCEEDINGS.— <i>See</i> Part II.	
20 COMPOSITION DEED or other instrument of composition between a debtor or debtors, and his or their creditors ..	10 0
21 CONDITIONS OF SALE of immovable property of the value of one hundred rupees and upwards ..	6 0

Exemptions.

All sales by public officers, including Fiscals and their officers.

22 (a) WRITING OR BILL OF SALE by way of conveyance or transfer requiring registration under Ordinance No. 8 of 1871; conveyance or transfer of any immovable property for any consideration—Where the purchase or consideration money therein or thereupon expressed, or if the consideration be other than a pecuniary one, or partly pecuniary and partly other than pecuniary, the value of the property shall be—	
Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 50 ..	1 0
Over Rs. 50 do. Rs. 100 ..	2 0
Over Rs. 100 do. Rs. 200 ..	4 0
Over Rs. 200 do. Rs. 300 ..	6 0
Over Rs. 300 do. Rs. 400 ..	8 0
Over Rs. 400 do. Rs. 500 ..	10 0
Over Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000 ..	15 0
Every further Rs. 500 or part thereof ..	8 0

(b) Conveyance or transfer of any movable property for any consideration—Where the purchase or consideration money therein or thereupon expressed, or if the consideration be other than a pecuniary one, or partly pecuniary and partly other than pecuniary, the value of the property shall be—

Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 50 ..	0 50
Over Rs. 50 do. Rs. 100 ..	1 0
Over Rs. 100 do. Rs. 200 ..	2 0
Over Rs. 200 do. Rs. 300 ..	3 0
Over Rs. 300 do. Rs. 400 ..	4 0
Over Rs. 400 do. Rs. 500 ..	5 0
Over Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000 ..	10 0
Every further Rs. 500 or part thereof ..	5 0

(b 1) Conveyance or transfer of property by way of trust.—The same duty as on a conveyance or transfer for a pecuniary consideration equal to the value of the property as set forth in such instrument.

(c) Conveyance or transfer of property by an executor, administrator, or trustee, without consideration to the person beneficially entitled to such property, or when made by order of court in cases of divorce *a vinculo matrimonii* .. 10 0

(d) Conveyance or transfer of property without consideration by a trustee or trustees, or the executors or administrators of a deceased trustee or trustees to a surviving trustee or trustees, or to a new trustee or trustees, or to a surviving trustee or trustees and a new trustee or trustees .. 10 0

(d 1) Conveyance or transfer of shares by a broker acting as such in favour of the actual buyer—

Where the value of the shares does not exceed Rs. 1,000, as on a conveyance (22 (b)); and In any other case Rs. 10.

(e) Conveyance or transfer of property of any kind whatsoever, not charged in this schedule nor expressly exempted from stamp duty .. 10 0

Provided that, except in cases wherein different allotments are treated and described as one property, and from their situation as respects each

other can be included in one survey, a conveyance or transfer affecting more than one land shall be liable to further duty as follows :—

Each additional land, where the aggregate value of all the lands does not exceed Rs. 100 ..	0 25
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 300 ..	0 50
Where it exceeds Rs. 300 ..	1 0

Exemptions from the preceding Stamp Duties.

All conveyances and transfers by His Majesty, or by any person for or on behalf of His Majesty.

Transfers of bills of exchange and promissory notes by endorsement.

22 A. COPY OR EXTRACT, certified, of any document issued by a public officer not otherwise specially provided for .. 1 0

23 DEBENTURE (whether a mortgage debenture or not) being a marketable security transferable by delivery or by endorsement or by a separate instrument of transfer.—The same duty as on a bond for the same amount.

Explanation.—The term “debenture” includes any interest coupons attached thereto, but the amount of such coupons shall not be included in estimating the duty.

Exemption.

A debenture issued by an incorporated company or other body corporate in terms of a mortgage deed, duly stamped in respect of the full amount of debentures to be issued thereunder, whereby the company or body borrowing makes over in whole or in part their property to trustees for the benefit of the debenture holders. Provided that the debentures so issued are expressed to be issued in terms of the said mortgage deed.

24 DECLARATION.—*See* Affidavit.

25 DECLARATION of any use or trust of or concerning any property when made by any writing not being a will .. 15 0

Provided always that in case such declaration is in fact and substance a conveyance or transfer on sale, the same duty as on a conveyance or transfer for a pecuniary consideration equal to the value of the property as set forth in such instrument shall be payable.

26 DEED or instrument of confirmation, release, revocation, substitution, surrogation, disclaimer, and renunciation .. 10 0

27 DEED for the exchange of land between co-heirs—
(a) If of equal value .. 1 0

(b) If pecuniary consideration for equality be given.—The same duty as on a conveyance or transfer of immovable property for the consideration so given.

28 DEED or instrument not otherwise charged in this schedule, nor expressly exempted from stamp duty .. 10 0

Exemptions from the above Stamp Duties.

All wills, testaments, and codicils, whether notarial or otherwise.

29 DELIVERY ORDER in respect of goods; that is to say, any instrument entitling any person therein named to the delivery of any goods lying in any dock or port, or in any warehouse in which goods are stored or deposited on rent or hire, or upon any wharf, such instrument being signed by or on behalf of the owner of such goods, upon the sale or transfer of the property therein, when such goods exceed in value twenty rupees .. 0 5

30 (a) GIFT or deed of gift of any property.—The same duty as on a conveyance or transfer for a pecuniary consideration equal to the value of the property as set forth in such instrument.

(b) Gift or deed of gift in which a power of revocation is reserved to the donor, or in which the donee or some person authorized by law to represent the donee has not expressly signified

Duty.
Rs. c.Duty.
Rs. c.

his acceptance of the gift. Where the value of the property is under Rs. 2,500, a duty of Rs. 3 for every Rs. 100 or fraction thereof. Where the value of the property is Rs. 2,500 and over, a duty of Rs. 3.50 for every Rs. 100 or fraction thereof.

(c) Gift or deed of gift of any property without power of revocation, but reserving to the grantor any life interest or estate in the property. Where the value of the property is under Rs. 2,500, a duty of Rs. 3 for every Rs. 100 or fraction thereof. Where the value of the property is Rs. 2,500 and over, a duty of Rs. 3.50 for every Rs. 100 or fraction thereof.

Provided that, except in cases wherein different allotments are treated and described as one property, and from their situation as respects each other can be included in one survey, a gift or deed of gift affecting more than one land shall be liable to further duty as follows :

Each additional land, where the aggregate value of all the lands does not exceed Rs. 100	0 25
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 300	0 50
Where it exceeds Rs. 300	1 0

31 (a) LEASE or agreement for lease of any property.—The same duty and conditions as to calculation of duty as on a bond, or mortgage of immovable property, for the same amount as the aggregate rent payable for the whole term comprised in the lease; provided that the duty shall not exceed that on a lease for six years, and provided that the lease does not contain a mortgage of property, in which case the mortgage shall be chargeable as a separate instrument. Provided also that no duty is leviable in respect of any additional lands.

(b) Every lease, transfer, or assignment thereof where the consideration is partly in produce, and the value of such produce is not stated in the instrument, a duty of Rs. 2.50, in addition to the duty upon the stated pecuniary consideration.

Exemptions from the preceding Stamp Duties.

All leases or agreements for leases of any property by His Majesty, or by any person for or on behalf of His Majesty.

32 LEASE executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same on production of such agreement to the Commissioner of Stamps .. 2 0

33 LEASE, surrender of :

- (1) When the duty with which the lease is chargeable does not exceed Rs. 10, the duty with which the lease is chargeable.
- (2) In any other case .. 10 0

34 LETTER OR POWER OF ATTORNEY for the purpose of appointing a proxy to vote at a meeting .. 0 5

35 LETTER OR POWER OF ATTORNEY, whether executed in Ceylon or elsewhere, for any other purpose whatever .. 5 0

Substitution or surrogation under any letter of attorney .. 2 50

Exemption.

Power of attorney made by any petty officer, seaman, or soldier, or by the executors or administrators of any such person, for pay or prize money, or by any Government officer in the execution of his duty.

36 LETTERS OF *Venia aetatis* .. 100 0

37 LETTER OF LICENCE from creditor to debtor .. 10 0

38 MORTGAGE.—See Bond.

39 NOTARIAL copy of, or extract from, any instrument other than a copy or extract from any will or codicil or of any document mentioned in Part III. of this schedule .. 1 0

40 PARTNERSHIP, instrument of .. 10 0

41 POLICY OF INSURANCE :

In the case of insurance against accidents and for any payment agrees to be made during the sickness of any person or his incapacity for personal injury or by way of indemnity against loss or damage of or to any property .. 0 25

In the case of sea insurance .. 0 25

In the case of insurance against risks by fire .. 0 25

In the case of any other insurance, when the amount insured does not exceed Rs. 1,000 .. 0 50

For every further Rs. 1,000 or part thereof .. 0 50

42 PROMISSORY NOTE.—See Bill of Exchange.

43 PROTEST of any bill of exchange or promissory note for any sum of money not exceeding Rs. 200 1 0

Exceeding Rs. 200 and not exceeding Rs. 1,000 .. 1 50

Exceeding Rs. 1,000 and not exceeding Rs. 5,000 2 50

Exceeding Rs. 5,000 .. 5 0

44 PROTEST.—Ship protest in consequence of loss or damage by storms and tempestuous weather, by jettison, or by collision, stranding, or fire .. 20 0

45 PROTEST of any other kind .. 2 50

46 PROXY to vote at any meeting.—See Letter or Power of Attorney.

47 RECEIPT or discharge given for any money or other property amounting to Rs. 20 or upwards .. 0 5

Exemptions.

Receipt given for money or securities for money deposited in the hands of any banker to be accounted for. Provided that the same is not expressed to be received of, or by the hands of, any other than the person to whom the same is to be accounted for. Provided also that this exemption shall not extend to a receipt or acknowledgment for any sum paid or deposited for or upon a letter of allotment of a share, or in respect of a call upon any scrip or share of or in any incorporated company or other body corporate of such proposed or intended company or body, or in respect of a debenture being a marketable security.

Receipt endorsed on or contained in any instrument duly stamped, or exempted under the proviso to section 4 (instruments executed on behalf of Government), acknowledging the receipt of the consideration money therein expressed, or the receipt of any principal money, interest, or annuity, or other periodical payment thereby secured.

Receipts given for the return of any duties of Customs.

Receipts given for value of goods taken by the Crown for under-valuation.

Receipts or discharges given by any officer in the service of the Government of Ceylon in the execution of his office. Provided that this exemption shall not include a receipt given by any public officer to the Treasurer or other authority for the payment of the salary of such public officer.

Receipts or discharges for pay or allowances given by officers and soldiers of His Majesty's forces for the time being stationed in this Colony.

48 RESPONDENTIA BOND.—Any instrument securing a loan on the cargo laden or to be laden on board a ship and making repayment contingent on the arrival of the cargo at the port of destination.—The same duty as on a bond (15 (b)) for the amount of the loan secured.

49 SHARE CERTIFICATE.—On each Rs. 100 of the face value of the shares, scrip, stock, or debenture stock to which the certificate relates .. 0 50

		Duty. Rs. c.	Duty. Rs. c.
<i>Exemptions.</i>			
(a) New share certificates issued upon a sub-division or consolidation of existing shares forming the capital (original, increased, or reduced) of any joint stock company.			
(b) New share certificates issued in lieu of share certificates lost or destroyed, or in lieu of existing share certificates, but for a greater or less number of shares, as the case may be.			
50 SHIPPING ORDER for the conveyance of goods on board of any vessel ..	0	5	
51 TRANSFER or assignment (a) of bond, mortgage, lease or judgment debt.—The same duty as on a bond for the same amount as that of the money secured, consideration paid, or security assigned, or amount due under decree.			
(b) Of debentures or debenture stock being marketable securities, whether the debenture is liable to duty or not.—One-fifth the duty payable on a conveyance (22 (b)) for a consideration equal to the face value of the debenture or debenture stock.			
Provided that in the case of a transfer or assignment of debentures by a broker acting as such in favour of the actual buyer—			
Where the face value of the debentures does not exceed Rs. 5,000, the duty shall be as on a transfer of debentures (51 (b)); and in any other case Rs. 10.			
51 A. TRANSFER or assignment of any policy of insurance for any consideration, the same duty as on a conveyance (22 (b)), provided that for purposes of calculation of duty the value of the policy shall be its surrender value at the time of execution of the transfer.			
51 B. TRANSFER or assignment by way of gift of any policy of insurance, the same duty as on a gift (30), provided that for purposes of calculation of duty the value of the policy shall be its surrender value at the time of execution of the transfer.			
51 C. TRANSFER or assignment of any marketable security by way of security for money advanced or to be advanced by way of loan or for an existing or future debt, the same duty as on a bond or mortgage (15 (b)).			
51 D. A RELEASE or discharge of any such transfer or assignment, or a re-transfer or re-assignment for the purpose of such release or discharge, Rs. 10.			
52 WARRANT to act as a notary public ..	50	0	
<i>Proviso.</i> —Where any person duly authorized to practise in any area shall be afterwards authorized to practise in any other area, the subsequent warrant shall be subject to Rs. 25			

Part II.

Containing the Duties on Law Proceedings.

Act of Colonial
Legislature under
which levied.

Class	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Up to and including Rs. 500.	Over Rs. 500 and up to and including Rs. 1,000.	Over Rs. 1,000 and up to and including Rs. 1,500.	Over Rs. 1,500 and up to and including Rs. 2,000.	Over Rs. 2,000 and up to and including Rs. 2,500.	Over Rs. 2,500 and up to and including Rs. 5,000.	Over Rs. 5,000 and up to and including Rs. 7,500.	Over Rs. 7,500 and up to and including Rs. 10,000.	Over Rs. 10,000.
IN THE SUPREME COURT.									
<i>In Civil Proceedings.</i>	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
Every appointment of proctor. — Affidavit. — application for conditional leave to appeal to the Privy Council—Application for final leave to appeal to the Privy Council under "The Appeals" (Privy Council) Ordinance, 1909—Bond of security in appeal to the King in Council or other bond or recognizance. — Certificate in appeal to the King in Council.—Petition to the King in Council.—Copy, certified, of any deposition, document, or other matter of record. — Judgment, decree, or order of any description including rule nisi or absolute, order of transfer, injunction, mandate, or writ of <i>mandamus quo warranto procedendo</i> , and prohibition. — Exemplification under the Seal of Court of any record or other proceedings therein.—Exhibit of every document on which no stamp is affixed or impressed, unless the duplicate bears a stamp. —Translation of any exhibit.—Summons.—Bill of costs.	3 0	6 0	9 0	12 0	15 0	18 0	21 0	24 0	For every additional Rs. 5,000 or fraction thereof up to Rs. 500,000, in addition to the duties in Class 8, a further Rs. 8, after which no additional duty shall be leviable.

Ordinances
Nos. 10
and 32
of 1919.

Act of Colonial
Legislature under
which levied.

Class	1	2	3	4	5
	Up to and including Rs. 1,000.	Over Rs. 1,000 up to and including Rs. 2,500.	Over Rs. 2,500 up to and including Rs. 5,000.	Over Rs. 5,000 up to and including Rs. 10,000.	Over Rs. 10,000.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
IN THE DISTRICT COURTS.					
In Civil Proceedings.					
Every appointment of proctor.—Plaint.—Answer.—Replication, petition, or any other pleading.—Summons to defendant or defendants without reference to number.—Citation or supplemental citation.—Appointment of guardian or next friend (or legal representative).—Copy of decree nisi, order nisi, or interlocutory order without reference to number.—Copy of decree absolute, or any other decree for purposes of execution.—Writ of execution against property (order to sell property).—Warrant against person.—Commitment.—Writ of delivery of specific movables.—Writ of possession of immovables.—Warrant to seize property.—Certificate to judgment-debtor authorizing mortgage, &c.—Set of interrogatories.—Answer to interrogatories.—Petition of appeal.—Certificate in appeal.—Bill of costs.—Every affidavit or affirmation.—Commission to examine and all other commissions.—Every order of reference to arbitration.—Inventory.—Account, other than an account appended to and forming part of a plaint, answer, or other pleading.	3 60	6 0	9 0	12 0	For every additional Rs. 5,000 or fraction thereof up to Rs. 500,000, after which no additional duties shall be leviable, in addition to the duties in Class 5. Rs. c. 1 50
Every award.—Mandate of sequestration.—Warrant of arrest in mesne process.—Injunction.—Appointment of receiver.	9 60	18 0	24 0	30 0	3 0
Every exhibit of any document on which no stamp is affixed or impressed, unless the duplicate bears a stamp.—Copy, duly certified, of all matters of record not otherwise provided for.—Notice to admit genuineness of documents or to produce documents, or any other notice applied for at instance of a party to an action without reference to number, other than a notice to a judgment-debtor by a decree-holder regarding the withdrawal of moneys recovered under writ and deposited in court.—Notice of trial.—Notice to the Court requesting stay of execution.—Notice to decree-holder.—Order for delivery of possession to purchaser.—Summons to each witness.—Translation of each document.	1 80	3 0	3 60	4 80	0 30
Bail bond or other bond or recognizance.—The same duty as a mortgage bond for the same amount.					

Ordinances
Nos. 10 and
32 of 1919.

	Claim Proceedings.	Duty. Rs. c.
Claim to property seized or objection	.. .. .	1 20
Other proceedings at half the rates as a regular action, provided that the class shall be determined according to the value of property seized or class of case in which the claim is made, whichever is less.		
IN THE COURTS FOR REQUESTS.		
Every appointment of proctor or of guardian or next friend.— Plaint.—Petition.—Answer or any other pleading.—Summons to defendants without number.—Copy of decree.— Writ of execution against property.—Order to sell property.—Writ of delivery of specific movables.—Writ of possession of immovables.—Certificate to judgment-debtor authorizing mortgage, &c.—Commission to survey and for any other purposes.—Every order of reference to arbitration.—Affidavit.—Every award.—Bail bond or any other bond or recognizance.—Warrant against the person.—Mandate of sequestration.—Warrant of arrest in mesne process.—Petition of appeal.—Warrant of attachment.—Every exhibit of any document on which no stamp is affixed or impressed, unless the duplicate bears a stamp.—Copy, duly certified, of all matters of record.—Notice to admit genuineness of document or to produce document or any other notice applied for at the instance of a party to an action without reference to number.—Notice to Court requesting stay of execution.—Notice to decree-holder.—Order confirming sale.—Order for delivery of possession to purchaser.—Summons to witness.—Translation of each document.	In cases under Rs. 50, 50c. ; in cases of Rs. 50 and upwards, Re. 1	
No oral pleading shall be received, except when the party wishing to plead orally shall furnish a stamp of the same value as if it were a written pleading in a case of the like class.		

Exhibits.

Provided that where in any law proceeding in a District Court or Court of Requests more than ten exhibits are, or would but for this proviso be chargeable with duty according to the class of action, then such duty shall be charged on the first ten only of such exhibits or translations, and a duty of 12 cents shall be charged on every such exhibit or translation after the first ten. An exhibit and a translation thereof shall be treated as two documents for the purposes of this proviso.

Duty.
Rs. c.*Claim Proceedings.*

Claim or objection to property seized

0 60

Other proceedings at the same rate as in a regular action. Provided that the class shall be determined according to the value of property seized or of the subject-matter of the suit in which the claim is made, whichever is less.

Miscellaneous.

(i.) Poundage shall be recovered by and payable to the Fiscal or his Deputy at the rate of six cents on every five rupees or part thereof—

(a) On the value of all property sold by him in execution or by virtue of a decree in a mortgage suit not exceeding the amount of the judgment debt, even though the creditor becomes purchaser of the property sold and obtains credit for the purchase money in reduction of the writ; and

(b) On all moneys paid by the debtor in satisfaction or part satisfaction of the judgment debt to the Fiscal or his Deputy.

(ii.) In the case of a sale by any other person authorized to sell property by virtue of a decree in a mortgage suit, poundage at the rate of six cents on every five rupees or part thereof on the value of all property sold by him not exceeding the amount of the judgment debt shall be recovered by and payable to such person in manner hereinafter provided for, even though the mortgagee becomes the purchaser of the property sold and obtains credit for the purchase money in reduction of the amount of the decree.

(iii.) In the case of a sale, poundage shall be recovered from and payable by the purchaser; and in the case of payment of the judgment debt, the same shall be recovered from and payable by the debtor.

(iv.) In the case of paragraph (i.) above, the Fiscal or his Deputy shall deposit the amount of poundage so recovered by him in the nearest Kachcheri to the credit of revenue, and shall produce to Court with his report the official receipt.

(v.) In the case of paragraph (ii.) above, the purchaser shall deposit the amount of the poundage payable by him in the nearest Kachcheri to the credit of revenue, and shall produce to the person authorized to sell the official receipt. It shall be the duty thereupon of the person authorized to sell to transmit to Court a sale report, together with the receipt aforesaid.

No party shall be allowed to take any proceedings on or by virtue of any decree or judgment without first taking a copy thereof.

Provided also that no Attorney-General, Solicitor-General, Crown Counsel, or other Government officer suing, or being sued, or intervening in any suit *virtute officii*, and no person duly admitted to sue, defend, or intervene as a pauper, shall be required to use any stamps in civil proceedings. But if judgment for costs shall be given in favour of such Attorney-General, Solicitor-General, Crown Counsel, or other Government officer, or such pauper, the value of such stamps as would have been used by him if he had not been allowed to proceed without using stamps, or the value of such part thereof as shall be decreed by the said judgment, shall be paid by the party against whom such judgment shall have been given, to the Commissioner of Stamps, or to the secretary of the District Court or clerk of the Court of Requests in which such suit shall have been decided for and on behalf of such Commissioner of Stamps; and in failure of payment the said Court shall proceed to recover the same in the manner directed in section 85 of this Ordinance in regard to pauper suits.

And no summons, warrant of arrest, or in execution, nor any other citation or writ whatsoever, which has once been issued out of the Court and returned by the officer to whom it was directed, shall, on any pretext whatever, be re-issued, unless any such process has been returned not served or executed, by reason that the party could not be found, or had left the jurisdiction of the Court, or by reason that no property of the debtor or none sufficient to satisfy the exigency of any writ of execution could be found, or that the process has been returned on the order of the Court. Provided further, that in respect of any summons to a witness, the same may be re-issued at the discretion of the Court.

Provided also, that in appeals to the Supreme Court the appellant shall deliver to the secretary of the District Court or clerk of the Court of Requests, together with his petition of appeal, the proper stamp for the decree or order of the Supreme Court and certificate in appeal which may be required for such appeal.

Every certificate of curatorship under chapter XL of the Civil Procedure Code, section 582, shall bear a stamp of Rs. 6, and every account filed thereunder shall bear a stamp of Rs. 3, unless the Court shall order the proceedings to be on blank.

Every application under chapter XLI of the Civil Procedure Code, section 595, for appointment or removal of trustees, shall bear a stamp of

12 0

Actions relating to public charities under chapter XLV. of the Civil Procedure Code shall be charged as of the value of Rs. 1,000.

Ordinances Nos.
16 and 32 of
1919.

Act of Colonial
Legislature under
which levied.

	Duty.	
	Rs.	c.
Appointment of agent to accept process, warrant, or power of attorney to confess judgment shall bear a stamp of	6	0
All applications made, proceedings taken, and suits instituted under "The Patents Ordinance, 1906," shall be charged as of the value of Rs. 5,000.		
All documents and process or other proceedings liable to stamp duty which shall or may be rendered necessary by the Ordinance No. 11 of 1882 shall be charged as of the value of Rs. 50, and all costs and fees chargeable in respect of such proceedings shall be taxed as of suits of that value.		
Matrimonial suits shall be charged as of the value of Rs. 1,000 where the amount of damages claimed does not exceed such sum. Where the damages claimed exceeds Rs. 1,000 the class shall be determined by the amount of the damages claimed according to the classification of suits in Civil Proceedings in the District Courts.		

Exemptions.

All affidavits or affirmations by process servers for verifying service of process; all orders for the release or discharge of civil prisoners; all warrants of attachment for non-attendance or contempt issued by the Court at its own instance, mandates in the nature of writs of *habeas corpus*, and all rules relating thereto.

All pleadings and other documents in actions or proceedings for the partition or sale of land instituted under the provisions of the Ordinance No. 10 of 1863, intituled "An Ordinance to provide for the Partition or Sale of Lands held in common."

Provided that if it should appear to the Court before which any action or proceeding for the partition or sale of land has been instituted that such action or proceeding is one which should not have been instituted under the provisions of Ordinance No. 10 of 1863, or that it was instituted to deprive any one not named in the plaintiff's application to such Court of his interest in the said land, or in order improperly to take advantage of the exemption from stamp duty by this exemption created, such Court shall in disposing of such action or proceeding order the plaintiff to pay double the amount of stamp duty which would have been payable throughout such action or proceeding by both plaintiff and defendant had this exemption not been made, and shall enforce payment of the same by writ of execution against the property and person of the plaintiff.

IN THE POLICE COURTS.

Complaint or charge of any offence punishable under section 314, or of any other offence other than an offence for which Police officers may, under the Criminal Procedure Code, arrest without warrant	0	30
For every summons to a defendant or witness on such complaint or charge	0	18
Provided that when a complaint is made orally the stamp shall be supplied for the purpose of being affixed to the written plaint or record of the complaint.		
Provided that when the complaint or charge is made by an officer of Government, or by a Police or Municipal officer, or officer of a Local Board or the Board of Improvement, Nuwara Eliya, or Urban District Council, or of a Provincial or District Road Committee, Board of Health, or Sanitary Board, in the execution of his duty, or by a Government renter in matters relating to his rent, no stamp duty shall be payable; and provided that it shall be lawful for the Magistrate, on being satisfied that complainant has a fair ground of complaint, but is unable to supply stamps for the plaint and summons or subpoenas, or that the defendant is unable to supply stamps for subpoenas, to allow such plaint to be filed, and such summons and subpoenas to be issued, without stamps.		

Ordinances Nos.
10 and 32 of
1919.

Part III.

Containing the Duties in Testamentary Proceedings.

	Class 1.	Class 2.	Class 3.
	Up to and including Rs. 5,000.	Over Rs. 5,000 up to and including Rs. 10,000.	Over Rs. 10,000.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
Every appointment of proctor.—Every pleading other than a petition of application.—Every notice, citation, or supplemental citation, without reference to number.—Every decree <i>nisi</i> , order <i>nisi</i> , interlocutory order and decree absolute.—Copy of decree <i>nisi</i> , order <i>nisi</i> , interlocutory order without reference to number.—Every copy of decree absolute or any other decree.—Bill of costs.—Every affidavit or affirmation other than affidavits or affirmations attached to inventories or intermediate or final accounts.—Caveat.—Oath of office of executor or administrator.—Letters <i>ad colligenda</i> .—Inventory.—Final account.—Petition of appeal.—Certificate in appeal.	Free	10 0	For every additional Rs. 5,000 or fraction thereof, in addition to the duties in Class 2, Re. 1
Summons to each witness.—Translation of each document.—Every exhibit of any document on which no stamp is affixed or impressed, unless the duplicate bears a stamp.	Free	4 0	
			25 cents

Act of Colonial
Legislature under
which levied.

Provided that in the case of incidental proceedings arising in the course of a testamentary action, the above documents relating to such proceedings shall not be liable to duty in the class of the action, but in the class determined according to the value of the interest involved in the incidental proceeding.

Provided also that in the case of the estates of persons whose deaths occurred before the First July, 1919, in determining the value of such estates, the amount of the debt due by the deceased under mortgage or other notarial bonds shall be deducted and also the value of any property to which the deceased was entitled, or of which he was in possession as trustee for any other person or persons and not beneficially.

In all other cases the value of the estate shall be taken to be the value as determined for the purposes of estate duty of all property for the administration of which a grant of probate or letters of administration is required.

Provided that where more than ten exhibits or translations are, or would but for this proviso be, chargeable with duty according to the class of action, then such duty shall be charged on the first ten only of such exhibits or translations, and a duty of 12 cents shall be charged on every such exhibit or translation after the first ten. An exhibit and a translation thereof shall be treated as two documents for the purposes of this proviso.

Every certified copy of any will or codicil, or extract therefrom, or of any document mentioned in this part of the schedule and every certified copy of letters of administration or of probate

Duty.
Rs. c.

3 0

Ordinances No. 10
and 32 of 1919
and 19 of 1927.

Part IV.

Duties in respect of Service of Process in Civil Cases in the Supreme Court and in District Courts.

In cases of Rs. 300 and under	..	..	..	0	42
" 500	..	..	..	0	60
" 1,000	..	..	..	0	90
" 5,000	..	..	..	1	20
" 10,000	..	..	..	1	80
" over Rs. 10,000	..	..	..	2	40

Provided that in partition cases, the service of process in the Supreme Court and in District Courts shall be free of duty.

Provided further that in all cases where there are several notices to be served, the first ten copies only shall be charged at the rate herein before mentioned and the balance at 10 cents per copy. Where the notices are issued to more than one Fiscal, the first ten issued to each of them shall be liable to the full duty.

Part V.—Miscellaneous.

Advocates and Proctors—

Certificate of admission of any person to act as an advocate in the Island	..	250	0
Certificate of admission of any person to act as a proctor in any Court of this Island	..	50	0
Certificate to be taken out yearly by every person practising as a proctor in any Court of this Island :			
If he shall have been admitted for the space of three years or upwards	..	30	0
Or if he shall not have been admitted so long	..	15	0

Ordinance No.
12 of 1848.

Births and Deaths—

Declaration under section 12 or 24	..	..	0	25
Do. 20 (1) (a)	..	..	1	0
Do. 20 (1) (b)	..	..	5	0
Do. 20 (1) (c)	..	..	10	0
Do. 21 (within two years of registration)	..	..	1	0
Do. 21 (after two years)	..	..	5	0
Do. 37	..	..	1	0
Certified copy or extract of birth or death register	..	..	0	50*
Application for search or copy of register	..	..	1	0*

Ordinance No. 1
of 1895.

Certificate of incumbrance or interest, under section 29

Application, copy, or extract	..	..	1	0
Certificate of ownership : For every acre or part of an acre (but in no case to exceed Rs. 200), under section 29	..	..	0	50

Ordinance No. 5
of 1877.

Companies—

Memorandum of association	..	..	50	0
Articles of association	..	..	10	0

Ordinance No. 4
of 1861.

* Certified copies required for purposes of the Education Code, and applications therefor, are exempt from this Stamp Duty.

Act of Colonial
Legislature under
which levied.Duty.
Rs. c.

Dentists.—Registration of dentist 5 0 Ordinance No. 3
Documents, Registration of— of 1915.

For the registration of the following instruments, if executed or made on or after July 1, 1919, whether before or after the commencement of this Ordinance—

1. Every instrument of release, surrender, or annulment and every receipt or discharge—

Where the amount of principal for which such instrument or receipt or discharge is given does not exceed Rs. 5,000, a fee of .. 2 0

Where it is indefinite, or it exceeds Rs. 5,000, a fee of .. 5 0

2. Every instrument of partition, and every judgment or decree of court decreeing such partition—

For each land allotted or divided of which the value does not appear on the face of the instrument or judgment or decree, a fee of .. 5 0

For land allotted or divided of which the value appears on the face of the instrument or judgment or decree, where the aggregate value of such land does not exceed Rs. 100, a fee of .. 1 0

Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 250, a fee of .. 2 0

Rs. 250 and does not exceed Rs. 500, a fee of .. 3 0

Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000, a fee of .. 4 0

Rs. 1,000 do. Rs. 2,500, a fee of .. 5 0

Rs. 2,500 do. Rs. 5,000, a fee of .. 7 50

Rs. 5,000 do. Rs. 10,000, a fee of .. 10 0

And every further Rs. 10,000 or part of Rs. 10,000, a fee of .. 10 0

3. Notice of seizure in execution, or removal of such notice, for each Land Registry in which the seizure is registered or re-registered, a fee of .. 0 50

And where the seizure or removal of seizure relates to more lands than one in any one Land Registry, for every such land after the first, an additional fee of .. 0 25

4. *Lis pendens*, for each Land Registry in which the *lis pendens* is registered—

Where the action is in a District Court, a fee of .. 5 0

Where the action is in a Court of Requests, a fee of .. 2 0

Where the action is in a Village Tribunal, a fee of .. 0 50

5. A priority notice or seizure priority notice for each Land Registry in which the notice is registered, a fee of .. 2 50

6. Caveat, for each Land Registry in which the caveat is registered and for each period of six months, a fee of .. 12 50

7. Every decree or order of court affecting land, not being a decree or order decreeing partition, and every will, a fee of .. 6 0

8. Every instrument of any kind whatsoever not charged in this schedule nor expressly exempted, a fee of .. 12 50

N.B.—No fee shall be charged under this item for registering any instrument of sale, purchase, transfer, assignment, lease, mortgage, or bill of sale, or of promise, bargain, contract, or agreement for effecting any such object or for transferring any security, interest, or incumbrance, or of contract or agreement for a future sale or purchase or transfer.

9. An instrument presented to the Registrar-General under section 29 in addition to any other fee payable, a fee of .. 10 0

N.B.—When application is made to more registrars than one under section 29, any fee payable shall be collected by the first registrar.

For the registration of the following instruments, if executed before July 1, 1919 :—

1. Every instrument of sale, purchase, transfer, assignment, or mortgage of any immovable property, or of promise, bargain, contract, or agreement for effecting any such object, or for transferring any security, interest, or incumbrance affecting such property (other than a lease), or of contract or agreement for the future sale or purchase or transfer of any such property—

(a) Where the consideration of the instrument is wholly in money, or where the sum recoverable upon the instrument is definite, and where such consideration or sum recoverable does not exceed Rs. 100, a fee of .. 1 0

Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 250, a fee of .. 2 0

Rs. 250 and does not exceed Rs. 500, a fee of .. 3 0

Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000, a fee of .. 4 0

Rs. 1,000 do. Rs. 2,500, a fee of .. 5 0

Rs. 2,500 do. Rs. 5,000, a fee of .. 7 50

Rs. 5,000 do. Rs. 10,000, a fee of .. 10 0

And for every further Rs. 10,000 or part of Rs. 10,000, a fee of .. 10 0

(b) Where the consideration of the instrument is not wholly in money, an additional fee of .. 10 0

(c) Where the money consideration of the instrument is not stated, but the value of the property is stated—

Act of Colonial
Legislature under
which levied.

	Duty. Rs. c.
Where such value does not exceed Rs. 100, a fee of ..	1 0
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 250, a fee of ..	2 0
Rs. 250 and does not exceed Rs. 500, a fee of ..	3 0
Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000, a fee of ..	4 0
Rs. 1,000 do. Rs. 2,500, a fee of ..	5 0
Rs. 2,500 do. Rs. 5,000, a fee of ..	7 50
Rs. 5,000 do. Rs. 10,000, a fee of ..	10 0
And for every further Rs. 10,000 or part of Rs. 10,000, a fee of ..	10 0
(d) Where neither the money consideration of the instrument nor the value of the property is stated, a fee of ..	20 0
(e) Where the total amount of money ultimately recoverable upon the instrument is indefinite, a fee of ..	25 0
(f) Where the consideration of the instrument, or where the sum recoverable upon the instrument is a definite and certain sum of money already lent, advanced, or due, or to be lent and advanced on the execution of the instrument, together with an indefinite sum to be thereafter lent, advanced, or paid, or which may become due upon an account current, the same duty and conditions as to calculation of duty on the definite and certain sum of money already lent, advanced, or due, or to be lent and advanced on the execution of the instrument, as where the sum recoverable on the instrument is definite, together with an additional fee of ..	25 0
2. Every lease, transfer, or assignment thereof—	
(a) Where the consideration is wholly in money and does not exceed Rs. 100, a fee of ..	1 0
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 250, a fee of ..	2 0
Rs. 250 and does not exceed Rs. 500, a fee of ..	3 0
Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000, a fee of ..	4 0
Rs. 1,000 do. Rs. 2,500, a fee of ..	5 0
Rs. 2,500 do. Rs. 5,000, a fee of ..	7 50
Rs. 5,000 do. Rs. 10,000, a fee of ..	10 0
And for every further Rs. 10,000 or part of Rs. 10,000, a fee of ..	10 0
Provided that the fee shall not exceed that on a lease for five years.	
(b) Every lease, transfer, or assignment thereof, where the consideration is partly in produce, and the value of such produce is not stated in the instrument, a fee of Rs. 2·50 in addition to the fee upon the stated pecuniary consideration.	
(c) Every lease, transfer, or assignment thereof, where the consideration consists wholly of produce, a fee of ..	1 0
3. Every instrument of release, surrender, or annulment, and every receipt or discharge—	
Where the amount of principal for which such instrument or receipt or discharge is given does not exceed Rs. 5,000, a fee of ..	1 0
Where it is indefinite or it exceeds Rs. 5,000, a fee of ..	2 50
4. Every instrument of partition, and every judgment or decree of court decreeing such partition—	
For each land allotted or divided of which the value does not appear on the face of the instrument or judgment or decree, a fee of ..	5 0
For land allotted or divided of which the value appears on the face of the instrument or judgment or decree, where the aggregate value of such land does not exceed Rs. 100, a fee of ..	1 0
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 250, a fee of ..	2 0
Rs. 250 and does not exceed Rs. 500, a fee of ..	3 0
Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000, a fee of ..	4 0
Rs. 1,000 do. Rs. 2,500, a fee of ..	5 0
Rs. 2,500 do. Rs. 5,000, a fee of ..	7 50
Rs. 5,000 do. Rs. 10,000, a fee of ..	10 0
And for every further Rs. 10,000 or part of Rs. 10,000, a fee of ..	10 0
5. Every judgment or order of court affecting immovable property, and every probate of a will or letters of administration, a fee of ..	5 0
6. Every instrument of any kind whatsoever not charged in this schedule nor expressly exempted, a fee of ..	10 0
7. An instrument presented to the Registrar-General under section 29, in addition to any other fee payable, a fee of ..	10 0
N.B.—When application is made to more registrars than one under section 29 any fee payable shall be collected by the first registrar.	

Ordinance No. 23
of 1927.

Act of Colonial
Legislature under
which levied.

	Duty. Rs. c.	
1. (a) An application to inspect the duplicates attested during a period not exceeding 12 months by any one judge, commissioner, notary, or public officer, a fee of	1 0	Ordinance No. 23 of 1927.
(b) And in respect of each additional period of 12 months or part of such period, an additional fee of	0 50	
2. An application to inspect any book kept under Chapters, III. or IV. for each transaction or matter in respect of which the search is made, a fee of ..	1 0	
Provided that when the inspection is made for the purpose of drafting a deed or will affecting land, the fee shall be	0 50	
3. (a) For supplying certified copies of extracts, for every folio or part of a folio of 120 words, a fee of	0 50	
(b) For each copy of a plan on tracing paper, a fee of	1 0	
(c) For each copy of a plan on drawing paper, a fee of	3 0	
With, in each case, (a), (b), or (c), an additional fee for each certificate of ..	1 0	
For supplying an endorsement of registration of a <i>lis pendens</i> , priority notice, seizure priority notice, or caveat under section 43 (2), the same fee as was paid on registration.		

Application for registration of an address for service of legal documents—

For each address	0 50	Ordinance No. 21 of 1927.
For each folio after the first in which the address is to be registered ..	0 10	

Domestic Servants—

Stamp fees payable by masters and servants :—

By master on causing existing servant to be registered	0 25	Ordinance No. 28 of 1871.
By master on engaging a new servant	0 25	
By intending servant on provisional registration	0 25	
By intending servant on registration being confirmed	0 25	
By servant for the registration of previous service	0 25	
By servant for a duplicate pocket register	1 0	

Estate Duty, Rates of—

Where the Value of the Estate				Per Cent.	
Exceeds Rs.	1,500	and does not exceed	Rs.	7,500	1
Do. Rs.	7,500	do. Rs.	15,000	2	
Do. Rs.	15,000	do. Rs.	75,000	3	
Do. Rs.	75,000	do. Rs.	150,000	4	
Do. Rs.	150,000	do. Rs.	300,000	5	
Do. Rs.	300,000	do. Rs.	600,000	6	
Do. Rs.	600,000	do. Rs.	900,000	7	
Do. Rs.	900,000	do. Rs.	1,200,000	8	
Do. Rs.	1,200,000	do. Rs.	1,500,000	9	
Do. Rs.	1,500,000	do. Rs.	2,500,000	10	Ordinance No. 8 of 1919.
Do. Rs.	2,500,000	do. Rs.	3,000,000	11	
Do. Rs.	3,000,000	do. Rs.	3,750,000	12	
Do. Rs.	3,750,000	do. Rs.	4,500,000	13	
Do. Rs.	4,500,000	do. Rs.	5,250,000	14	
Do. Rs.	5,250,000	do. Rs.	6,000,000	15	
Do. Rs.	6,000,000	do. Rs.	7,500,000	16	
Do. Rs.	7,500,000	do. Rs.	9,000,000	17	
Do. Rs.	9,000,000	do. Rs.	12,000,000	18	
Do. Rs.	12,000,000	do. Rs.	15,000,000	19	
Do. Rs.	15,000,000	..	..	20	

Provided that in the case of persons dying on or after July 22, 1926, where the value of the estate does not exceed Rs. 75,000 the rates of estate duty shall be as follows :—

Where the Value of the Estate				Per Cent.	
Exceeds Rs.	5,000	and does not exceed	Rs.	25,000	1
Do. Rs.	25,000	do. Rs.	50,000	2	Ordinance No. 20 of 1926.
Do. Rs.	50,000	do. Rs.	75,000	3	

The rate of the settlement estate duty where the property is settled shall be one per cent.

Insolvent Estates, Duty on—

	Rs.	c.	
Every petition by a creditor for sequestration of an insolvent estate ..	30	0	Ordinance No. 7 of 1853.
Every declaration of insolvency	1	0	
Every summons to debtor	1	0	
Every bond with sureties	2	0	
Every appointment of a proctor	1	0	
Every proof of claim	1	0	
Every account or report by assignee	2	50	
Every petition of appeal	2	50	

				Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.	
				Duty.	
				Rs.	c.
Inventions.—					
For every application accompanied by a provisional specification only ..				25	0
Examiner's fee on reference of application with provisional specification, not exceeding ..				50	0
For every application for a patent accompanied by a complete specification ..				50	0
On filing complete specification after provisional specification ..				50	0
Examiner's fee on reference of complete specification, not exceeding ..				50	0
On extending the time for leaving complete specification ..				25	0
Do. do. acceptance of complete specification ..				25	0
On every patent—					
(a) Before the expiration of four years from its date ..				50	0
(b) After the expiration of the fourth year and before the expiration of the fifth year from that date ..				50	0
(c) After the expiration of the fifth year and before the expiration of the sixth year from that date ..				50	0
(d) After the expiration of the sixth year and before the expiration of the seventh year from that date ..				50	0
(e) After the expiration of the seventh year and before the expiration of the eighth year from that date ..				50	0
(f) After the expiration of the eighth year and before the expiration of the ninth year from that date ..				100	0
(g) After the expiration of the ninth year and before the expiration of the tenth year from that date ..				150	0
(h) After the expiration of the tenth year and before the expiration of the eleventh year from that date ..				200	0
(i) After the expiration of the eleventh year and before the expiration of the twelfth year from that date ..				200	0
(j) After the expiration of the twelfth year and before the expiration of the thirteenth year from that date ..				200	0
Provided that the inventor may pay the total sum of the said annual fees, or any part thereof short of the sum total, at any time before the same falls due.					
On filing every amended or substituted specification ..				25	0
Examiner's fee on reference of amended or substituted specification ..				25	0
On notice of opposition to grant of patent ..				25	0
On every summons to witness ..				1	0
On hearing every opposed application ..				60	0
On extension of patent for each year of extension ..				200	0
On filing every disclaimer on memorandum of alteration ..				20	0
For every office copy (including seal) per folio of 72 words ..				0	25
On filing every certificate voiding a patent ..				1	0
On deposit of every assignment, deed, licence, or other document affecting proprietorship of patent ..				20	0
On delivering duplicate patent after loss, &c. ..				30	0
On every search, including inspection ..				2	0
Certified copies or extracts, at per folio ..				0	50
For every matter or thing not provided for ..				1	0
Marriages.—					
Notice of marriage under section 24 (3) ..				10	0
Do. do. 24 (4) ..				30	0
Do. do. 24 (6) ..				10	0
Declaration for special licence under section 28 (3) ..				30	0
Caveat forbidding marriage under section 30 ..				10	0
Application for licence under section 36 (2) ..				50	0
Certified copy or extract of register ..				0	50
Application for search or copy of register ..				1	0
Certificate of marriage under section 5 ..				0	25
Matrimonial Rights.—					
Application by wife to deal with property, section 12 ..				10	0
Motion of spouse for adjudication of separate property, section 16 ..				10	0
Motor Vehicles, Registration of.—					
Motor car or motor lorry ..				10	0
Motor cycle ..				2	50
Transferred motor car or motor lorry continued ..				5	0
Transferred motor cycle continued ..				2	50
Notaries—Annual Certificate ..				10	0
<i>See also Part I., Warrant, and Articles of Clerkship.</i>					
8 (1).—Articles of apprenticeship relating to the service or tuition of any person intending to qualify as a Notary or Apothecary ..				100	0
52.—Warrant to act as a Notary Public ..				50	0
Proviso—Where any person duly authorized to practise in any area shall be afterwards authorized to practise in any other area the subsequent warrant shall be subject to Rs. 25.					

Act of Colonial
Legislature under
which levied.

Powers of Attorney :

	Duty. Rs. c.
For the registration of any power of attorney	2 50
For the registration of any notification of cancellation or revocation of any registered power of attorney	1 0
For every application to inspect the records	1 0
For every application for a certified copy of a registered power of attorney	1 0
For every certified copy issued under section 5, per folio of 120 words	0 25

Ordinance No. 4
of 1902.

Property, Entailed.—

Petition to Court for permission to lease or sell	10 0
---	------

Ordinance No. 11
of 1876.

TOLLS.

Tolls at Ferries.*

Every vehicle for passengers drawn by one horse, } with two wheels ..	0 50
driver and passengers included .. } with four wheels ..	0 60
Every vehicle for passengers drawn by two horses, driver and passengers included ..	0 60
Every additional horse used in drawing such vehicle, and attached thereto ..	0 10
Every vehicle for passengers drawn by one ox, driver and passengers included ..	0 30
Every additional ox attached thereto	0 10
Every horse carrying a load, or not carrying a load, with or without a rider ..	0 20
Every ox carrying a load	0 10
Every vehicle carrying a load and drawn by one horse or ox	0 30
Every vehicle carrying a load and drawn by two horses or oxen	0 50
Every additional horse or ox attached thereto	0 10
Every vehicle not carrying a load and drawn by one horse or ox	0 10
Every vehicle not carrying a load and drawn by two horses or oxen	0 15
Every additional horse or ox attached thereto	0 10
Every vehicle carrying a load and drawn by two elephants	1 0
Every vehicle not carrying a load and drawn by two elephants	0 50
Every vehicle carrying a load and drawn by one elephant	0 70
Every vehicle not carrying a load and drawn by one elephant	0 30
Every elephant carrying a load, not being his food	0 30
Every elephant not carrying a load	0 20
Every motor car	0 60
Every motor cycle	0 20
Every mechanical tractor with trailer { loaded ..	1 25
.. .. { unloaded ..	0 25
Every lorry propelled by steam or other mechanical means { loaded ..	1 25
.. .. { unloaded ..	0 25
Every ox, cow, calf, sheep, goat, or pig	0 1
Every leaguer or cask not carried in a vehicle or by a man, but rolled along the road ..	0 10
Every wheeled vehicle not enumerated above	0 40
Every bicycle, tricycle, or jinrickshaw	0 10
Every foot-passenger crossing any ferry or footbridge, except children under twelve years of age, and keepers and leaf-cutters attending elephants, horses, and cattle ..	0 2

Ordinance No. 3
of 1896 as
amending by
Ordinance No.
21 of 1905, and
Notification of
December 16,
of 1910.

Tolls on Canals.

Padda boat, battel, or lighter, of and under 50 ft. in length	{ loaded ..	1 50
.. ..	{ unloaded ..	0 75
Padda boat, battel, or lighter, over 50 ft. in length	{ loaded ..	2 50
.. ..	{ unloaded ..	1 25
Double canoe, scooped dhoney, and kulla	{ loaded ..	0 60
.. ..	{ unloaded ..	0 30
Every additional canoe supporting a platform .. ..	.. ..	0 10
Single canoe or ballam, with freight or passengers .. ..	.. ..	0 30
Single canoe or ballam, unloaded .. ..	.. ..	0 15
Raft or catamaram, 30 ft. by 10 ft. and under	{ loaded ..	1 0
.. ..	{ unloaded ..	0 50
For every additional foot over 30 ft. in length and under 50 ft.	{ loaded ..	0 50
.. ..	{ unloaded ..	0 25
For every additional foot over 50 ft.	{ loaded ..	0 20
.. ..	{ unloaded ..	0 10
For every additional foot of breadth on 15 ft., whether loaded or unloaded .. ..	.. ..	0 50
For every boat propelled by steam or electric power or any power obtained by any means other than hand, beast of draught, or sail, whether loaded or unloaded, and of whatever draught or capacity .. ..	.. ..	2 50
For every boat not enumerated above .. ..	.. ..	0 50

* The Governor in Executive Council can by Proclamation levy a higher rate in respect of ferries which exceed half a mile in width.

POLICE AND LOCAL RATES.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Name of Place.	Police Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Municipal, Local Board, or Board of Health Assessment Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Water Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Conservancy Rate.	Authority for Levy.
WESTERN PROVINCE.								
	Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent.	
Agalawatta ..	—	—	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—	—	—
Alutgama ..	—	Notification dated December 18, 1915	6	do.	—	—	—	—
Avisawella ..	1	—	5	do.	5	Gazette of June 1, 1917	—	—
Beruwala ..	—	Notification dated December 18, 1915	6	do.	—	—	—	—
Colombo ..	—	—	20	Ord. No. 6 of 1910	—	—	—	—
Cotta ..	—	—	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—	—	—
Dehiwala ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Diwulapitiya ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Egoda Kolonnawa ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Gampaha ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Hanwella ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Homagama ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Horana ..	—	—	6	do.	—	—	—	—
Ja-ela ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Kalubowila East ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Kalubowila West ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Kalutara North ..	4½	Ord. No. 16 of 1865	8	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 and Notification of November 14, 1928	—	—	—	—
Kalutara South ..	4½	do.	8	do.	—	—	—	—
Karagampitiya ..	—	—	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—	—	—
Kelaniya ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Kirillapone-Nugegoda ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Kochchikade ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Kosgama ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Minuwangoda ..	—	—	4	April 12, 1900	—	—	—	—
Mirigama ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Moratuwa ..	1½	Ord. No. 16 of 1865, Ord. No. 9 of 1871	5	Ord. No. 13 of 1898	—	—	3½	Notification of May 6, 1927
Mount Lavinia ..	—	—	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—	—	—
Neboda ..	—	—	6	do.	—	—	—	—
Nedimala ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Negombo ..	5	December 18, 1844 August 14, 1846 April 20, 1881	5	—	—	—	3	Notification of October 9, 1928
Padukka ..	—	—	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—	—	—
Panadure ..	3½	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 September 20, 1886	6	do.	—	—	2½	Notification of November 27, 1928
Peliyagoda ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Pepiliyana ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Piliyandara ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Pugoda ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Puwakpitiya ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Sedawatta ..	5	Ord. No. 16 of 1865, Proclamation of February 3, 1909	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Siduwa ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Tebuwana ..	—	—	6	do.	—	—	—	—
Veyangoda ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Wadduwa ..	—	—	6	do.	—	—	—	—
Waga ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Wattala-Mabola ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Welikada-Nawala ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
CENTRAL PROVINCE.								
Agrapatana ..	R	Ords. Nos. 5 of 1863, 16 of 1865, and 7 of 1880 December 31, 1874	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 April 7, 1919	—	—	—	—
Aluvihara ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 July 1, 1922	—	—	—	—
Belgravia ..	R	December 8, 1888	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bogawantalawa ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 January 25, 1919	—	—	—	—
Craigie Lea ..	R	Ords. Nos. 5 of 1863, 16 of 1865, and 7 of 1880 December 6, 1878	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dambulla ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 November 29, 1900	—	—	—	—
Deltota ..	R	July 5, 1877	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dikoya (Norwood) ..	R	July 28, 1871 December 31, 1874 December 23, 1875 October 5, 1888 July 4, 1901	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 December 3, 1900	—	—	—	—
Dimbula ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 November 28, 1917	4	Notification of October 24, 1927	—	—
Galagedara ..	G	Ords. Nos. 5 of 1863, 16 of 1865, and 7 of 1880 December 31, 1863	—	—	—	—	—	—
Galaha ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 12 of 1913 January, 1910	6	January 25, 1919	—	—
Gampola ..	3	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 Ord. No. 19 of 1871 Ord. No. 3 of 1875 November 20, 1854 January 8, 1874 December 14, 1877 August 26, 1881 October 21, 1881	4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 December 7, 1900 November 19, 1900	3	Ord. No. 13 of 1898, June 19, 1905	—	—

R = A rural police force has been established here, the cost being defrayed by an assessment upon the acreage of the district.
G = The cost of the police here is defrayed from the general revenue.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Name of Place.	Police Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Municipal, Local Board, or Board of Health Assessment Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Water Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Conservancy Rate.	Authority for Levy.
CENTRAL PROVINCE	— <i>contd.</i>							
	Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent.	
Ginigathena ..	R	Ords. Nos. 5 of 1863, 16 of 1865, and 7 of 1880 March 20, 1900	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hanguranketa ..	—	—	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 November 28, 1917	—	—	—	—
Hatton and Dikoya ..	4	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 Ord. No. 19 of 1871 Ord. No. 3 of 1875 August 23, 1888 December 17, 1888 December 30, 1896 March 10, 1898 May 5, 1903 June 2, 1903	4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 November 2, 1901 July 25, 1902	—	—	—	—
Huluganga ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 12 of 1913 November 19, 1918	—	—	—	—
Kadugannawa ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 October 17, 1893	—	—	—	—
Kandapola ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 November 28, 1917	—	—	—	—
Kandy ..	8 (Police and light)	Ord. No. 6 of 1910	—	—	8	Ord. No. 6 of 1910	—	—
Kawudupulella ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900	—	—	—	—
Kotagala ..	—	—	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 November 29, 1900	—	—	—	—
Lindula ..	—	—	4	do.	—	—	—	—
Madawala ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900	—	—	—	—
Mallapitiya ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 12 of 1913 Notification dated January 10, 1921	—	—	—	—
Maŕkeliya ..	R	Ords. Nos. 5 of 1863, 16 of 1865, and 7 of 1880 March 23, 1876	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 December 3, 1900	2	—	—	—
Matale ..	4	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 Ord. No. 19 of 1871 Ord. No. 3 of 1875 November 29, 1854 December 29, 1854 December 29, 1859 August 26, 1881 October 21, 1881 August 6, 1885 March 8, 1890 Notification dated May 16, 1913	4	Ord. No. 11 of 1920 and Notification of November 17, 1926	4	Ord. No. 11 of 1920 and Notification of November 14, 1928	—	—
Maturata ..	R	Ords. Nos. 5 of 1863, 16 of 1865, and 7 of 1880 June 23, 1904	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nanu-oya ..	—	—	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 September 22, 1893	6	Sec. 9(c) of Ord. No. 11 of 1900	—	—
Nawalapitiya ..	3	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 Ord. No. 19 of 1871 Ord. No. 3 of 1875 December 31, 1863 December 4, 1869 August 26, 1881 October 21, 1881 March 14, 1885 December 5, 1898	4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 and Notification dated December 20, 1918	4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898, December 12, 1904, and Notification of December 17, 1908	—	—
Nuwara Eliya ..	2	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 Ord. No. 19 of 1871 Ord. No. 3 of 1875 November 29, 1854 August 26, 1881 October 21, 1881 March 8, 1866 January 30, 1891 December 22, 1896 December 29, 1896 November 25, 1898 December 19, 1898 November 29, 1905	6	Ord. No. 20 of 1896 and Notification dated January 4, 1908	6	Ord. No. 20 of 1896 and Notification of October 11, 1927	—	—
Padiyapelella ..	—	—	4	December 3, 1900	—	—	—	—
Palapatwala ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900	—	—	—	—
Panwila ..	G	December 31, 1863	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 12 of 1913 Notification dated January 10, 1916	—	—	—	—
Pundaluoya ..	R	November 11, 1875	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 December 3, 1900	—	—	—	—
Pussellawa ..	—	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 Ord. No. 19 of 1871 Ord. No. 3 of 1875 January 1, 1864 December 4, 1869 February 2, 1871 June 3, 1881 March 23, 1870	4*	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 Proclamation of November 29, 1900	—	—	—	—
Ragaia ..	R	—	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 November 29, 1900	—	—	—	—
Rattota ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900	—	—	—	—

R = A rural police force has been established here, the cost being defrayed by an assessment upon the acreage of the district.
G = The cost of the police here is defrayed from the general revenue.

* 6 per cent. for the third and fourth quarters.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Name of Place.	Police Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Municipal, Local Board, or Board of Health Assessment Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Water Rate.	Authority of Levy.	Conservancy Rate.	Authority for Levy.
CENTRAL PROVINCE — <i>contd.</i>								
	Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent.	
Suriyagahapalata ..	R	March 23, 1870	—	December 7, 1893	6	Sec. 9 (c) of Ord. No. 11 of 1900	—	—
Talawakle ..	—	—	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 12 of 1913	2	—	—	—
Teldeniya ..	—	—	6	Notification dated January 10, 1921	—	—	—	—
Tillicoultry ..	—	—	4	December 3, 1900	—	—	—	—
Uda Pussellawa ..	R	September 8, 1880 February 8, 1888	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900	—	—	—	—
Udispattu ..	R	July 27, 1883	—	November 29, 1900	—	—	—	—
Ulapane ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 12 of 1913	—	—	—	—
Urugala ..	G	December 31, 1863	—	Notification dated January 1, 1921	—	—	—	—
Watawala ..	R	December 14, 1886	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wattegama ..	—	March 20, 1900	4	December 3, 1900	6	Sec. 9 (2) (b) of Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.								
Ambalangoda ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 and Notification of December 6, 1922	—	—	—	—
Bellatta ..	—	—	5	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900	—	—	—	—
Dodanduwa ..	—	—	5	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 and Notification of March 13, 1923	—	—	—	—
Dondra ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Notification dated August 14, 1925	—	—	—	—
Galle ..	8½*	Sec. 115 of Ord. No. 6 of 1910	3½* Lighting	Sec. 115 of Ord. No. 6 of 1910	6*	Sec. 115 of Ord. No. 6 of 1910 and Sec. 4 of Ord. No. 18 of 1891 as regards the Fort	—	—
Hambantota ..	—	—	5	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900	—	—	—	—
Hikkaduwa ..	—	—	5	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 and Notification of March 13, 1923	—	—	—	—
Matara ..	5	Ords. Nos. 16 of 1865, 19 of 1871, 3 of 1875, and 7 of 1880	5	Ord. No. 11 of 1920 and Notification dated February 7, 1923	—	—	—	—
Tangalla ..	—	—	5	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900	—	—	—	—
Welligama ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Notification dated August 14, 1925	—	—	—	—
NORTHERN PROVINCE.								
Erukalamiddi ..	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of July 26, 1905	—	—	—	—
Jaffna ..	5	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 and Proclamation of March 12, 1881	5	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 and Proclamation of March 9, 1917	—	—	—	—
Kayts ..	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of April 8, 1906	—	—	—	—
Mannar ..	—	—	4	June 9, 1898	6	Section 9 (2) (b) of Ord. No. 18 of 1892	½	Notification of June 13, 1927
Mullaattivu ..	—	—	4	July 9, 1899	—	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—
Pesalai ..	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of November 19, 1906	—	—	—	—
Point Pedro ..	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—	—	—
Valvettiturai ..	—	—	4	September 11, 1899	—	—	—	—
Vidattattivu ..	—	—	4	do.	—	—	—	—
	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of July 20, 1906	—	—	—	—
EASTERN PROVINCE.								
Batticaloa ..	5	Ords. Nos. 16 of 1865, 19 of 1871, 3 of 1875, November 23, 1868, September 8, 1869	L. B. 5 B. H. 4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 Ord. No. 18 of 1892	6	Sec. 44 of Ord. No. 13 of 1898	—	—
Trincomalee ..	2½	Ords. Nos. 16 of 1865, 19 of 1871, 3 of 1875, November 23, 1865, February 11, 1885, December 10, 1894	5	Ords. Nos. 13 of 1898 and 2 of 1901	—	—	—	—

R = A rural police force has been established here, the cost being defrayed by an assessment upon the acreage of the district.
G = The cost of the police here is defrayed from the general revenue.

* These rates are levied within police limits. Outside police limits a consolidated rate of 7 per cent. is levied.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Name of Place.	Police Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Municipal, Local Board, or Board of Health Assessment Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Water Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Conservancy Rate.	Authority for Levy.
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.								
	Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent.	
Chilaw	1	Ord. No. 16 of 1865	5	Ord. No. 11 of 1920	—	—	—	—
Kalpitiya	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of January 3, 1902	—	—	—	—
Kuliyaipitiya	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—	—	—
Kurunegala	3½	Ords. Nos. 16 of 1865, 19 of 1871, 3 of 1875 October 1, 1859 January 21, 1869 April 20, 1883 December 31, 1888 March 17, 1905	5	Ords. Nos. 16 of 1865, 7 of 1880, 13 of 1898 January 23, 1903	—	Ord. No. 13 of 1898	3½	Notification of August 10, 1927
Madampe	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and December 28, 1917, Proclamation of February 7, 1894	—	—	1	Ord. No. 13 of 1926 and Notification of October 4, 1927
Marawila	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of February 6, 1914	—	—	—	do.
Nattandiya	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of November 9, 1911	—	—	1	do.
Polgahawela	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—	—	—
Puttalam	1	Notification of June 26, 1925	4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 and Proclamation of February 28, 1914	—	—	—	—
Udappu	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of October 23, 1914	—	—	—	—
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.								
Anuradhapura	6	Proclamation of August 2, 1910	4	Proclamation of December 18, 1903	Re. 1 to Re. 2 (irrigation interest)	Ord. No. 45 of 1917	—	—
PROVINCE OF UVA.								
Badulla	3½	Proclamation of October 21, 1881	4½	Sec. 30 of Ord. No. 13 of 1898	2½	Sec. 44 of Ord. No. 13 of 1898	—	—
Bandarawela	2½	Proclamation of July 5, 1918	4	do.	6	do.	—	—
Haldummulla	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of November 11, 1908	—	—	—	—
Haputale	—	—	3	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of September 24, 1900	—	—	—	—
Koelanda	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of April 5, 1923	2	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Notification of April 5, 1925	—	—
Lunugala	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of October 23, 1907	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Notification of January 30, 1925	—	—
Passara	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of January 17, 1900	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Notification of April 30, 1925	—	—
Welimada	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of August 13, 1915	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Notification of December 23, 1925	—	—
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.								
Balangoda	2	Ord. No. 16 of 1865, August 18, 1900	6	October 14, 1894	—	—	—	—
Dehiowita	—	—	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Notification of February 1, 1923	—	—	—	—
Dela	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of October 15, 1915	—	—	—	—
Dumbara	—	—	3	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of February 15, 1917	—	—	—	—
Kahawatta	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of March 17, 1915	—	—	—	—
Kegalla	2½	Ord. No. 16 of 1865	5	Ord. No. 13 of 1898	—	—	—	—
Kendangamuwa	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of March 26, 1915	—	—	—	—
Kuruwita	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892, Proclamations of August 6, 1914, and February 24, 1915	—	—	—	—
Opanake	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of April 10, 1918	—	—	—	—
Pelmadulla	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of October 15, 1915	—	—	—	—
Rambukkana	—	—	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Notification of February 1, 1923	—	—	—	—
Rakwana	3½	Ord. No. 16 of 1865, August 18, 1900	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 Proclamation of October 10, 1893	—	—	—	—
Batnapura	2½	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 and Proclamation of April 12, 1914	5	Ord. No. 11 of 1920	—	—	—	—
Welandura	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of August 9, 1915	—	—	—	—
Yatiyantota	—	—	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892, May 7, 1901	—	—	—	—

LICENCES*

Act of Colonial
Legislature under
which levied.*Auctioneers and Brokers.—*

	Rs.	c.
Licence to carry on the trade or business of Auctioneer ..	100	0
Licence to carry on the trade or business of Broker ..	100	0
Licence to carry on the trade or business of Auctioneer and Broker ..	125	0

} Ordinance No. 15
of 1889.*Boats.—*

Licence for the conveyance of goods for hire on any river, lake, or canal	3	0
Licence for the conveyance of passengers or goods for hire	3	0
Licence to act as tindal of such boat ..	3	0
Fee for inspection of steam boilers in the case of steam launches	21	0
Do. do. do. other vessels	10	50

} Ordinance No. 4
of 1900.} Ordinance No. 6
of 1865.} Ordinance No. 30
of 1908.*Butchers.—*

Licence to carry on the trade of a butcher ..	5	0
Licence to slaughter cattle, section 14 ..	0	25

} Ordinance No. 9
of 1893.*Cattle.—*

Branding and re-branding of cattle ..	0	15	each
Certificate of exemption of cattle from communal brand ..	1	0	do.
Certificate for acquired cattle when no previous certificate exists ..	2	0	do.
Licence to shoot cattle ..	2	50	do.

} Ordinance No. 10
of 1898 and rules
dated Dec. 19,
1908.} Ordinance No. 9
of 1876.*Cocaine.—*

Licence to sell cocaine by wholesale ..	5	0	yearly
Do. do. retail ..	10	0	do.
Professional licence to possess cocaine for the use of their profession by qualified and registered medical practitioners, dentists, &c.	Free	to be renewed every year	

} Ordinance No. 8
of 1912.*Dogs.—*

Registration fee for a dog (rural areas exempted) not exceeding	Re. 1	50	yearly
Rural areas ..	0	25	do.
Registration fee for a male dog within the Colombo Municipality ..	2	50	
Registration fee for a female dog within the Colombo Municipality ..	5	0	
Registration fee for a dog in Nuwara Eliya town ..	5	0	

} Ordinance No. 25
of 1901.} Ordinance No. 21
of 1921†.} Ordinance No. 3
of 1920.

Registration of hunting packs ..	100	0	each hunting season
----------------------------------	-----	---	---------------------------

} Ordinance No. 16
of 1907.*Elephants.—See Game.**Explosives.—*

Licence for establishment of factory for manufacture of explosives ..	10	0
Licence to store explosives ..	2	50
Annual renewal ..	0	50
Registration of premises for retail sale ..	0	50
Annual renewal ..	0	50
Licence for sale of explosives ..	5	0
Annual renewal ..	1	0

} Ordinance No. 8
of 1902.*Firearms.—See Guns.**Game.—*

Licence to shoot at or kill a buffalo (for residents) ..	20	0
Do. do. (for non-residents) ..	75	0
Licence to capture a buffalo ..	2	0
Licence to shoot at or kill an elephant (for residents) ..	100	0
Do. do. (for non-residents) ..	300	0
Licence to capture an elephant ..	200	0
Do. tusker elephant ..	500	0
Licence to kill game (for residents) ..	5	0
Do. (for non-residents) ..	45	0

} Ordinance No. 1
of 1909.

Licence to remove an elephant from the Island to any place beyond the sea:
Fee to be determined by the Governor, and shall not be less than Rs. 200.

Gemmer's Licence.—

Each licence to gom ..	1	0
------------------------	---	---

} Ordinance No. 5 of
1890, section 4, as
amended by Ordinance
No. 10 of 1894.*Guns.—*

Licence to possess‡ Single-barrel muzzle-loading gun§	1	0	yearly
Do. Double-barrel do. ..	2	0	do.
Do. Non-automatic pistol ..	2	50	do.
Do. Single-barrel breech-loading gun ..	2	50	do.
Do. Air gun ..	5	0	do.
Do. Double-barrel breech-loading gun ..	5	0	do.
Do. Rifle ..	5	0	do.
Do. Revolver or pistol ..	10	0	do.
Licence to manufacture guns ..	30	0	do.
Licence to keep or expose for sale a gun ..	20	0	do.
Licence to repair ..	5	0	do.

} Ordinance No. 33
of 1916.

* Some portions of the revenue derived from these sources have been transferred to the Municipalities under the Ordinance No. 7 of 1887, to the Local Boards of Health and Improvement under the Ordinance No. 13 of 1898, and to the Urban District Councils under the Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.

Note.—Most of these licences are issued on stamps and brought to credit under that head.

† Maximum for a male dog, Rs. 5; maximum for a female dog, Rs. 7-50.

‡ The licences should be renewed annually.

§ Reduced to 50 cents in the divisions of Bintenna, Wiyaluwa, Wellasa, and Buttala, and the korales of Sitterema palata, Kongola, Bintenna, and Wellawa, in the Province of Uva; and (1) Bintenna pattu: the whole pattu; (2) Eraur and Korala pattu: Katchilaveli, Kanathanai, Perilaveli, Vettilai-poddaimadu, Javanai, Avaddiaveli, Meyangola, and Vaddipoddaimadu; (3) Mannunai North pattu: Ichantivu, Navatkadu, Manikaddu, Chalmabakkeni, Karaiveddi, Villavaddavan, Makilavaddavan, Naripultotam, Sinnatotam, Kalkudah, Illupadichenai, Kottiapulal, Kandian-arai, Thalankudah, Puthukudy-iruppu, Kirankulam, and Unnichalai; (4) Karavaku pattu: the whole pattu; (5) Sammantural pattu: the whole pattu; (6) Akkarai pattu: villages of Akkarai pattu Vanam; (7) Panawa pattu: the whole pattu; (8) Wewgam pattu: the whole pattu; (9) Koddivar pattu: Illakandai, Madapukalai, Malai-muntal, Ilantaturai, Upporal, and Valaitotam; (10) Kaddukkulam West: Adampane, Bakkinekadawa, Panguragasewwa, Kimpulijiyawa, and Haragawe in the Eastern Province; the Divisions of Karachchi and Punakari of the Jaffna District; and to 25 cents within the villages of Ilandamadu, Yakure and Kalukele in the district of Tamankaduwa, in the North-Central Province. (Notifications of January 5, 1921, and January 6, 1924.)

Health, Protection of Public—

Licence to use any place within the limits of a town for the purpose of a manufactory or other place of business from which offensive or unwholesome smells arise

Rs. c.
20 0

Act of Colonial
Legislature under
which levied.
Ordinance No. 15
of 1862.

*Liquor :**Arrack.—*

Licence for distillation of arrack 500 0 yearly
Licence to sell arrack by retail Arrack rents sold by tender

Beer and Porter only.—

Licence for the sale of beer and porter only 30 0 yearly

Brewery.—

Licence to establish and work a brewery 50 0 do.

Foreign Liquor.—

Licence for bottling foreign liquor Rs. 50 yearly

Wholesale licence for the sale to licensed dealers only of foreign liquor not to be consumed on the premises Rs. 150 yearly

Retail licence for the sale of foreign liquor not to be consumed on the premises Fee fixed by the Government Agent on the basis of gallonage sold with a minimum of Rs. 100 per year

Tavern licence for the sale of foreign liquor to be consumed on the premises Fee fixed on a basis of gallonage or business done

Licence for the supply of foreign liquor to residents in hotels and boarding houses do.

Bar licence for the sale of foreign liquor to be consumed on the premises Amount assessed by the Government Agent

Bar licence for the sale of foreign liquor in approved places of public entertainment to be consumed on premises do.

Licence for the sale of foreign liquor in a railway refreshment room or in a dining car attached to a railway train do.

Licence for the sale of foreign liquor in refreshment rooms or restaurants in which the sale of liquor is combined with the supply of meals Fee fixed by the Government Agent on the basis of gallonage sold with a minimum of Rs. 200 per year

Licence for the sale of foreign liquor in resthouses Fee assessed by the Government Agent

Licence for the sale of foreign liquor in a proprietary club do.

Occasional licence for the sale of foreign liquor to be consumed on the premises Fee assessed by the Government Agent

Licence granted to auctioneer for the sale of foreign liquor Rs. 10 yearly

Licence for the sale of pure rectified spirits only by chemists and druggists and other firms or persons authorized in that behalf do.

Licence for the sale of medicated wines and similar preparations containing 20 per cent. and upwards, but not more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit do.

Toddy.—

Licence to sell toddy by retail Toddy rents sold by auction

Special licence not included in any of the above Fees assessed by the Excise Commissioner

Mining declaration

Rs. c.
1 0

Ordinance No. 2
of 1896.

Motor Vehicles : Duties on Motor Car licences—Passenger Cars (Schedule I).—

Motor Cars not exceeding 5 cwt. unloaded Yearly.
Rs. c.
10 0

Motor Cars exceeding 5 cwt. and not exceeding 10 cwt. unloaded 20 0

Do. 10 do. 15 do. 30 0

Do. 15 do. 20 do. 35 0

Do. 20 do. 25 do. 40 0

Do. 25 do. 30 do. 50 0

Do. 30 do. 35 do. 75 0

Do. 35 do. 40 do. 100 0

Do. 40 do. 45 do. 150 0

Do. 45 do. 50 do. 200 0

Do. 50 cwt. 250 0

Motor bicycles or tricycles, with or without side cars or trailers 10 0

Hiring Cars.—(a) Where the car or trailer is licensed to carry not more than seven passengers, Rs. 20 for each such passenger.

(b) Where the car or trailer is licensed to carry more than seven passengers, Rs. 10 per each such passenger, with a minimum fee of Rs. 160.

Ordinance No. 20
of 1927.

					Yearly. Rs. c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Mechanically-propelled vehicles for the conveyance of goods :—						
Not exceeding 15 cwt. unloaded	..	..	..	..	30 0	Ordinance No. 20 of 1927.
Exceeding 15 cwt. and not exceeding 20 cwt. unloaded	..	..	..	..	40 0	
Do. 20 do.	25 do.	..	..	..	50 0	
Do. 25 do.	30 do.	..	..	..	60 0	
Do. 30 do.	35 do.	..	..	..	70 0	
Do. 35 do.	40 do.	..	..	..	80 0	
Do. 40 do.	50 do.	..	..	..	100 0	
Do. 50 do.	60 do.	..	..	..	120 0	
Do. 60 do.	70 do.	..	..	..	140 0	
Do. 70 do.	80 do.	..	..	..	160 0	
Do. 80 do.	90 do.	..	..	..	180 0	
Do. 90 do.	100 do.	..	..	..	200 0	
Do. 100 cwt.	..	..	..	..	300 0	
Each trailer $\frac{2}{3}$ of the above rates.						
Certificate of competence to drive a motor car or motor lorry	..	..	..	..	15 0	Ordinance No. 20 of 1927.
Do. to ride a motor cycle	..	..	..	..	15 0	
Fee for a manufacturer or dealer's motor car licence	..	..	..	..	10 0	
Fee for issuing a duplicate of a certificate of competence to drive a motor car or motor cycle	..	..	..	..	15 0	
Pawnbroker's licence	..	..	..	..	20 0	Ordinance No. 8 of 1893.

*Licences for the Possession of Petroleum.**Petroleum.—**(a) If for a period of one year—**(i.) Minor installations in which the quantity to be possessed does not exceed 50,000 gallons :*

When the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 50 gallons, but does not exceed 160 gallons	2 50
When the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 160 gallons, but does not exceed 500 gallons	5 0
When the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 500 gallons, but does not exceed 2,000 gallons	15 0
When the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 2,000 gal- lons, but does not exceed 10,000 gallons	50 0
When the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 10,000 gal- lons, but does not exceed 20,000 gallons	75 0
every additional 10,000 gallons or part thereof	25 0

(ii.) Major installations in which the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 50,000 gallons :

Non-dangerous petroleum packed in tins or in bulk ..	1,000 0	Ordinance No. 6 of 1887 and Notifi- cation of Sep- tember 3, 1924.
Dangerous petroleum	1,000 0	

Provided that in the measuring depôt at Bloemendahl the following fees only shall be paid :—

Where the quantity to be possessed does not exceed 2,000 tons ..	50 0	
For every additional 1,000 tons or part thereof ..	25 0	

*(b) If for a period less than one year, a proportionate fraction of the fees specified above.**Licences for the Transport of Petroleum.*

When the quantity exceeds 50 gallons and does not exceed 200 gallons..	0 50
When the quantity does not exceed 10,000 gallons ..	1 0
When the quantity exceeds 10,000 gallons ..	5 0
Licences for <i>carts</i> specially constructed for the conveyance of petroleum in bulk and granted by the local authority under the provisions of section 19 (a), per cart, Rs. 20.	
Licences for the <i>transport</i> of petroleum in bulk in a cart licensed under the provisions of section 19 (a), per cart, Rs. 5.	

Poisons.—

Licence to sell poisons	5 0	Ordinance No. 11 of 1901.
-------------------------------	-----	------------------------------

Surveyors' licences.—

For the issue and renewal of each annual licence ..	2 50	Ordinance No. 15 of 1889.
---	------	------------------------------

	Yearly. Rs. c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Vehicles.—		
1.—For vehicles other than those mechanically-propelled—		
For every carriage drawn by a horse or horses	15 0	Ordinance No. 4 of 1916.
For every cart drawn by two bullocks	5 0	
For every cart drawn by one bullock	3 0	
For every jinrickshaw	5 0	
For every coach, Rs. 2 for each passenger it is licensed to convey.		
2.—For every tram car, Re. 1 for each passenger whom it is licensed to convey.		Notification of July 7, 1919.
3.—For mechanically-propelled vehicles used wholly or mainly for the conveyance of passengers other than the vehicles mentioned in the item numbered 2 in this schedule.— <i>See Motor Vehicles.</i>		
4.—For every vehicle not enumerated above, such rate as the Governor in Executive Council may fix by by-law.		
Each bicycle not being a vehicle enumerated in Schedule III., 1, 2, 3, or 4 of Ordinance No. 4 of 1916	5 0	

FEES.

Fees marked thus (A) are paid into the Treasury for public use. Fees marked thus (B) are received and retained by the Officer.
Fees marked thus (C) are received by the Treasury, but paid to the Officer or Officers concerned.
The rest of these fees are recovered by means of Stamps.

Admeasurement of Vessels, Fees for—

Fees which Collectors of Customs are authorized to recover from the Owners or Masters of the vessels admeasured (for payment to the Officer duly appointed) under a Minute of Government dated July 9, 1926 :—

	Rs. c.
For every vessel under 5 tons	2 50
For every vessel over 5 tons and under 15 tons	5 0
For every vessel over 15 tons and under 50 tons	15 0
For every vessel over 50 tons and under 100 tons	22 50
For each additional 50 tons or part of 50 tons above 100 tons	5 0

Administration of Intestate Estates—*Vide* Courts Officers, Fees to.

Animals Imported, Fees for the inspection of, by Veterinary Inspectors—

Under Ordinance No. 25 of 1909, as amended by Ordinance No. 20 of 1922 (Notification of February 8, 1923).

	Rs. c.
For inspecting one horse, ass, or mule	7 50
For inspecting each additional horse, ass, or mule, on any one occasion	1 0

Appraisement fees.—(Maximum fee on any one occasion Rs. 20.)

(C) Fees which valuers under the Loan Board are entitled to receive :—The fees shall be one per cent. on the first Rs. 2,000, and half per cent. on sums above on the amount lent, the minimum fee being Rs. 20.

(B) Fees which valuers under the Savings Bank are entitled to receive :—One per cent. on loans up to Rs. 2,000, and half per cent. for all in addition thereto. The minimum fee for small loans in no case to be less than Rs. 10.

(C) Fees which all headmen are entitled to receive for valuing property hypothecated to the Crown for security of rented revenue :—One per cent. of the sum for which security is required.

Assessors, Nautical, Fees to—

(C) FEES UNDER ORDINANCE NO. 5 OF 1861. (*Vide* Minute of February 6, 1862.)

	Rs. c.
For every day so employed	10 50*
and such travelling expenses as may be incurred in proceeding to and from the place at which the investigation takes place.	

Binding Records in Courts, Fees for—

(C) Fees for binding records in the Civil Courts (Notification dated September 16, 1904).

District Courts (Civil)—50 cents for each plaint, answer, or other pleading in actions of regular or summary procedure, and for each application or other pleading in testamentary, curatorship, or insolvency proceedings, or under Ordinances Nos. 11 and 15 of 1876, for each appeal, and for withdrawal of documents.

Courts of Requests—25 cents for each pleading and each appeal.

District Courts and Courts of Requests—claims in execution, 25 cents.

Parties are liable to pay the fee when filing their respective pleading or application. No party shall be liable to pay more than one fee in respect of the same action, except in the event of appeal. The fee on appeal shall be paid by the appellant on completion of security.

No fees for binding records are leviable in the Criminal Courts.

* Altered to a sum not exceeding Rs. 50 for the first day to be fixed by the District Judge, and Rs. 20 for every subsequent day of the investigation (*see* Proclamation dated March 25, 1903).

*Births, Deaths, and Marriages Ordinances, Fees payable to Registrars under the—***(B) (1) Under Ordinance No. 1 of 1895 (Notifications of January 6, 1914, and May 2, 1927).**

To whom payable.	Nature of Duty.	Amount. Rs. c.	Payable by whom.
Medical Registrar (Non-stipendiary)	.. For registering a birth, or death ..	.. 0 50	.. Government
	.. For inspecting a dead body ..	.. 0 50	.. do.
Registrar (Rural)	.. For registering a birth or death ..	.. 0 40	.. do.
Police Officer or Village Headman	.. For giving information to the Registrar of a birth or death (within seven days of its occurrence), for each birth or death ..	.. 0 10	.. do.
Registrar	.. For issuing a certified copy of register ..	.. 0 50	.. Applicant
	.. For search of registers of each registration division covering a period of three months..	.. 0 25	.. do.
	.. For a longer period and not exceeding one year ..	.. 0 50	.. do.
	.. For every additional year or part of a year ..	.. 0 50	.. do.
	.. For attesting a declaration under section 17 (1) ..	.. 0 50	.. do.

(B) (2) Under Ordinance No. 19 of 1907 (Notification of December 31, 1907).

Registrar	.. Entering a notice of marriage at his office ..	.. 0 50	.. Applicant
	.. Entering a notice of marriage at any other place ..	.. 2 50*	.. do.
	.. Issuing certificate of notice of marriage ..	.. 0 50	.. do.
	.. A certified copy of notice under section 26 (3) or 28 (1) ..	.. 0 50	.. do.
	.. For every marriage solemnized at his office ..	.. 1 50	.. Parties to marriage
	.. For every marriage solemnized outside his office under section 36 (1) ..	.. 5 0*	.. do.
	.. For every marriage solemnized outside his office under section 36 (2) ..	.. 20 0*	.. do.
Registrar	.. For search of registers of each registration division covering a period of one year or less ..	.. 0 50	.. Applicant
	.. For every additional year or part of a year ..	.. 0 50	.. do.
	.. For every certified copy or extract of marriage entry ..	.. 0 50	.. do.

Note.—The above charges are recovered in stamps if paid to a Provincial Registrar or Assistant Provincial Registrar in receipt of a sterling salary.

(B) (3) Under Ordinance No. 3 of 1870.

Registrar	.. For inspection of books with the Registrar ..	.. 0 12½	.. Applicant
	.. For issuing certified copy of an entry ..	.. 0 25	.. do.
	.. For every marriage registered, including the entering of notice, &c. ..	.. 0 50	.. Government
	.. For each copy of marriage entry under section 20 ..	.. 0 50	.. Parties
Government	.. For each copy of entry of dissolution of marriage ..	.. 0 36†	.. Applicant
	.. For search of registers, under section 38, by an officer of the Department, for every year of search ..	.. 0 50	.. do.
	.. For search of register of dissolutions, kept under section 23, for every year of search ..	.. 0 50	.. do.

(B) (4) Under Ordinance No. 8 of 1886.

Registrar or Officiating Levvai	.. For every marriage registered (section 15) ..	.. 1 50	.. Parties
	.. For allowing inspection of register books or counterfoil certificates (section 16) ..	.. 0 10	.. Applicant†
	.. For certified copy of an entry (section 16) ..	.. 0 25	.. do.

Business Names Ordinance, No. 6 of 1918, Fees under the Registration of—

On a statement of particulars furnished under section 4 of the Ordinance (this fee covers the issue of one certificate of registration under section 12)	..	5 0
On any statement of particulars mentioned in the schedule to the Ordinance or such other particulars as the Governor by notification may require, when such particulars are not furnished with the statement of particulars required by section 4 of the Ordinance (this fee will cover the issue of one certificate of registration)	..	2 50
On a statement of change furnished under section 7 of the Ordinance (this fee covers the issue of one certificate of registration)	..	2 50
For inspecting the register, for each inspection not exceeding half an hour	..	0 50
On the application of any person requiring under section 16 of the Ordinance a certificate of registration of any firm or person	..	2 0
On the application of any person requiring under section 16 of the Ordinance a certified copy of, or extract from any registered statement, for each folio of 72 words of entry, copy, or extract	..	0 50
On every petition of appeal to the Governor in Executive Council from the decision of a Registrar	..	15 0

* And an additional 50 cents a mile for every mile going and returning from and to his residence to and from such place.

† For a folio of 120 words in terms of Ordinance No. 12 of 1864. Every certified copy is subject to a stamp duty of Re. 1 in terms of section 4 (6) of Ordinance No. 32 of 1919.

				Ra. c.
<i>Cattle Branding, Fees for—</i>				
(C) For branding each head of cattle	..	..	..	0 10

Courts Officers, Fees to—

(C) Fees which SECRETARIES or other officers of DISTRICT COURTS entrusted with the administration of intestate estates are authorized to receive under the provisions of the Civil Procedure Code (Ordinance No. 2 of 1889, section 551) :—

Three per cent. on property.

One and a half per cent. on cash found in the estate.

(C) Fees to be paid to the Registrar of the Supreme Court for examining and certifying copies of the record for transmission to the Registrar of the Privy Council, whether they are printed or typed or in manuscript (Notification of July 29, 1921) :—

				Ra. c.
Where the record contains 150 folios or under, a fee of	..	105	0	
Where the record contains over 150 folios, but under 250 folios	..	157	50	
For every 25 folios or part thereof in excess of 250 folios, a further sum of		10	50	

Amounts payable in respect of translating and transmitting the record :—

For translating where any documents are specially ordered by the court to be translated :—

For every folio	..	..	..	0 37½
With a minimum charge of	..	..	..	5 0

For fair copying the record and examining the transcript thereof :—

For every folio	..	..	..	0 20
With a minimum charge of	..	..	..	10 0

For examining the record when printed :—

For every folio	..	..	..	0 7½
With a minimum charge of	..	..	..	5 0

For transmitting the record, the actual sum paid by the Registrar for transmitting by post or otherwise and for insurance.

Designs Ordinance, No. 7 of 1904, Fees under the—

On application to register one design to be applied to single articles in each class, except classes 13 and 14	..	..	..	7 50
On application to register one design to be applied to single articles in classes 13 and 14	..	..	..	0 50
On application to register one design to be applied to a set of articles, for each class of registration	..	..	..	15 0
Copy of certificate of registration, each copy	..	..	..	2 50
On request for certificate of Registrar for legal proceedings or other special purpose	..	..	..	5 0
On request to enter name of subsequent proprietor (same as registration fee).	..	..	..	
Inspection of design in any case in which inspection is permitted by "The Designs Ordinance, 1904," and the rules thereunder, for each quarter of an hour	..	..	..	0 50
Copy of one such design (cost according to agreement).	..	..	..	
On request to correct clerical error	..	..	..	2 50
On request to enter new address	..	..	..	2 50
For office copy, every 100 words	..	..	..	0 25
For certifying office copies, manuscript or printed	..	..	..	0 50
On extension of copyright for a second period of five years	..	..	..	15 0
On application for extension of copyright for a third period of five years	..	..	..	7 50
On extension of copyright for a third period of five years	..	..	..	22 50

Fiscals, Fees payable to—

Fees which FISCALS and other officers are authorized to receive under the provisions of the Civil Procedure Code (Ordinance No. 2 of 1889) :—

(1) On the amount proceeds of sale in execution held by them	{ of movable property, three per cent. of immovable property, two per cent.		
	under Rs. 30	..	Re. 0.50
	30	..	1.00
(2) For drawing up every conveyance of immovable property, when the amount of purchase shall be	{ exceeding { 100 .. 1.50 200 .. 2.50 500 .. 3.75		

Gunpowder Magazine Fees—

(A) A charge of 3 cents is payable for every pound of powder for four months or less.—Notification of August 7, 1925.

Headmen, Fees payable to—

(C) Fees payable to CEYLONese HEADMEN :—

Appraisement fees which all headmen are entitled to receive for valuing properties hypothecated to the Crown for security of rented revenue : one per cent. of the sum for which property is required to be hypothecated. In the case of Arrack and Toll Rents, it is one per cent. of a sum equal to six months' instalment.

(C) Fees payable to HEADMEN for issuing Cattle Vouchers: For each voucher issued, 50 cents. For each permit, 25 cents.

(C) Fees payable to HEADMEN for inspecting and reporting on lands for sale by the Crown :—

	Rs.	c.		Rs.	c.
Under 5 acres ..	0	50	For 25 acres and up to 50 acres ..	10	0
For 5 acres and up to 10 acres ..	2	50	For 50 acres and upwards ..	20	0
For 10 acres and up to 25 acres ..	5	0			

(C) Fees to which HEADMEN are entitled for reporting on application for licenses to distill arrack : Rs. 5 per application.**(C) Fees which HEADMEN in the Northern Province are entitled to receive under authority of Government :—**
Chief Headmen (Maniagars, Adigars, and District Mudaliyars) and Udaiyars (minor Headmen) : 5 per cent. on recoveries of irrigation interest ; and collectors of Police rates : 7 per cent.**(C) Fees which HEADMEN in the Eastern and North-Western Province are entitled to receive under authority of Government :—**

Chief Headmen (Vanniahs, Mudaliyars, and Ratemahatmayas) and Udaiyars and Korals (minor Headmen) : 5 per cent. on recoveries of irrigation interest ; and collectors of Police rates : 7 per cent.

(C) Fees which HEADMEN in the North-Central Province are entitled to receive under authority of Government :—

Commission payable to collectors of irrigation interest : 5 per cent.

Indian Immigrant Labourers on Estates. Fees payable by employers of—

Under Ordinance No. 1 of 1923.

The rate of assessment of acreage fees varies each quarter, but the usual rate is—

	Rs.	c.
For one acre of tea estate per quarter ..	1	50
For one acre of rubber, cacao, or cardamoms estate, per quarter ..	0	50

Joint Stock Companies Ordinance, No. 4 of 1861, Fees under the—

Stamp on Memorandum of Association of a company ..	50	0
Stamp on Articles of Association of a company ..	10	0
(A) For registration of a company whose nominal capital does not exceed Rs. 10,000 ..	50	0
(A) For every Rs. 10,000 of nominal capital, or part of Rs. 10,000 after the first Rs. 10,000, an additional fee of ..	2	50
(A) For registration of any increase in the capital of a company, for every Rs. 10,000 or part of Rs. 10,000 ..	2	50
For registering any document required or authorized by the Ordinance to be registered, other than the Memorandum of Association ..	2	50
For making a record of any fact authorized or required by the Ordinance to be recorded by the Registrar of Companies ..	2	50
For inspection of any document kept by the Registrar ..	0	50
For every certified copy or extract of such document, for every sheet of 120 words or under ..	0	36
Certificate of incorporation (issued under section 15) ..	2	50
For registering any document under section 111 ..	5	0

Judicial Work, Fees for—**(B) SCALE OF FEES PAYABLE FOR JUDICIAL WORK.**

Rs. c.

I.—For attendance and examination at an inquest whereat no post-mortem examination was made by the Medical Officer, provided that he be not the same officer who attended the deceased at his death, or at any time after his receiving the injury by which he died ..	10	50
*II.—For making a post-mortem examination, making a report, and giving evidence thereon ..	21	0
<i>Note.</i> —In case of two or more post-mortems on the same Police case, a fee of Rs. 21 shall be given for each post-mortem.		
III.—For making a complete analysis of the contents of the stomach or intestines or of any of the internal organs, and drawing up a report thereon, and giving evidence before the Coroner if so desired ..	10	50
IV.—For the examination (physical, chemical, and microscopical) of any substance or instrument sent to the Medical Officer, and for drawing up a report thereon, or giving evidence before the Coroner if required ..	10	50
V.—For the examination of all cases of injury as shall be sent to the Medical Officers by Magistrates, Justices of the Peace, Inquiries into Sudden Deaths, or Police Officers for examination and report, and all cases of an exceptional nature which do not come under the definition of the terms simple or grievous hurt ..	5	0
VI.—For examining and certifying in cases of insanity† ..	10	50

Loan Board Fees—

The fee to be paid for Crown Counsel's opinion by applicants for loans shall be Rs. 21 as an ordinary rule, but in the event of there being an exceptionally large number of deeds to examine, it shall be within the power and discretion of the Commissioners to recover and pay a sum not exceeding in any case Rs. 52.50. (The fee is credited to General Revenue of the Colony.)

* Medical Officers are not entitled to fees for holding post-mortem examinations on the bodies of patients who die in hospital except in cases of moribund patients brought to hospital apparently suffering from, or reported or suspected to be suffering from, the effects of (a) poison or (b) physical violence however sustained and who die before being seen or treated by the Medical Officer deputed to hold the post-mortem examination.

† This fee is not payable to the Medical Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum, Angoda.

Masters and Mates, Certificates as—

(C) Fees for issue of Certificate as Master and Mate of Ship under “The Merchant Shipping Ordinance, No. 3 of 1888”—

		Of a Foreign-going Ship.	Of a Coastwise Ship.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
For certificate as Master	..	20 0	10 0
For certificate as Mate	..	10 0	5 0
For copy of certificate lost (Ordinance No. 7 of 1863, section 15)	..		2 50

Measures Ordinance, Fees under the Weights and—

A fee of 8 cents is leviable under “The Weights and Measures Ordinance, 1876,” for testing and stamping weights and measures. (Proclamation, April 2, 1879.)

Medical Services, Fees for—

(A) Fees payable under clause 10 of Ordinance No. 9 of 1912 for Medical Services rendered :—

For each estate visited, per visit Rs. 2·50.

For the maintenance of every sick immigrant labourer in hospital, 30 cents per diem, chargeable for only the first sixty days’ stay in hospital.

(B) Miscellaneous Fees payable to the Medical Department :—

For boarding vessels in Colombo, 6 P.M. to 6 A.M. Rs. 21. For boarding vessels at ports in Ceylon elsewhere than Colombo, 6 P.M. to 9 P.M. Rs. 5; 9 P.M. to 6 A.M. Rs. 10·50.

A fee of Rs. 10·50 is payable by the Police Department for removing the brain of dogs alleged to be rabid. (Sanctioned by Colonial Secretary’s letter No. 130 of March 13, 1911, to the Inspector-General of Police.)

Fees Payable to Port Surgeon, Colombo.

Rs. 5 and upwards for attendance on private patients in ships in harbour, according to arrangements made with Captain of vessel.

Rs. 10·50 to Rs. 21 for quarterly examination of water boats and issue of certificates, according to number of boats examined.

Rs. 10·50 to Rs. 31·50 for daily examination of crew in quarantine hulk, according to the number of days and number of persons examined.

Vaccination, Re. 1 per head for crew, not exceeding Rs. 2·50 per head for passengers.

Rs. 5 for personal certificates of health and vaccination with thumb print.

(Sanctioned by Chairman, Plague Committee’s letter No. 1,688 of October 18, 1920, to the Principal Civil Medical Officer.)

Vaccinators are entitled to a fee of Rs. 3 when performing vaccination at private houses. Of this amount, Re. 1 is paid over to revenue on account of lymph used.

Landing of Passengers.

The maximum fee payable to the Port Surgeon for visiting a ship outside the harbour : Rs. 75.

Embarkation of Passengers.

The fee to be charged for examination and issue of necessary certificate to passengers who embark on vessels which do not enter the harbour, but remain outside within port limits, Rs. 5 per head for each person up to 10, and Rs. 2·50 for each person beyond that number. The fee to include any necessary vaccination.

(Sanctioned by Chairman, Board of Immigration and Quarantine’s letter No. C 33 of November 9, 1928, to the Director of Medical and Sanitary Services.)

(B) Fees to be paid by Estate Proprietors, Superintendents, &c., under Ordinance No. 9 of 1912.
(Notification of July 31, 1916.)

1. By Superintendents and persons other than labourers engaged upon estates for medical attendance and for medicines dispensed at dispensaries :—

(a) Visit and medical attendance at patients’ own places of residence, for themselves, their wives, and children : Rs. 10·50 for the first visit, and Rs. 7·50 for subsequent visits (in same illness).

(b) For midwifery : Rs. 125, to include three subsequent visits.

(c) Vaccination : Rs. 15.

(d) Medical attendance at doctor’s house or dispensary, or for prescription by letter : Rs. 3·75.

2. By Assistant Superintendents :—

(a) Visit and medical attendance at patients’ own places of residence, for themselves, their wives, and children : First visit, Rs. 7·50 ; subsequent visits, Rs. 5·25 (in same illness)

(b) For midwifery : Rs. 75, to include three subsequent visits.

(c) Vaccination : Rs. 10.

(d) Medical attendance at doctor’s house or dispensary, or for prescription by letter : Rs. 2·50.

2. (i.) If the District Medical Officer be a Visiting Apothecary, the following shall be the fees payable instead of those in rules 1 and 2 above :—

(a) Visit and medical attendance at patients’ own places of residence, for themselves, their wives, and children : Rs. 3 for first visit, and Rs. 2 for each subsequent visit (in same illness).

(b) For midwifery : Rs. 20, to include three subsequent visits.

(c) Vaccination : Rs. 2, and the cost of lymph if at the patient’s own residence.

(d) Medical attendance at dispensary, or for prescription by letter : Re. 1.

3. By clerks, conductors, teamakers, carpenters, masons, kanakapillais, storekeepers, chauffeurs, domestic servants, and employees of similar status :—

(a) Visit and medical attendance at patients’ own places of residence, for themselves, their wives, and children : Rs. 3 for each visit.

(b) For midwifery : Rs. 15.

(c) Vaccination : Rs. 3, or free at the dispensary.

(d) Medical attendance at doctor’s house or dispensary, or for prescription by letter : Re. 1.

3. (i) If the District Medical Officer be a Visiting Apothecary, the following shall be the fees payable instead of those in rule 3 above :—

- (a) Visit and medical attendance at patients' own places of residence, for themselves, their wives, and children : Rs. 2 for each visit.
- (b) For midwifery : Rs. 10.
- (c) Vaccination : Rs. 2, and the cost of the lymph if at patient's own place of residence, otherwise free at dispensary.
- (d) Medical attendance at dispensary, or for prescription by letter : Re. 1.

Note.—The scale of fees for Medical Officers includes transport, but in the case of Visiting Apothecaries mileage should be paid at the rate of 20 cents per mile each way, if transport is not found by the patient.

Naturalization Fees—

Naturalization (Fees) Ordinance No. 5 of 1916, Fees under the—(Notification of February 17, 1921).

The fees given in Schedule A hereto shall be imposed in the manner shown therein. Provided that, of the fee of Rs. 100 payable in respect of the grant of a certificate of naturalization, a sum of Rs. 10 shall be payable on the submission of the application for a certificate, and shall in no circumstances be returned ; the remaining sum of Rs. 90 shall be payable on the receipt of the decision to grant a certificate.

The fees in all cases shall be paid by stamps.

SCHEDULE A.

The matter in which the fee may be taken—		Amount of the Fee. Rs. c.
(1) The grant of a certificate of naturalization to a woman who was a British subject previously to her marriage to an alien and whose husband has died, or whose marriage has been dissolved, and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof ..	2 50	
(2) The grant of a certificate of naturalization in other cases, and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof ..	100 0	
(3) Taking a declaration of alienage or of retention or resumption of British nationality	1 25	
(4) Administering the oath of allegiance	..	
(5) The registration of a declaration of alienage or of retention or resumption of British nationality	5 0	
(6) Certified copy of any declaration or certificate with or without oath ..	5 0	

Nautical Assessors, Fees to—See Assessors.

Petroleum Ordinance, 1887, Fees under the—

- (A) For every sample tested, during office hours, a fee of 25 0
 - For every sample tested out of office hours, or on Sundays and Public Holidays, an additional fee of 17 50
- } Notification of September 16, 1926.

Public Officers, Fees payable to—

(C) PUBLIC OFFICERS, to whose custody originals of any public documents are entrusted, are to receive under Ordinance No. 12 of 1864—

	Rs. c.
For every certified copy or extract of such document.....	0 36 for every folio of 120 words, or 1 0 for every copy of a title deed, plan on tracing cloth, and 3 0 for each copy on drawing paper.

Such fees are by direction of the Governor given to the copyist in each case. In the Land Registration Department these fees are credited to revenue.

Quiet Possession, Fees payable for writing out Certificate of—

- (C) Fees payable to land clerk for writing out Certificate of Quiet Possession .. 50 cents

Receivers of Wrecks, Fees to—

*Fees and Remuneration to Receivers of Wrecks.**

	Rs. c.
(a) For every examination instituted by a Receiver with respect to any ship or boat which may be or may have been in distress, a fee not exceeding	10 50
But in no case shall a larger fee than Rs. 20 be charged for examinations taken in respect to the same ship and the same occurrence, whatever may be the number of deponents.	
(b) For every report required from the Receiver for the Agents or Secretary for Lloyds ..	10 50
(c) Copies of depositions made before Receivers may be furnished by them to the parties applying for them at the following charges :—	
For each copy of deposition of 100 words or under	1 0
For every 100 words or part of 100 words over and above the first 100, an additional	0 25

* Receivers in receipt of a sterling salary are not to appropriate these fees.

- (d) For wrecks or vessels taken by the Receiver into his custody, a commission of 5 per cent. upon the value thereof; but the amount of such commission shall in no case exceed Rs. 500; and
- (e) If the services rendered by the Receiver or his Assistants be at a distance from their immediate stations, travelling allowances in addition, according to the rates sanctioned by Minute of June 21, 1858.*
- (f) When services are rendered in respect of a vessel or boat in distress not being a wreck, or in respect of the cargo or articles belonging thereto, for every day the Receiver is employed in the service 15 0
- (g) Fees and expenses exclusively incurred in instituting the examination required by clause 14 of the said Ordinance, and when no services are rendered beyond taking such depositions, shall not be considered as a charge on the ship, but will be paid by Government.

(B) Fees which RECEIVERS OF WRECKS are authorized to receive under the Minute of Government of February 6, 1862, for services rendered by them under the provisions of the Ordinance No. 5 of 1861.

Salvors and Finders of Unclaimed Wreck and Drift Goods sold and taken charge of by Receivers, Rewards to
(vide Minute of February 6, 1862).

Upon the nett value of property of Rs. 25 or under	3
When it exceeds Rs. 25 and is under Rs. 50	1
When of Rs. 50 and above	3

(B) Fees paid to Collectors of Customs on account of Light Dues as authorized by the Board of Trade.

Seven and a half per cent. commission by the Collectors of Customs on amounts collected for the Besses and Minicoy Lights.

Search and other Fees recovered in the Land Registration Department.

Rs. c.

1.—Search for a deed where the period covered does not exceed one year ..	0 50
Every additional year or part thereof	0 50
2.—Search for a registration entry in a Land Register with respect to one land ..	0 50
Every additional land referred to in the same application..	0 25
3.—Search for an entry in the Register of Deeds affecting movable property ..	1 0
4.—Every certificate of registration issued	1 0
5.—Search of old Thombus, per 100 leaves	0 50

Note.—These fees are recovered by means of stamps and credited to revenue.

Seizures by Customs Officers—

(C) One moiety to the Colonial Treasurer for the purposes of the general revenue of the Island and the other moiety to the seizing officers.

Shipping Officers, Fees under Ordinance No. 7 of 1863 to—

Table A.

(B) 1. Engagement or discharge of crews—

	Rs. c.		Rs. c.
In ships under 100 tons ..	3 0	From 600 to 700 tons ..	20 0
From 100 to 200 tons ..	7 0	From 700 to 800 tons ..	22 50
From 200 to 300 tons ..	10 0	From 800 to 900 tons ..	25 0
From 300 to 400 tons ..	12 50	From 900 to 1,000 tons ..	27 50
From 400 to 500 tons ..	15 0	Above 1,000 tons ..	30 0
From 500 to 600 tons ..	17 50		

and so on for ships of larger tonnage, adding for every one hundred tons above one thousand, Rs. 2.50.

- Engagement or discharge of seamen separately, Re. 1 for each seaman.
- Endorsement of change of Master on Registry, Rs. 2.

Societies Ordinance, 1891, Fees under the—

	Rs. c.
For the acknowledgment of registry of a specially authorized society ..	10 0
For the acknowledgment of registry of every amendment of the rules of the same ..	5 0
For the registry of a special resolution by any society (to include in the case of a change of name, the approval of the same)	5 0
For every direction to transfer stock	10 0
For every appointment of inspectors or calling of a special meeting by the Registrar ..	10 0
For the determination of Registrar on a dispute or for his award for dissolution or distribution of funds	10 0
And if more than one hearing or adjournment become necessary, then Rs. 10 more for every hearing after the first and every adjournment.	
For every document (except as after-mentioned) required to be signed by the Registrar, not chargeable with any other fee to the Registrar	1 0
For every inspection on the same day of documents (whether one or more) in the custody of the Registrar relating to one and the same society	0 50
For every copy or extract of any document in the custody of the Registrar not exceeding 216 words	0 50
And if exceeding that number 25 cents per folio of 120 words (in addition to the fee, if any, for the signature of Registrar).	

* Cancelled by Minute of October 20, 1888.

Surveyors' Licences, Fees for testing Competency of Applicants for—

(A) Fees under Ordinance No. 15 of 1889 :—

For an examination in Surveying only	30 0
For an examination in Levelling only	20 0
For an examination in Surveying and Levelling	50 0

Trade Marks Ordinance, No. 15 of 1925, Fees under the—

On application not otherwise charged to register a trade mark for one or more articles included in one class	10 0
On application not otherwise charged to register a series of trade marks for one or more articles included in one class	10 0
On application under section 60 to register a mark for goods in one class	10 0
On application under section 60 to register a mark for goods in more than one class— In respect of every class	10 0
Total fee in no case to exceed Rs. 200 for any number of classes.	
On an application to Registrar to state grounds of decision and materials used	10 0
On notice of opposition for each application opposed, by opponent	20 0
On filing a counter-statement in answer to a notice of opposition, by the applicant for each application opposed	10 0
On the hearing of each opposition, by applicant and by opponent respectively	20 0
For registration of a trade mark for one or more articles included in one class.. .. .	20 0
For registration of a series of trade marks for one or more articles included in one class— For the first mark	20 0
And for every other mark of the series	2 50
For registration under section 60 of a mark for goods in more than one class— In respect of every class	20 0
Total fee in no case to exceed Rs. 400 for any number of classes.	
Upon each entry in the register, of a note that a mark is associated with a newly registered mark	1 0
On application to register a subsequent proprietor in cases of assignment or transmission of a single mark— (i.) If made within one year from the date of acquisition of proprietorship or the coming into force of this schedule (January 1, 1927)	20 0
(ii.) If made after the expiration of one year from date of acquisition of proprietorship and the coming into force of this schedule	50 0
On application to register a subsequent proprietor of more than one mark standing in the same name the devolution of title being identical in each case— (i.) If made within one year from the date of acquisition of proprietorship or the coming into force of this schedule— For the first mark.. .. .	20 0
And for every other mark	2 0
(ii.) If made after expiration of one year from date of acquisition of proprietorship and the coming into force of this schedule— For the first mark.. .. .	50 0
And for every other mark	2 0
On application to change the name of a proprietor of a single mark where there has been no alteration in the proprietorship	5 0
On application to change the name of a proprietor of more than one mark standing in the same name, the change being the same in each case— For the first mark	5 0
And for every other mark	1 0
For renewal of registration of a mark at expiration of last registration (for each class)	20 0
For renewal of registration of a series of marks at the expiration of last registration (for each class)— For the first mark of the series	20 0
And for every other mark of the series	2 0
For renewal of a mark registered under section 60 for goods in more than one class— In respect of every class	20 0
Total fee in no case to exceed Rs. 400.	
Additional fee under rule 65	10 0
Additional fee under rule 66	20 0
For altering a single entry of the address of a registered proprietor	2 50
For altering more than one entry of the address of a registered proprietor where the address in each case is the same and is altered in the same way— For the first entry	2 50
And for every other entry	1 0

	Rs.	c.
For every entry in the register of a rectification thereof or an alteration therein not otherwise charged	10	0
For cancelling the entry or part of the entry of a trade mark upon the register on the application of the owner of such trade mark	5	0
On request, not otherwise charged, for correction of clerical error, or for amendment of application, or for entry of disclaimer	5	0
For a search under rule 89	10	0
For certificate of Registrar of registration to be used in legal proceedings	10	0
For certificate of Registrar of the registration of a trade mark to be used for the purpose of obtaining registration abroad	5	0
For certificate of Registrar of the registration of a series of marks for the purpose of obtaining registration abroad	10	0
For certificate of Registrar other than certificate under section 17 or certificate of registration to be used in legal proceedings, or for the purpose of obtaining registration abroad	5	0
On notice of appeal from the Registrar to the court in respect of each decision appealed against, by appellant	20	0
On an application to the Registrar under section 23	50	0
On an application to the Registrar for leave to add to or alter a single mark	20	0
On an application to the Registrar for leave to add to or alter more than one mark of the same proprietor, the addition or alteration to be made, in each case being the same—		
For the first mark	20	0
And for every other mark	10	0
For inspecting register, notice of opposition, counter-statement, or decision, or any other document, for every quarter of an hour	0	50
For making a search amongst the classified representations of trade marks, for every quarter of an hour	0	50
For copies of documents, for every 120 words or part thereof	0	50
For certifying office copies, manuscript, or printed matter	1	0
In cases where the advertisement relating to a trade mark requires a greater space than 2 inches of the depth of the page of the <i>Government Gazette</i> , for every inch or part of an inch over 2 inches	1	0
For the purpose of these fees (except as specially provided above) every mark of a series under section 26 of the Ordinance shall be deemed to be a mark separately registered.		

Vehicles, Mechanically-propelled, for Examination of—

FEES FOR THE EXAMINATION OF MECHANICALLY-PROPELLED VEHICLES UNDER
MOTOR CAR ORDINANCE, No. 20 OF 1927.

(a) For the examination of one bus or lorry for a licence, and furnishing a certificate	20	0
(b) For the re-examination of the same vehicle and report thereon	10	0
(c) For the examination of a cab for licence and furnishing a report	10	0
(d) For the re-examination of a cab for licence and furnishing a report	5	0

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

1.—STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES OF

LIABILITIES.				Amount.	
				Rs.	c.
Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund	..	..	..	12,251,900	86
Ceylon University Building and Equipment Fund	..	..	..	3,600,846	35
Loan Funds	..	..	..	554,234	65
Prize Funds	..	..	..	12,365	7½
Suitors' Deposits	..	..	..	584,970	29½
Other Deposits	..	..	..	10,159,800	8½
Account Current, Crown Agents (£52,063. 14s. 1d.)	..	..	..	780,955	56
Loans to Local Bodies (Sinking Funds)	..	..	..	481,786	83
Security Deposits	..	..	..	2,098,021	15
Other Governments and Agencies	..	..	..	106,488	70
Unpaid Drafts	..	..	..	233,098	9
Surplus	..	..	..	31,723,995	81½

62,588,463 46

2.—SURPLUS AND DEFICIT ACCOUNT OF

Rs. c.

To accumulated surplus at September 30, 1928, carried forward .. 31,723,995 81

THE COLONY OF CEYLON ON SEPTEMBER 30, 1928.

ASSETS.				Amount.	
				Rs.	c.
Cash and Bank Balances—Ceylon and India	..	..	..	4,783,889	37
Fixed Deposits in Banks—Ceylon and India	..	..	..	18,971,486	42
Deposits in Banks, Crown Agents and Temporary Loans to other Colonies by Crown Agents					
(£191,000)	..	..	..	2,865,000	0
Investments (Statement No. 11)	..	..	..	19,597,537	7
Imprests to Government Departments	..	..	..	3,136,937	12
Other Governments and Agencies	..	..	..	172,160	51
Loans to Local Bodies (Sinking Fund Investments)	..	..	..	386,535	46
Security Deposits in Banks, &c.	..	..	..	2,098,021	15
Loans to Public Officers	..	..	..	293,747	14
Remittances in Transit	..	..	..	368,802	88
Loans to Local Bodies (Statement No. 10)	..	..	..	819,041	14
Unissued Stores and Materials	..	..	..	9,094,128	94
Suspense Account	..	..	..	1,176	26
				<u>62,588,463</u>	<u>46</u>

THE COLONY OF CEYLON FOR 1927-28.

				Cr.	
				Rs.	c.
By accumulated surplus at October 1, 1927, brought forward	..	..	..	49,696,243	3
By deficit of 1927-28 :—					
Expenditure	..	..	..	Rs. 152,107,200	15
Revenue	..	..	..	„ 134,134,952	93
				<u>17,972,247</u>	<u>22</u>
				<u>31,723,995</u>	<u>81</u>

**3.—STATEMENT SHOWING THE TOTAL RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS DURING
THE FINANCIAL YEAR 1927-28.**

RECEIPTS.				Amount.		Total.	
				Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
Balance on October 1, 1927 :—							
	Treasurer : Cash in hand	..	..	6,240,899	66		
	Government Agents and their Assistants	..	..	2,624,158	64		
	Crown Agents : Deposit Account and Temporary Loans to other Colonies by Crown Agents	..	..	16,860,000	0		
	Imperial Bank of India, Fixed Deposit Account	..	..	5,850,000	0		
	Imperial Bank of India, Madras, Fixed Deposit Account	..	..	6,525,000	0		
	Imperial Bank of India, Madras, Account	..	..	568,113	96		
	Mercantile Bank, Fixed Deposit Account	..	..	4,150,000	0		
	National Bank of India, Fixed Deposit Account	..	..	2,750,000	0		
	National Bank of India, Madras, Fixed Deposit Account	..	..	790,000	0		
	National Bank of India, Madras, Account	..	..	21,089	83		
	Chartered Bank, Fixed Deposit Account	..	..	2,953,831	9		
				49,333,093	18		
	Less amount overdrawn (Crown Agents' Current Account)	..	..	100,669	37		
	<i>Head of Revenue.</i>					49,232,423	81
1.	Customs	..	..	52,656,510	15		
2.	Port, Harbour, Wharf, &c.	..	..	6,022,876	68		
3.	Licences, Excise, &c.	..	..	18,496,761	47		
4.	Fees of Court or Office, &c.	..	..	3,922,157	43		
5.	Post and Telegraph	..	..	8,519,117	68		
6.	Government Railway	..	..	31,203,723	86		
7.	Electric Light and Power	..	..	1,154,105	31		
8.	Interest	..	..	4,549,351	19		
9.	Miscellaneous Receipts	..	..	4,183,850	33		
10.	Land Revenue	..	..	2,050,059	78		
11.	Land Sales	..	..	1,376,439	5		
						134,134,952	93
	Loans	..	..			3,004	30
	Advances	..	..			107,839,483	72
	Deposits	..	..			46,896,199	90
	Drafts and Remittances	..	..			80,620,208	52
						418,726,273	18
PAYMENTS.				Amount.		Total.	
				Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
<i>Head of Expenditure.</i>							
1.	Personal Emoluments	..	..	48,002,918	66		
2.	Other Charges	..	..	37,534,678	79		
3.	Railway Extraordinary Works	..	..	12,061,387	4		
4.	Irrigation Annually Recurrent	..	..	282,744	39		
5.	Irrigation Extraordinary	..	..	354,838	47		
6.	Public Works Annually Recurrent	..	..	9,464,858	71		
7.	Public Works Extraordinary	..	..	11,505,681	25		
8.	Electrical Undertakings Annually Recurrent	..	..	808,173	71		
9.	Electrical Undertakings Extraordinary	..	..	6,749,135	36		
10.	Military Expenditure	..	..	2,285,478	14		
11.	Public Debt	..	..	12,363,442	66		
12.	Pensions	..	..	5,789,816	36		
13.	Exchange	..	..	—			
14.	Miscellaneous Services	..	..	4,904,046	61		
						152,107,200	15
	Advances	..	..	—		113,340,950	7
	Deposits	..	..	—		46,556,066	88
	Drafts and Remittances	..	..	—		80,882,635	85
Balance on September 30, 1928 :—							
	Treasurer : Cash in hand	..	..	2,339,624	43		
	Government Agents and their Assistants	..	..	2,107,462	9		
	Crown Agents : Deposit Account and Temporary Loans to other Colonies by Crown Agents	..	..	2,865,000	0		
	Imperial Bank of India, Fixed Deposit Account	..	..	3,484,000	0		
	Imperial Bank of India, Madras, Fixed Deposit Account	..	..	4,125,000	0		
	Imperial Bank of India, Madras, Account	..	..	270,952	82		
	Mercantile Bank, Fixed Deposit Account	..	..	3,500,000	0		
	National Bank of India, Fixed Deposit Account	..	..	3,750,000	0		
	National Bank of India, Madras, Fixed Deposit Account	..	..	540,000	0		
	National Bank of India, Madras, Account	..	..	65,850	3		
	Chartered Bank, Fixed Deposit Account	..	..	2,272,486	42		
	Chartered Bank, Madras, Fixed Deposit Account	..	..	800,000	0		
	Hong Kong and Shanghai Bank, Fixed Deposit Account	..	..	500,000	0		
				26,620,375	79		
	Less amount overdrawn (Crown Agents' Current Account)	..	..	780,955	56		
						25,839,420	23
						418,726,273	18

**4.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF REVENUE FOR 1927-28
(ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL).**

Head of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1927-28.		Actual Revenue, 1927-28.		Surplus.		Shortfall.	
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
1.—CUSTOMS.								
Import Duties	36,500,000	0	40,488,144	66	3,988,144	66	—	
Export Duties	11,450,000	0	12,128,357	47	678,357	47	—	
Sundries	50,000	0	40,008	2	—		9,991	98
	48,000,000	0	52,656,510	15	4,666,502	13	9,991	98
2.—PORT, HARBOUR, WHARF, WAREHOUSE, AND OTHER DUES.								
<i>Revenues of Colombo Harbour.</i>								
Harbour Dues	3,265,000	0	3,358,777	22	93,777	22	—	
Warehouse Rent	811,000	0	895,101	29	84,101	29	—	
Other Rents	330,000	0	338,905	26	8,905	26	—	
Pilotage	230,000	0	258,163	79	28,163	79	—	
Railway Traffic	60,000	0	60,103	52	103	52	—	
Other Harbour Collections	145,000	0	244,359	44	99,359	44	—	
Revenue of Oil Installations	530,000	0	725,817	72	195,817	72	—	
<i>Outports.</i>								
Dues leviable at Outports	129,000	0	141,648	44	12,648	44	—	
	5,500,000	0	6,022,876	68	522,876	68	—	
3.—LICENCES, EXCISE, AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE CLASSIFIED.								
Salt	1,000,000	0	1,239,461	31	239,461	31	—	
Arrack, Rum, and Toddy	12,480,000	0	11,040,647	39	—		1,439,352	61
Tolls	60,000	0	67,661	41	7,661	41	—	
Stamps	5,000,000	0	3,480,508	56	—		1,519,491	44
Composition Duties on Bank Cheques and Share Certificates	200,000	0	313,802	10	113,802	10	—	
Estate Duties	1,500,000	0	1,251,198	89	—		248,801	11
Fines and Forfeitures	360,000	0	535,146	4	175,146	4	—	
Police Rates	200,000	0	227,313	12	27,313	12	—	
Sundries	200,000	0	341,022	65	141,022	65	—	
	21,000,000	0	18,496,761	47	704,406	63	3,207,645	16
4.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, PAYMENT FOR SPECIFIC SERVICES, AND REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID.								
Cattle Branding Fees	15,000	0	35,832	90	20,832	90	—	
Audit Fees paid by Local Authorities, &c.	56,000	0	50,623	29	—		5,376	71
Hospital and Dispensary Receipts	300,000	0	366,664	21	66,664	21	—	
Sales of Drugs, &c.	7,000	0	9,587	80	2,587	80	—	
Opium Sales	400,000	0	381,056	72	—		18,943	28
Sales of Drugs, &c., under the Medical Wants Ordinance	12,000	0	21,090	60	9,090	60	—	
Export Duties under the Medical Wants Ordinance	1,275,000	0	1,236,625	37	—		38,374	63
Charges for Maintenance under the Medical Wants Ordinance	175,000	0	163,087	18	—		11,912	82
Irrigation Dues	50,000	0	16,461	80	—		33,538	20
Refund of Cost of Services rendered to the Post Office Savings Bank	50,000	0	54,460	32	4,460	32	—	
Annual Payment for Police within Muni- cipalities	55,000	0	55,000	0	—		—	
Earnings of Prisons Labour and Charges for Maintenance of Prisoners	7,000	0	13,097	52	6,097	52	—	
School Fees and Sales of School Books, &c.	300,000	0	323,455	69	23,455	69	—	
Survey Fees	27,000	0	44,745	95	17,745	95	—	
Annuity, Colombo Municipal Council Drainage Works Loan	526,000	0	525,966	54	—		33	46
Annuity, Colombo Municipal Council Water- works Loan	150,000	0	150,000	0	—		—	
Contribution to Pensions under Teachers' Pension Scheme	—		18,941	62	18,941	62	—	
Sundries	450,000	0	455,459	92	5,459	92	—	
	3,855,000	0	3,922,157	43	175,336	53	108,179	10

Head of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1927-28.		Actual Revenue, 1927-28.		Surplus.	Shortfall.
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
5.—POST AND TELEGRAPH.						
Commission on Money Orders ..	600,000	0	567,333	86	—	32,666 14
Postal Revenue ..	5,350,000	0	5,622,323	42	272,323 42	—
Telegraph Revenue ..	1,100,000	0	1,112,796	13	12,796 13	—
Telephone Revenue ..	875,000	0	991,147	59	116,147 59	—
Miscellaneous ..	175,000	0	225,516	68	50,516 68	—
	8,100,000	0	8,519,117	68	451,783 82	32,666 14
6.—GOVERNMENT RAILWAY.						
Railway Receipts (Goods, Passengers, and Miscellaneous) ..	29,800,000	0	31,203,723	86	1,403,723 86	—
7.—ELECTRIC LIGHT AND POWER						
..	1,000,000	0	1,154,105	31	154,105 31	—
8.—INTEREST						
..	4,400,000	0	4,549,351	19	149,351 19	—
9.—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.						
Sales of Old Stores and Cast Animals ..	60,000	0	64,170	96	4,170 96	—
Abatements under Ordinance No. 13 of 1906 towards Pensions to Widows and Orphans ..	840,000	0	923,433	43	83,433 43	—
Insurance of Ceylon Defence Force Horses ..	2,000	0	2,376	50	376 50	—
Unclaimed Loan Board Deposits ..	30,000	0	89,867	17	59,867 17	—
Profit on New Coins ..	150,000	0	175,000	0	25,000 0	—
Sundries ..	2,268,000	0	2,929,002	27	661,002 27	—
	3,350,000	0	4,183,850	33	833,850 33	—
10.—LAND REVENUE.						
Rent of Government Buildings ..	510,000	0	535,114	81	25,114 81	—
Rent of Lands ..	340,000	0	365,660	68	25,660 68	—
Miscellaneous Land Revenues ..	80,000	0	98,943	89	18,943 89	—
Receipts, Forest Department ..	720,000	0	1,050,340	40	330,340 40	—
	1,650,000	0	2,050,059	78	400,059 78	—
Total, exclusive of Land Sales ..	126,655,000	0	132,758,513	88	9,461,996 26	3,358,482 38
11.—LAND SALES.						
Land Sales, &c. ..	1,000,000	0	1,376,439	5	376,439 5	—
Total Revenue ..	127,655,000	0	134,134,952	93	9,838,435 31	3,358,482 38
Deduct Shortfall ..					3,358,482 38	
Nett Surplus ..					6,479,952 93	

5.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE FOR 1927-28
(ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL).

Head of Expenditure.	Estimated Expenditure, 1927-28.		Actual Expenditure, 1927-28.		Over-Expenditure.	Under-Expenditure.
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1. His Excellency the Governor ..	244,862	0	259,272	94	14,410 94	—
2. Legislature ..	263,693	0	300,072	56	36,379 56	—
3. Civil Service ..	2,277,646	0	2,077,029	92	—	200,616 8
4. Clerical Service ..	4,052,074	0	3,950,862	51	—	101,211 49
5. Secretariat ..	88,600	0	81,146	10	—	7,453 90
6. Secretariat : Printing Branch ..	801,309	0	772,852	88	—	28,456 12
7. Controller of Revenue ..	15,797	0	19,594	24	3,797 24	—
8. Treasury ..	84,892	0	81,287	90	—	3,604 10
9. Treasury : Commissioners of Currency ..	344,681	0	346,811	39	2,130 39	—
10. Treasury : Loan Board ..	4,196	0	4,224	87	28 87	—
11. Treasury : Stamp Office ..	93,268	0	103,757	58	10,489 58	—
12. Audit Office ..	153,383	0	144,722	2	—	8,660 98
13. Provincial Administration ..	3,220,361	0	3,174,729	75	—	45,631 25
14. Local Government Board ..	289,647	0	318,049	39	28,402 39	—
15. Land Settlement Department ..	179,943	0	164,755	81	—	15,187 19
16. Survey Department ..	3,896,514	0	3,717,467	31	—	179,046 69
17. Government Stores ..	468,979	0	437,008	97	—	31,970 3
18. Registrar-General's Department ..	397,439	0	369,391	61	—	28,047 39
18A. Registrar of Motor Cars ..	—	—	37,592	5	37,592 5	—
19. Department of Statistics and Office Systems ..	19,744	0	13,875	42	—	5,868 58
20. Department of Indian Immigrant Labour ..	145,453	0	145,106	93	—	346 7
21. Immigration and Quarantine ..	354,370	0	324,887	57	—	29,482 43
22. Customs ..	666,958	0	648,842	10	—	18,115 90
23. Colombo Port Commission ..	3,970,270	0	4,064,497	73	94,227 73	—
24. Ports other than Colombo ..	72,518	0	68,245	19	—	4,272 81
25. Excise Department ..	1,671,074	0	1,431,839	73	—	239,234 27
26. Salt Establishment ..	638,250	0	505,427	92	—	132,822 8
27. Post Office and Telegraphs ..	8,108,263	0	7,902,727	3	—	205,535 97
28. Legal : Supreme Court ..	333,196	0	392,165	77	58,969 77	—
29. Legal : District Courts ..	235,547	0	238,980	99	3,433 99	—
30. Legal : Courts of Requests and Police Courts ..	127,698	0	128,138	99	440 99	—
31. Legal : Attorney-General ..	236,926	0	245,868	93	8,942 93	—
32. Legal : Solicitor-General ..	46,839	0	46,071	13	—	767 87
33. Legal : Fiscals ..	652,002	0	684,677	50	32,675 50	—
34. Police ..	3,342,631	0	3,217,126	61	—	125,504 39
35. Prisons ..	999,957	0	925,164	79	—	74,792 21
36. Department of Medical and Sanitary Services ..	10,500,274	0	10,211,104	32	—	289,169 68
37. Medical Research and Preventive Measures ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
38. Medical College ..	95,479	0	91,165	73	—	4,313 27
39. Government Analyst ..	64,262	0	56,527	63	—	7,734 37
40. Education ..	10,318,202	0	10,152,945	19	—	165,256 81
41. University College ..	462,354	0	415,797	49	—	46,556 51
42. Archaeological Department ..	134,467	0	122,199	74	—	12,267 26
43. Colombo Museum ..	99,684	0	91,906	10	—	7,777 90
44. Department of Fisheries ..	151,986	0	137,680	95	—	14,305 5
45. Department of Agriculture ..	1,268,506	0	1,239,676	27	—	28,829 73
46. Veterinary Department ..	233,529	0	216,114	76	—	17,414 24
47. Department of Mineralogy ..	27,268	0	26,236	13	—	1,031 87
48. Forest Department ..	1,086,812	0	1,044,603	98	—	42,208 2
49. Inspector of Mines ..	18,249	0	15,972	43	—	2,276 57
50. Registrar of Patents ..	11,027	0	11,011	81	—	15 19
51. Railway Department ..	21,688,605	0	21,091,932	33	—	596,672 67
52. Railway Extraordinary Works ..	10,455,225	0	12,061,387	4	1,606,162 4	—
53. Irrigation Department ..	920,004	0	809,939	41	—	110,064 59
54. Irrigation Annually Recurrent ..	297,800	0	282,744	39	—	15,055 61
55. Irrigation Extraordinary ..	1,014,982	0	354,838	47	—	660,143 53
56. Public Works Department ..	2,237,297	0	2,143,922	64	—	93,374 36
57. Public Works Annually Recurrent ..	9,430,133	0	9,464,858	71	34,725 71	—
58. Public Works Extraordinary ..	14,524,969	0	11,505,681	25	—	3,019,287 75
59. Electrical Department ..	150,000	0	314,586	41	164,586 41	—
60. Electrical Undertakings Annually Recurrent ..	896,250	0	808,173	71	—	88,076 29
61. Electrical Undertakings Extraordinary ..	7,917,222	0	6,749,135	36	—	1,168,086 64
62. Military Expenditure ..	2,255,315	0	2,285,478	14	30,163 14	—
63. Public Debt ..	12,430,453	0	12,363,442	66	—	67,010 34
64. Pensions ..	5,720,500	0	5,789,816	36	69,316 36	—
65. Exchange ..	100	0	—	—	—	100 0
66. Miscellaneous Services ..	4,212,359	0	4,904,046	61	691,687 61	—
Grand Total ..	157,122,293	0	152,107,200	15	2,928,563 20	7,943,656 5
Deduct Over-Expenditure ..						2,928,563 20
Nett Under-Expenditure ..						5,015,092 85

6.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF REVENUE FOR 1926-27 AND 1927-28.

Head of Revenue.	Actual Revenue. 1926-27.		Actual Revenue. 1927-28.		Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
1.—CUSTOMS.						
Import Duties	38,190,773	71	40,488,144	66	2,297,370	95
Export Duties	12,575,970	58	12,128,357	47	—	447,613 11
Sundries	44,217	81	40,008	2	—	4,209 79
	50,810,962	10	52,656,510	15	2,297,370	95
						451,822 90
2.—PORT, HARBOUR, WHARF, WAREHOUSE, AND OTHER DUES.						
<i>Revenues of Colombo Harbour.</i>						
Harbour Dues	3,298,371	68	3,358,777	22	60,405	54
Warehouse Rent	934,954	40	895,101	29	—	39,853 11
Other Rents	334,371	85	338,905	26	4,533	41
Pilotage	242,339	4	258,163	79	15,824	75
Railway Traffic	65,224	13	60,103	52	—	5,120 61
Other Harbour Collections ..	146,821	25	244,359	44	97,538	19
Revenues of Oil Installations ..	597,975	51	725,817	72	127,842	21
						—
<i>Outports.</i>						
Dues leviable at Outports	138,115	27	141,648	44	3,533	17
	5,758,173	13	6,022,876	68	309,677	27
						44,973 72
3.—LICENCES, EXCISE, AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE CLASSIFIED.						
Salt	1,085,561	97	1,239,461	31	153,899	34
Arrack, Rum, and Toddy	12,830,694	70	11,040,647	39	—	1,790,047 31
Tolls	74,375	33	67,661	41	—	6,713 92
Stamps	4,218,076	72	3,480,508	56	—	737,568 16
Composition Duties on Bank Cheques and Share Certificates	230,565	59	313,802	10	83,236	51
Estate Duties	2,122,053	14	1,251,198	89	—	870,854 25
Fines and Forfeitures	481,189	72	535,146	4	53,956	32
Police Rates	231,681	72	227,313	12	—	4,368 60
Sundries	304,104	7	341,022	65	36,918	58
	21,578,302	96	18,496,761	47	328,010	75
						3,409,552 24
4.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, PAYMENT FOR SPECIFIC SERVICES, AND REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID.						
Cattle Branding Fees	33,571	15	35,832	90	2,261	75
Audit Fees paid by Local Authorities, &c. ..	52,717	59	50,623	29	—	2,094 30
Hospital and Dispensary Receipts	347,340	17	366,664	21	19,324	4
Sales of Drugs, &c.	5,953	90	9,587	80	3,633	90
Opium Sales	418,345	16	381,056	72	—	37,288 44
Sales of Drugs, &c., under the Medical Wants Ordinance	25,630	25	21,090	60	—	4,539 65
Export Duties under the Medical Wants Ordinance	1,329,168	96	1,236,625	37	—	92,543 59
Charges for Maintenance under the Medical Wants Ordinance	172,804	96	163,087	18	—	9,717 78
Irrigation Dues	38,267	21	16,461	80	—	21,805 41
Refund of Cost of Services rendered to the Post Office Savings Bank	50,065	94	54,460	32	4,394	38
Annual Payment for Police within Muni- cipalities	55,000	0	55,000	0	—	—
Earnings of Prisons Labour and Charges for Maintenance of Prisoners	13,941	94	13,097	52	—	844 42
School Fees and Sales of School Books, &c. ..	299,011	77	323,455	69	24,443	92
Survey Fees	28,451	85	44,745	95	16,294	10
Annuity, Colombo Municipal Council Drainage Works Loan	525,966	54	525,966	54	—	—
Annuity, Colombo Municipal Council Water- works Loan	150,000	0	150,000	0	—	—
Contribution to Pensions under Teachers' Pension Scheme	—		18,941	62	18,941	62
Sundries	429,205	91	455,459	92	26,254	1
	3,975,443	30	3,922,157	43	115,547	72
						168,833 59

Head of Revenue.	Actual Revenue, 1926-27.	Actual Revenue, 1927-28.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
5.—POST AND TELEGRAPH.				
Commission on Money Orders ..	539,605 64	567,333 86	27,728 22	—
Postal Revenue ..	4,687,658 53	5,622,323 42	934,664 89	—
Telegraph Revenue ..	1,048,117 67	1,112,796 13	64,678 46	—
Telephone Revenue ..	896,870 23	991,147 59	94,277 36	—
Miscellaneous ..	183,693 42	225,516 68	41,823 26	—
	7,355,945 49	8,519,117 68	1,163,172 19	—
6.—GOVERNMENT RAILWAY.				
Railway Receipts (Goods, Passengers, and Miscellaneous) ..	27,889,434 73	31,203,723 86	3,314,289 13	—
7.—ELECTRIC LIGHT AND POWER ..				
	—	1,154,105 31	1,154,105 31	—
8.—INTEREST ..				
	4,523,219 99	4,549,351 19	26,131 20	—
9.—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.				
Sales of Old Stores and Cast Animals ..	61,821 30	64,170 96	2,349 66	—
Abatements under Ordinance No. 13 of 1906 towards Pensions to Widows and Orphans ..	832,821 57	923,433 43	90,611 86	—
Insurance of Ceylon Defence Force Horses ..	3,201 50	2,376 50	—	825 0
Unclaimed Loan Board Deposits ..	59,526 77	89,867 17	30,340 40	—
Profit on New Coins ..	372,356 96	175,000 0	—	197,356 96
Sundries ..	2,600,327 62	2,929,002 27	328,674 65	—
	3,930,055 72	4,183,850 33	451,976 57	198,181 96
10.—LAND REVENUE.				
Rent of Government Buildings ..	546,283 23	535,114 81	—	11,168 42
Rent of Lands ..	318,987 36	365,660 68	46,673 32	—
Miscellaneous Land Revenues ..	100,355 34	98,943 89	—	1,411 45
Receipts, Forest Department ..	774,971 66	1,050,340 40	275,368 74	—
	1,740,597 59	2,050,059 78	322,042 6	12,579 87
Total, exclusive of Land Sales ..	127,562,135 1	132,758,513 88	9,482,323 15	4,285,944 28
11.—LAND SALES.				
Land Sales, &c. ..	1,796,781 30	1,376,439 5	—	420,342 25
Total Revenue ..	129,358,916 31	134,134,952 93	9,482,323 15	4,706,286 53
Deduct Decrease ..			4,706,286 53	
Nett Increase ..			4,776,036 62	

**7.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE FOR 1926-27
AND 1927-28.**

Head of Expenditure.	Expenditure, 1926-27.		Expenditure, 1927-28.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
1. His Excellency the Governor ..	211,496	6	259,272	94	47,776	88	—	—
2. Legislature ..	223,972	20	300,072	56	76,100	36	—	—
3. Civil Service ..	2,158,632	27	2,077,029	92	—	—	81,602	35
4. Clerical Service ..	3,771,160	6	3,950,862	51	179,702	45	—	—
5. Secretariat ..	74,102	55	81,146	10	7,043	55	—	—
6. Secretariat : Printing Branch ..	720,890	59	772,852	88	51,962	29	—	—
7. Controller of Revenue ..	14,503	84	19,594	24	5,090	40	—	—
8. Treasury ..	83,411	2	81,287	90	—	—	2,123	12
9. Treasury : Commissioners of Currency ..	329,807	25	346,811	39	17,004	14	—	—
10. Treasury : Loan Board ..	4,151	57	4,224	87	73	30	—	—
11. Treasury : Stamp Office ..	91,390	97	103,757	58	12,366	61	—	—
12. Audit Office ..	144,002	16	144,722	2	719	86	—	—
13. Provincial Administration ..	1,535,472	21	3,174,729	75	1,639,257	54	—	—
14. Local Government Board ..	33,259	35	318,049	39	284,790	4	—	—
15. Land Settlement Department ..	155,260	1	164,755	81	9,495	80	—	—
16. Survey Department ..	3,575,853	91	3,717,467	31	141,613	40	—	—
17. Government Stores ..	426,918	15	437,008	97	10,090	82	—	—
18. Registrar-General's Department ..	334,981	96	369,391	61	34,409	65	—	—
18A. Registrar of Motor Cars ..	—	—	37,592	5	37,592	5	—	—
19. Department of Statistics and Office Systems ..	11,630	91	13,875	42	2,244	51	—	—
20. Department of Indian Immigrant Labour ..	85,755	13	145,106	93	59,351	80	—	—
21. Immigration and Quarantine ..	269,458	37	324,887	57	55,429	20	—	—
22. Customs ..	635,366	84	648,842	10	13,475	26	—	—
23. Colombo Port Commission ..	3,271,998	78	4,064,497	73	792,498	95	—	—
24. Ports other than Colombo ..	91,379	48	68,245	19	—	—	23,134	29
25. Excise Department ..	1,405,360	94	1,431,839	73	26,478	79	—	—
26. Salt Establishment ..	428,156	21	505,427	92	77,271	71	—	—
27. Post Office and Telegraphs ..	6,949,200	31	7,902,727	3	953,526	72	—	—
28. Legal : Supreme Court ..	348,027	89	392,165	77	44,137	88	—	—
29. Legal : District Courts ..	216,959	31	238,980	99	22,021	68	—	—
30. Legal : Courts of Requests and Police Courts ..	109,546	75	128,138	99	18,592	24	—	—
31. Legal : Attorney-General ..	208,024	12	245,868	93	37,844	81	—	—
32. Legal : Solicitor-General ..	46,033	76	46,071	13	37	37	—	—
33. Legal : Fiscals ..	605,858	58	684,677	50	78,818	92	—	—
34. Police ..	3,000,508	74	3,217,126	61	216,617	87	—	—
35. Prisons ..	941,460	66	925,164	79	—	—	16,295	87
36. Department of Medical and Sanitary Services ..	9,107,455	33	10,211,104	32	1,103,648	99	—	—
37. Medical Research and Preventive Measures ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38. Medical College ..	81,844	55	91,165	73	9,321	18	—	—
39. Government Analyst ..	52,295	90	56,527	63	4,231	73	—	—
40. Education ..	8,055,175	78	10,152,945	19	2,097,769	41	—	—
41. University College ..	388,966	24	415,797	49	26,831	25	—	—
42. Archaeological Department ..	112,112	53	122,199	74	10,087	21	—	—
43. Colombo Museum ..	89,723	75	91,906	10	2,182	35	—	—
44. Department of Fisheries ..	178,253	5	137,680	95	—	—	40,572	10
45. Department of Agriculture ..	895,091	32	1,239,676	27	344,584	95	—	—
46. Veterinary Department ..	195,042	9	216,114	76	21,072	67	—	—
47. Department of Mineralogy ..	21,493	90	26,236	13	4,742	23	—	—
48. Forest Department ..	896,988	43	1,044,603	98	147,615	55	—	—
49. Inspector of Mines ..	17,282	73	15,972	43	—	—	1,310	30
50. Registrar of Patents ..	10,773	47	11,011	81	238	34	—	—
51. Railway Department ..	19,545,113	75	21,091,932	33	1,546,818	58	—	—
52. Railway Extraordinary Works ..	3,933,382	91	12,061,387	4	8,128,004	13	—	—
53. Irrigation Department ..	785,755	68	809,939	41	24,183	73	—	—
54. Irrigation Annually Recurrent ..	275,584	4	282,744	39	7,160	35	—	—
55. Irrigation Extraordinary ..	549,607	19	354,838	47	—	—	194,768	72
56. Public Works Department ..	2,147,323	99	2,143,922	64	—	—	3,401	35
57. Public Works Annually Recurrent ..	8,552,144	37	9,464,858	71	912,714	34	—	—
58. Public Works Extraordinary ..	8,951,862	80	11,505,681	25	2,553,818	45	—	—
59. Electrical Department ..	—	—	314,586	41	314,586	41	—	—

Head of Expenditure.	Expenditure, 1926-27.	Expenditure, 1927-28.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
60. Electrical Undertakings Annually Re-current	—	808,173 71	808,173 71	—
61. Electrical Undertakings Extraordinary	—	6,749,135 36	6,749,135 36	—
62. Military Expenditure	2,038,712 38	2,285,478 14	246,765 76	—
63. Public Debt	12,404,906 86	12,363,442 66	—	41,464 20
64. Pensions	5,158,498 93	5,789,816 36	631,317 43	—
65. Exchange	—	—	—	—
66. Miscellaneous Services	4,086,914 73	4,904,046 61	817,131 88	—
Total Expenditure chargeable to Revenue	121,046,299 61	152,107,200 15	31,465,572 84	404,672 30
Expenditure chargeable to Revenue pending raising of Loan Funds :—				
New Railway Workshops	861,751 36	—	—	861,751 36
Hydro-Electric Scheme	674,307 58	—	—	674,307 58
Batticaloa-Maho and Trincomalee Light Railway	1,039,538 49	—	—	1,039,538 49
Grand Total ..	123,621,897 4	152,107,200 15	31,465,572 84	2,980,269 73
			Deduct Decrease ..	2,980,269 73
			Nett Increase ..	28,485,303 11

**8.—RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE (WITH PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS
DISTINGUISHED FROM OTHER CHARGES). 1927-28.**

Head of Expenditure.			Personal Emoluments.	Other Charges.	Total.
			Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1.	His Excellency the Governor	..	150,584 33	108,688 61	259,272 94
2.	Legislature	..	24,046 20	276,026 36	300,072 56
3.	Civil Service	..	2,077,029 92	—	2,077,029 92
4.	Clerical Service	..	3,950,862 51	—	3,950,862 51
5.	Secretariat	..	60,085 77	21,060 33	81,146 10
6.	Secretariat : Printing Branch	..	289,734 32	483,118 56	772,852 88
7.	Controller of Revenue	..	14,410 67	5,183 57	19,594 24
8.	Treasury	..	73,549 99	7,737 91	81,287 90
9.	Treasury : Commissioners of Currency	..	24,328 94	322,482 45	346,811 39
10.	Treasury : Loan Board	..	4,146 78	78 9	4,224 87
11.	Treasury : Stamp Office	..	7,175 25	96,582 33	103,757 58
12.	Audit Office	..	120,982 15	23,739 87	144,722 2
13.	Provincial Administration	..	2,376,941 28	797,788 47	3,174,729 75
14.	Local Government Board	..	26,402 55	291,646 84	318,049 39
15.	Land Settlement Department	..	81,912 66	82,843 15	164,755 81
16.	Survey Department	..	2,454,550 95	1,262,916 36	3,717,467 31
17.	Government Stores	..	66,485 99	370,522 98	437,008 97
18.	Registrar-General's Department	..	298,654 8	70,737 53	369,391 61
18A.	Registrar of Motor Cars	..	29,784 75	7,807 30	37,592 5
19.	Department of Statistics and Office Systems	..	7,692 55	6,182 87	13,875 42
20.	Department of Indian Immigrant Labour	..	33,357 66	111,749 27	145,106 93
21.	Immigration and Quarantine	..	137,432 8	187,455 49	324,887 57
22.	Customs	..	604,540 64	44,301 46	648,842 10
23.	Colombo Port Commission	..	893,651 41	3,170,846 32	4,064,497 73
24.	Ports other than Colombo	..	42,277 87	25,967 32	68,245 19
25.	Excise Department	..	590,749 0	841,090 73	1,431,839 73
26.	Salt Establishment	..	101,481 67	403,946 25	505,427 92
27.	Post Office and Telegraphs	..	4,484,083 46	3,418,643 57	7,902,727 3
28.	Legal : Supreme Court	..	318,812 98	73,352 79	392,165 77
29.	Legal : District Courts	..	215,847 57	23,133 42	238,980 99
30.	Legal : Courts of Requests and Police Courts	..	80,237 40	47,901 59	128,138 99
31.	Legal : Attorney-General	..	204,632 67	41,236 26	245,868 93
32.	Legal : Solicitor-General	..	46,021 13	50 0	46,071 13
33.	Legal : Fiscals	..	185,619 73	499,057 77	684,677 50
34.	Police	..	2,439,522 28	777,604 33	3,217,126 61
35.	Prisons	..	358,053 84	567,110 95	925,164 79
36.	Department of Medical and Sanitary Services	..	5,095,956 4	5,115,148 28	10,211,104 32
37.	Medical Research and Preventive Measures	..	—	—	—
38.	Medical College	..	85,222 85	5,942 88	91,165 73
39.	Government Analyst	..	44,848 82	11,678 81	56,527 63
40.	Education	..	3,397,300 0	6,755,645 19	10,152,945 19
41.	University College	..	325,815 95	89,981 54	415,797 49
42.	Archaeological Department	..	36,538 63	85,661 11	122,199 74
43.	Colombo Museum	..	53,400 39	38,505 71	91,906 10
44.	Department of Fisheries	..	59,866 13	77,814 82	137,680 95
45.	Department of Agriculture	..	478,604 42	761,071 85	1,239,676 27
46.	Veterinary Department	..	111,115 99	104,998 77	216,114 76
47.	Department of Mineralogy	..	10,327 50	15,908 63	26,236 13
48.	Forest Department	..	451,791 29	592,812 69	1,044,603 98
49.	Inspector of Mines	..	13,316 67	2,655 76	15,972 43
50.	Registrar of Patents	..	10,997 49	14 32	11,011 81
51.	Railway Department	..	12,205,886 26	8,886,046 7	21,091,932 33
52.	Railway Extraordinary Works	..	—	—	12,061,387 4
53.	Irrigation Department	..	594,798 68	215,140 73	809,939 41
54.	Irrigation Annually Recurrent	..	—	—	282,744 39
55.	Irrigation Extraordinary	..	—	—	354,838 47
56.	Public Works Department	..	1,883,471 11	260,451 53	2,143,922 64
57.	Public Works Annually Recurrent	..	—	—	9,464,858 71
58.	Public Works Extraordinary	..	—	—	11,505,681 25
59.	Electrical Department	..	267,977 41	46,609 0	314,586 41
60.	Electrical Undertakings Annually Recurrent	..	—	—	808,173 71
61.	Electrical Undertakings Extraordinary	..	—	—	6,749,135 36
62.	Military Expenditure	..	—	—	2,285,478 14
63.	Public Debt	..	—	—	12,363,442 66
64.	Pensions	..	—	—	5,789,816 36
65.	Exchange	..	—	—	—
66.	Miscellaneous Services	..	—	—	4,904,046 61
Grand Total			48,002,918 66	37,534,678 79	152,107,200 15

9.—REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE STATEMENT OF THE CEYLON GOVERNMENT
FOR THE FIVE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1928.

	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Revenue ..	102,363,115 67½	115,539,669 56	124,516,155 4	129,358,916 31	134,134,952 93
Expenditure chargeable to General Revenue, includ- ing accumulated Surplus Balances ..	100,695,713 5	105,004,348 17	109,996,335 63	121,046,299 61	152,107,200 15
Expenditure chargeable to Revenue pending raising of Loan Funds ..	18,155 72	1,361,336 67	2,947,486 5	2,575,597 43	—

10.—STATEMENT OF LOANS MADE BY THE COLONY.

To what Public Body, and for what Purpose.	Original Loan.			Repaid to September 30, 1928.	Balance out- standing on September 30, 1928.	Date when Loan will be extin- guished.	Source from which Repayment is to be made.
	Amount.	Rate of Interest.	When made.				
	Rs. c.	Per Cent.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
Local Board, Puttalam, various works	20,000 0	3½	Feb., 1906 ..	—	20,000 0	1936	Local Board revenue*
Local Board, Trincomalee, various works	18,000 0	3½	Various dates	—	16,500 0	1929	do.*
Local Board, Bandarawela, Waterworks	53,112 5	3½	Dec., 1906 ..	—	53,112 5	1937	do.*
Municipal Council, Galle, Sanitary purposes	41,000 0	3½	Various dates	—	37,840 82	1930	Municipal rates and taxes*
Municipal Council, Kandy, various works	119,300 0	3½	do.	—	105,402 98	1928	do.*
Municipal Council, Galle, Waterworks	70,000 0	4	Sept., 1890 ..	59,868 25	10,131 75	1932	Water rate
Board of Health, Talawakele, Waterworks	12,500 0	3½	Feb., 1906 ..	—	12,500 0	1935	Board of Health revenue*
Board of Health, Central Province, Waterworks	14,286 0	3½	do.	—	14,286 0	1935	do.*
Board of Health, Central Province, Waterworks	5,000 0	3½	Oct., 1906 ..	—	5,000 0	1936	do.*
Board of Health, Central Province, Waterworks	7,500 0	3½	July, 1907 ..	—	7,500 0	1937	—*
Urban District Council, Matale, Drainage Scheme	13,050 0	3½	Oct., 1907 ..	—	13,050 0	1937	—*
Board of Health, Uva, Construction of Drains	4,000 0	3½	do.	—	4,000 0	1937	—*
Board of Health, Sabaragamuwa, various works	4,500 0	3½	Various dates	—	4,500 0	1936	Board of Health revenue*
Board of Improvement, Nuwara Eliya, various works	170,943 69	3½	do.	—	154,617 54	1939	Board of Improvement revenue†
Board of Health, Ambalangoda ..	6,000 0	4½	Jan., 1909 ..	—	6,000 0	1938	—*
Local Board, Kegalla, Markets ..	8,000 0	4½	Feb., 1908 ..	—	8,000 0	1937	Local Board revenue*
Local Board, Trincomalee, Drainage, &c.	8,000 0	4½	Nov., 1909 ..	—	8,000 0	1939	do.*
Board of Improvement, Nuwara Eliya, Drainage, &c.	25,000 0	4½	Aug., 1910 ..	—	25,000 0	1940	Board of Improvement revenue*
Board of Health, Sabaragamuwa, Drainage, &c.	3,800 0	3½	Aug., 1906 ..	—	3,800 0	1936	Board of Health revenue*
Local Board, Moratuwa, Market, &c.	35,000 0	4½	Aug. 18, 1911 ..	—	35,000 0	1941	Local Board revenue*
Local Board, Badulla, New Town Hall	15,000 0	4½	Oct. 2, 1911 ..	—	15,000 0	1941	do.*
Local Board, Kegalla, Market ..	8,000 0	4½	Nov. 7, 1911 ..	—	8,000 0	1941	do.*
Sanitary Board, Kandy District, Drainage, &c.	4,000 0	4½	Oct. 20, 1911 ..	—	4,000 0	1941	Sanitary Board revenue*
Sanitary Board, Galle District, Market	8,000 0	4½	Feb. 1, 1912 ..	—	8,000 0	1941	do.*
Municipal Council, Galle, Water Supply	200,000 0	3½	Various dates	—	200,000 0	1955	Municipal revenue†
Local Board, Bandarawela, Meters ..	6,000 0	4½	Jan. 3, 1913 ..	—	6,000 0	1942	Local Board revenue*
Local Board, Badulla, Infectious Diseases Hospital	5,000 0	4	Jan. 9, 1913 ..	—	5,000 0	1942	do.*
Sanitary Board, Matara District, Drainage, &c.	20,000 0	4	July 24, 1914 ..	—	20,000 0	1944	Sanitary Board revenue*
Board of Health, Passara, Uva, Water Supply	8,800 0	4½	Sept. 7, 1914 ..	—	8,800 0	1944	Board of Health revenue*
			Carried forward ..		819,041 14		

* 2 per cent. Sinking Fund.

† 1 per cent. Sinking Fund.

10.—STATEMENT OF LOANS MADE BY THE COLONY—*contd.*

To what Public Body, and for what Purpose.	Original Loan.			Repaid to September 30, 1928.	Balance out- standing on September 30, 1928.	Date when Loan will be extin- guished.	Source from which Repayment is to be made.
	Amount.	Rate of Interest.	When made.				
	Rs. c.	Per Cent.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
			Brought forward		819,041 14		
Local Board, Puttalam	8,400 0	—	Nov. 23, 1927	—	8,400 0	1935	Local Board revenue
Salvation Army Ceylon Women's Rescue Home	15,000 0	5	Sept. 18, 1924	5,000 0	10,000 0	1944	Salvation Army funds
Pussella Sucharithawardena Co-operative Society	500 0	5	Aug. 10, 1925	100 0	400 0	1935	Society funds
Bogamuwa-Konpola Co-operative Society	250 0	5	Oct. 31, 1925	50 0	200 0	1936	do.
Tea Research Institute of Ceylon	1,000,000 0	6	Sept. 29, 1928	—	1,000,000 0	1953	Tea Research funds
					1,838,041 14		

11.—INVESTMENTS HELD BY THE COLONY OF CEYLON ON SEPTEMBER 30, 1928.

GOVERNMENT CASH BALANCE.

Particulars of Investments.	Face Value.			Purchase Price.			Market Price on September 30, 1928.			Book Value on September 30, 1928, i.e., Purchase Price in Rupees, Sterling converted at Various Rates.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	Rs.	c.	
Sterling Investments.												
5 per cent. British War Loan, 1929-47 ..	50	0	0	50	16	3	51	6	3			
5 per cent. National War Bonds, 1929 ..	3,417	1	7	3,507	3	8	3,587	18	8			
4½ per cent. Indian Loan, 1950-55 ..	50,000	0	0	44,126	0	0	47,250	0	0			
3 per cent. New Zealand, 1945 ..	6,000	0	0	4,537	18	0	4,740	0	0			
4½ per cent. New Zealand, 1945 ..	44,894	16	0	41,668	3	4	43,647	19	1			
5 per cent. Victoria, 1945-75 ..	30,743	6	10	30,479	13	0	30,743	6	10			
6 per cent. Kenya, 1956 ..	600	0	0	670	12	0	672	0	0			
3½ per cent. Cape of Good Hope, 1929-49 ..	69,866	14	8	55,720	5	3	57,285	16	0			
3 per cent. Cape of Good Hope, 1933-43 ..	5,000	0	0	3,794	1	0	4,050	0	0			
3 per cent. Gold Coast, 1927-52 ..	3,000	0	0	2,170	18	6	2,190	0	0			
3½ per cent. Gold Coast, 1934-59 ..	3,000	0	0	2,321	10	0	2,370	0	0			
4 per cent. Gold Coast, 1939-59 ..	2,500	0	0	2,184	11	6	2,150	0	0			
4½ per cent. Gold Coast, 1956 ..	120,000	0	0	111,335	9	6	114,000	0	0			
3½ per cent. Jamaica, 1919-49 ..	10,026	16	5	7,987	0	0	8,221	19	10			
3½ per cent. Mauritius, 1930-55 ..	400	0	0	309	17	0	312	0	0			
3 per cent. Natal, 1929-49 ..	29,646	8	2	21,442	5	11	22,531	5	5			
3½ per cent. Natal, 1934-44 ..	3,947	14	7	3,218	17	4	3,355	11	5			
6 per cent. Nigeria, 1949-79 ..	15,600	0	0	17,397	18	0	17,784	0	0			
4 per cent. Nigeria, 1963 ..	2,000	0	0	1,745	4	0	1,740	0	0			
5 per cent. Nigeria, 1947-57 ..	10,000	0	0	9,900	0	0	10,300	0	0			
3½ per cent. Sierra Leone, 1929-54 ..	5,121	2	0	3,962	7	0	4,045	13	4			
4 per cent. Sierra Leone, 1938-63 ..	1,300	0	0	1,117	8	0	1,157	0	0			
5 per cent. Union of South Africa, 1940-60 ..	25,000	0	0	25,047	17	6	25,500	0	0			
5 per cent. Union of South Africa, 1945-75 ..	50,000	0	0	49,693	3	8	52,000	0	0			
3½ per cent. South Nigeria, 1930-55 ..	30,954	4	1	24,303	17	2	24,453	16	5			
3½ per cent. Straits Settlements, 1937-67 ..	500	0	0	381	6	0	395	0	0			
4 per cent. Trinidad, 1917-42 ..	2,800	0	0	2,524	11	0	2,548	0	0			
4½ per cent. Birkenhead, 1940-60 ..	25,000	0	0	24,001	0	0	24,750	0	0			
4 per cent. Consolidated Stock, 1957 or after ..	7,035	15	11	5,854	12	0	6,094	15	2			
4½ per cent. Bradford Corporation, 1940-60 ..	25,000	0	0	24,032	5	0	25,000	0	0			
3 per cent. Cardiff Corporation, 1914-54 ..	13,605	13	3	9,476	4	1	9,932	2	8			
5 per cent. Cardiff Corporation, 1945-65 ..	5,000	0	0	5,000	0	0	5,100	0	0			
3 per cent. Croydon, 1940-60 ..	1,150	0	0	784	19	6	805	0	0			
4½ per cent. Croydon, 1945-65 ..	25,000	0	0	23,230	13	8	23,750	0	0			
3 per cent. Hull, 1921-51 ..	850	0	0	605	14	6	629	0	0			
3½ per cent. Hull, 1925-55 ..	4,100	0	0	3,157	7	0	3,157	0	0			
3 per cent. Plymouth (Devon Port), 1920-60 ..	1,000	0	0	685	2	0	700	0	0			
3 per cent. Stockport, 1914-54 ..	2,700	0	0	1,876	14	0	1,944	0	0			
3 per cent. Swansea, 1955 ..	10,250	0	0	7,093	8	3	7,175	0	0			
4½ per cent. Ayrshire Electricity Board, 1945-65 ..	20,000	0	0	18,592	15	0	18,800	0	0			
4½ per cent. Treasury Bonds, 1930-34 ..	27,000	0	0	26,831	5	0	26,932	10	0			
4½ per cent. Kenya Stock, 1950 ..	25,000	0	0	23,750	0	0	24,250	0	0			
	719,053	13	6	646,570	14	7	666,002	1	1	9,697,386	49	
Rupee Investments.												
	Rs.	c.		Rs.	c.		Rs.	c.				
6 per cent. Stock Certificates, 1930 ..	371,100	0		382,696	88		381,305	25				
6 per cent. Bonds, 1932 ..	2,102,200	0		2,222,326	50		2,204,682	25				
5 per cent. Inscribed Stock, 1945-55 ..	3,200,000	0		3,218,750	0		3,393,000	0				
5 per cent. Bonds, 1933 ..	250,000	0		248,125	0		254,687	50				
4 per cent. Loan, 1934-37 ..	1,816,000	0		1,727,499	24		1,692,285	0				
5 per cent. War Loan, 1929-47 ..	1,361,400	0		1,317,904	2		1,363,101	75				
4 per cent. Ceylon Inscribed Stock, 1942-44 ..	760,640	0		782,848	94		760,640	0				
	9,861,340	0		9,900,150	58		10,049,701	75		9,900,150	58	
											19,597,537	7

CURRENCY RESERVE.

Particulars of Investments.	Face Value.	Purchase Price.	Market Price on September 30, 1928.	Book Value on September 30, 1928, i.e., Purchase Price in Rupees, Sterling converted at £1 = Rs. 15.
<i>Sterling Investments.</i>	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Rs. c.
5 per cent. Palestine, 1942-67 ..	2,000 0 0	2,010 0 0	2,120 0 0	
5 per cent. War Loan, 1929-47 ..	4,877 15 1	5,000 0 0	5,005 15 11	
4 per cent. Consolidated Stock, 1957 after ..	54,780 3 6	47,418 5 8	47,453 6 6	
4½ per cent. Conversion Loan, 1940-44 ..	173,454 3 1	165,067 16 11	172,153 4 11	
4½ per cent. Tanganyika Stock, 1948-68 ..	10,000 0 0	9,650 0 0	9,825 0 0	
3 per cent. Mauritius Guaranteed Stock, 1940 ..	3,450 0 0	2,286 10 0	2,829 0 0	
4 per cent. Mauritius Guaranteed Stock, 1937 ..	3,575 19 6	3,218 0 11	3,289 17 11	
3 per cent. Transvaal Guaranteed Stock, 1923-53 ..	136,740 0 4	135,586 6 10	113,494 4 3	
3 per cent. Transvaal Guaranteed Stock, 1958 ..	6,124 5 0	3,674 14 0	5,144 7 5	
3½ per cent. New South Wales, 1930-50 ..	354 0 5	216 18 11	272 11 11	
4 per cent. New South Wales, 1933 ..	2,500 0 0	2,827 2 5	2,350 0 0	
4½ per cent. New Zealand, 1945 ..	50,000 0 0	47,219 15 0	48,500 0 0	
4½ per cent. New Zealand, 1947 ..	33,323 10 2	32,050 16 6	32,657 0 8	
3½ per cent. New Zealand, 1940 ..	55,851 17 0	49,289 12 10	49,149 12 7	
3 per cent. New Zealand, 1945 ..	6,000 0 0	5,744 19 6	4,740 0 0	
4 per cent. New Zealand, 1933-43 ..	2,560 1 10	2,301 1 8	2,329 13 8	
3½ per cent. Queensland, 1930 ..	2,000 0 0	1,959 14 10	1,940 0 0	
3½ per cent. Queensland, 1945 ..	6,000 0 0	6,179 6 8	4,680 0 0	
3 per cent. Queensland, 1922-47 ..	6,000 0 0	5,794 17 9	4,320 0 0	
3½ per cent. Queensland, 1940-60 ..	3,761 12 2	3,559 14 5	2,858 16 5	
4 per cent. Western Australia, 1934 ..	3,534 10 3	3,299 13 1	3,357 15 8	
3½ per cent. South Australia, 1939 ..	20,000 0 0	19,929 16 3	17,000 0 0	
3½ per cent. South Australia, 1926-36 ..	10,000 0 0	7,694 7 0	8,700 0 0	
3 per cent. South Australia, 1916 after ..	6,002 0 0	5,663 14 9	3,601 4 0	
4 per cent. South Australia, 1916-36 ..	1,333 1 2	1,216 8 0	1,213 1 8	
3½ per cent. South Australia, 1934 ..	2,600 0 0	2,346 14 0	2,392 0 0	
5 per cent. Victoria, 1932-42 ..	3,000 0 0	2,970 0 0	2,940 0 0	
6 per cent. Victoria, 1945-75 ..	41,572 12 5	41,143 10 3	41,572 12 5	
3 per cent. Victoria, 1929-49 ..	17,600 0 0	16,137 18 6	12,240 0 0	
6 per cent. Kenya, 1956 ..	21,100 10 4	21,635 16 8	23,632 11 6	
3½ per cent. Canada, 1930-50 ..	56,920 10 7	56,192 15 8	47,813 4 10	
3 per cent. Canada, 1938 ..	3,000 0 0	2,958 11 1	2,610 0 0	
3½ per cent. Cape of Good Hope, 1929-49 ..	11,975 0 0	10,933 3 5	9,819 10 0	
4 per cent. Cape of Good Hope, 1916-36 ..	48,525 1 9	44,956 19 11	45,613 11 8	
3 per cent. Cape of Good Hope, 1933-43 ..	15,600 0 0	12,051 18 0	12,636 0 0	
3 per cent. Gold Coast, 1927-52 ..	4,440 0 0	3,600 7 6	3,241 4 0	
3½ per cent. Gold Coast, 1934-59 ..	14,544 12 11	10,193 16 4	11,490 5 5	
6 per cent. Gold Coast, 1945-70 ..	18,559 19 5	18,667 3 1	20,787 3 4	
4½ per cent. Gold Coast, 1956 ..	225,000 0 0	209,048 1 6	213,750 0 0	
4 per cent. Gold Coast, 1939-59 ..	4,843 7 10	4,198 11 6	4,165 6 4	
4 per cent. Grenada, 1917-42 ..	400 0 0	356 2 0	356 0 0	
3½ per cent. Jamaica, 1919-49 ..	9,285 0 0	7,853 9 3	7,613 14 0	
4 per cent. Jamaica, 1934 ..	42,684 9 0	40,391 3 3	40,550 4 7	
3 per cent. Natal, 1929-49 ..	8,000 0 0	7,664 19 10	6,080 0 0	
4 per cent. Natal, 1937 ..	16,266 13 10	14,391 18 0	15,128 0 5	
3½ per cent. Natal, 1914-39 ..	2,131 0 0	1,743 18 6	1,896 11 9	
3½ per cent. Natal, 1934-44 ..	13,809 9 0	11,402 4 8	11,738 0 8	
4 per cent. Nigeria, 1963 ..	14,056 6 11	12,300 0 0	12,229 0 5	
6 per cent. Nigeria, 1949-79 ..	15,789 12 3	15,870 7 4	18,000 3 2	
6 per cent. Nigeria, 1936-46 ..	70,202 3 11	67,550 5 10	74,414 6 7	
5 per cent. Nigeria, 1947-57 ..	20,000 0 0	19,918 19 0	20,600 0 0	
3½ per cent. Sierra Leone, 1929-54 ..	400 0 0	249 1 0	316 0 0	
4 per cent. Sierra Leone, 1938-63 ..	283 0 0	199 3 0	251 17 4	
3½ per cent. South Nigeria, 1930-55 ..	54,092 15 8	47,292 18 7	42,733 5 11	
3½ per cent. Straits Settlements, 1937-67 ..	166,218 15 11	147,579 5 8	131,312 17 0	
6 per cent. Straits Settlements, 1936-51 ..	304 6 3	299 11 8	328 13 2	
4½ per cent. Straits Settlements, 1935-45 ..	23,803 14 7	22,699 16 0	23,327 13 1	
3 per cent. Trinidad, 1922-44 ..	2,606 8 1	2,750 19 3	2,006 18 7	
4 per cent. Trinidad, 1917-42 ..	1,400 0 0	1,223 4 0	1,274 0 0	
3½ per cent. Hong Kong, 1918-43 ..	1,380 3 8	1,176 2 0	1,173 3 1	
3½ per cent. Barbados, 1925-42 ..	800 0 0	666 7 6	672 0 0	
4 per cent. British Honduras, 1941-71 ..	1,770 0 0	1,500 4 6	1,495 13 0	
3½ per cent. Indian, 1931 after ..	96,000 14 7	86,012 8 0	68,160 10 4	
4½ per cent. Indian, 1950-55 ..	75,000 0 0	67,814 10 0	70,875 0 0	
5 per cent. Kenya, 1948-58 ..	10,000 0 0	10,000 2 0	10,400 0 0	
4½ per cent. Kenya, 1950 ..	39,753 19 5	37,817 12 3	38,561 7 0	
	1,779,343 7 10	1,652,589 14 5	1,605,183 3 1	24,788,845 82
<i>Rupee Investments.</i>	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
5 per cent. War Loan, 1929-47 ..	15,838,700 0	14,880,329 89	15,858,498 37	
5 per cent. Inscribed Stock, 1945-55 ..	2,027,500 0	1,994,834 37	2,149,783 59	
6 per cent. Loan, 1932 ..	832,000 0	832,000 0	872,560 0	
	18,698,200 0	17,707,164 26	18,880,841 96	17,707,164 26
				42,496,010 8

SINKING FUND FOR REDEMPTION OF LOANS TO LOCAL BODIES.

Particulars of Investments.	Face Value.	Purchase Price.	Market Price on September 30, 1928.	Book Value on September 30, 1928, i.e., Purchase Price in Rupees, Sterling converted at Various Rates.
<i>Sterling Investments.</i>	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
5 per cent. National War Bond, 1929 ..	450 0 0	450 0 0	472 10 0	
5 per cent. War Loan, 1929-47 ..	1,428 2 4	897 4 5	1,465 12 1	
3 per cent. Tasmania, 1920-40 ..	207 5 6	164 16 0	167 17 10	
4 per cent. Gold Coast, 1939-59 ..	671 10 10	580 18 11	577 10 6	
4½ per cent. Gold Coast, 1956 ..	377 4 3	354 7 2	358 7 0	
5 per cent. Nigeria, 1947-57 ..	998 15 2	994 15 2	1,028 14 5	
6 per cent. Nigeria, 1949-79 ..	1,727 15 6	1,856 10 5	1,969 13 3	
4 per cent. Nigeria, 1963 ..	1,781 12 5	1,532 1 10	1,550 0 2	
6 per cent. Straits Settlements, 1936-51 ..	556 5 3	600 13 0	600 15 3	
4½ per cent. Straits Settlements, 1935-45 ..	1,330 6 4	1,262 0 8	1,303 14 2	
5 per cent. Kenya, 1948-58 ..	3,000 0 0	3,001 17 6	3,120 0 0	
	12,528 17 7	11,695 5 1	12,614 14 8	152,801 63
<i>Rupee Investments.</i>	Rs.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
5 per cent. War Loan, 1929-47 ..	183,500 0	229,833 83	183,729 38	
6 per cent. Loan, 1932 ..	3,900 0	3,900 0	4,090 12	
	187,400 0	233,733 83	187,819 50	233,733 83
				386,535 46

12.—STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE IN RESPECT OF WORKS CHARGEABLE TO LOAN
UNDER ORDINANCE No. 6 OF 1921 (AMOUNT OF LOAN, £6,000,000).

Amount authorized.	Particulars.	Expenditure to September 30, 1928.
Rs.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
—	<i>Proceeds of Loan under Ordinance No. 6 of 1921 (£6,000,000 at 97)</i>	58,200,000 0 (<i>Rs. 10 to the £1</i>)
—	<i>Proceeds of £212,993. 8s. 4d. Stock issued at 97 to defray expenses of floating the Loan</i>	2,108,619 79 (<i>do. do.</i>)
	<i>Gain on Exchange</i>	15,077,526 28
	<i>Gross Proceeds</i>	75,386,146 7
—	<i>Less Expenses of floating the Loan</i>	2,372,637 92
	<i>Nett Proceeds</i>	73,013,508 15
The following is a statement of the expenditure to date out of Loan Funds :—		
14,072,980	Repayment to the cash balances of the Colony for sums advanced therefrom from time to time to the Colombo Municipal Council for construction of the Drainage Works and the extension of their Waterworks	14,072,980 0
2,297,831	Colombo Lake Development Scheme	2,297,830 98
3,357,321	Kolonnawa Oil Depôt	3,257,830 51
1,660,231	Colombo Stations Extensions	1,660,230 52
1,363,114	Harbour Rail Connection	1,354,741 17
6,144,702	Duplication of the Main Line	6,138,738 36
3,566,420	Badulla Railway Extension	3,566,420 37
6,867,078	Puttalam Railway Extension	6,864,834 11
20,391,021	Batticaloa-Maho and Trincomalee Light Railway	20,390,302 12
	Other Works of Development :—	
38,033	(a) Survey of Matara-Hambantota Railway	38,032 27
1,689,517	(b) Government Housing Scheme	1,685,526 24
753,000	(c) New Lunatic Asylum	752,999 84
376,153	(d) New Royal College	376,152 64
591,111	(e) Gampola Bridge	591,110 91
355,714	(f) Bridge over Kalu-ganga, Ratnapura	355,713 47
124,193	(g) Elephant Pass Bridge	124,192 16
235,092	(h) Police Training School, Bambalapitiya	235,091 65
2,508,700	(i) Post Office, Development of Government Exchanges and Additional Trunk and Junction Lines	2,508,700 0
920,618	(j) Walawe Left Bank Irrigation Scheme	739,167 81
176,230	(k) Karachechi Irrigation Works	76,336 60
208,061	(l) Tabbowa Irrigation Works	154,513 95
349,929	(m) Colombo South Flood Protection Scheme	349,928 49
426,156	(n) Reorganization, Salt Department	426,155 24
660,053	(o) Dredging Colombo Harbour, including Rock Excavation	660,052 73
215,952	(p) Land for Carriage Sidings, Maradana	215,951 50
205,105	(q) Land for new Railway Workshops	205,105 0
33,500	(r) Additional Track Circuiting, Maradana	33,500 0
25,000	(s) Remodelling Jaffna Passenger Station	25,000 0
1,759,949	(t) Rolling Stock	1,759,948 97
177,040	(u) Public Works Department Cooly Lines and Overseers' Quarters, &c.	177,039 66
199,917	(v) Strengthening Bridges	199,916 65
87,929	(w) New Machinery, Ways and Works Department and Locomotive Department, Ceylon Government Railway	87,928 61
84,870	(x) Housing Scheme for Staff at Peradeniya	84,869 87
1,061,301	(y) Kalladi Bridge	984,688 23
7,743	(z) Survey of the trace for extension of the Railway from Batticaloa to Nintavur	7,742 87
		72,459,273 50

The difference between the total nett proceeds of the Loan and the total expenditure, i.e., Rs. 554,234·65 appears as a liability in the balance sheet under "Loan Funds."

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

(THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO)

(THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO)

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

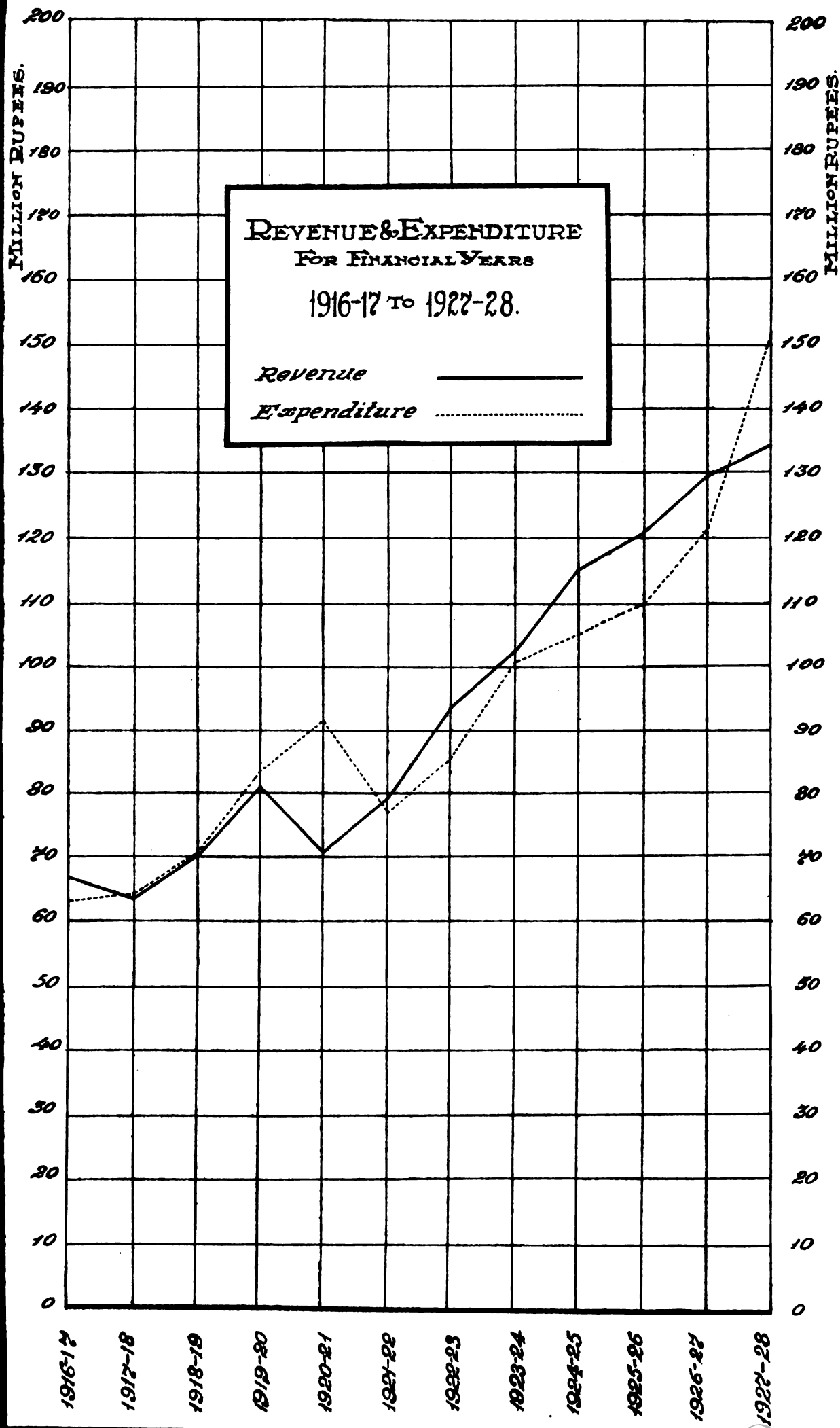
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

*Total Revenue and Expenditure of the Colony for each Financial Year
(October 1 to September 30) since 1916-17. (See Diagram No. 2.)*

Year.	Revenue.			Expenditure.	
	Rs.	c.		Rs.	c.
1916-17	66,981,877	38	..	63,078,420	14
1917-18	63,933,628	65	..	64,117,180	37
1918-19	70,070,941	80	..	70,455,619	4
1919-20	81,200,418	2	..	83,604,123	57
1920-21	70,619,061	6	..	91,767,691	35
1921-22	79,270,116	72	..	77,359,068	48
1922-23	93,720,169	33	..	85,583,909	72
1923-24	102,363,115	67½	..	100,695,713	5
1924-25	115,539,669	56	..	105,004,348	17
1925-26	124,516,155	4	..	109,996,335	63
1926-27	129,358,916	31	..	121,046,299	61
1927-28	134,134,952	93	..	152,107,200	15

NOTE.—Revenue is recorded exclusive of proceeds of loans appropriated by law for special works, proceeds of sales of investments, repayments of advances, deposits, and remittances between chests; and expenditure exclusive of expenditure met out of loans or trust funds controlled by Government.

DIAGRAM No 2



PUBLIC DEBT, 1927-1928.

Original Debt.			After Conversion.			State of Loan on September 30, 1928.				Enactments by which Payment of Interest and Repayment of the Loan are Secured.	Rate of Sinking Fund Contribution per Annum.	Latest Date of Repayment.	Remarks.
Amount.	Rate of Interest.	Nature of Security.	When incurred and for what Purpose.	Deben-tures.	Inscribed Stock.	Deben-tures Repaid.	Deben-tures.	Inscribed Stock.	Outstanding.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13
£ s. d.	Per Cent.			£	£	£	£	£ s. d.			Per Cent.		
100,000 0 0	4½	Debentures	December, 1876	100,000	—	100,000	—	—	—	Ordinances Nos. 1 of 1876, 19 of 1884, 3 of 1885	1	12	13
100,000 0 0	4½	do.	February, 1878	100,000	—	100,000	—	—	—				
200,000 0 0	4	do.	November, 1883	48,500	151,500	48,500	—	151,500 0 0	—				
60,000 0 0	4	do.	August, 1885	7,500	52,500	7,500	—	52,500 0 0	—				
275,000 0 0	4	do.	Improvement of Colombo Harbour	—	—	—	—	—	—	Ordinances Nos. 8 and 12 of 1877, 19 of 1884	1	12	13
			January, 1880	129,700	145,300	129,700	—	145,300 0 0	—				
			Construction of Kandy to Matale Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—	Ordinances Nos. 9 of 1878, 19 of 1884	1	12	13
425,000 0 0	4	do.	January, 1880	461,800	538,200	461,300	500	538,200 0 0	—				
575,000 0 0	4	do.	July, 1881	—	—	—	—	—	—	Ordinances Nos. 7 of 1879, 4 of 1885, 19 of 1884	1	12	13
			Construction of Railway, Nawalapitiya to Nannu-oya, Nannu-oya to Haputale, and Kalutara to Bentota	—	—	—	—	—	—				
291,000 0 0	4	do.	November, 1883	139,800	151,200	128,800	11,000	151,200 0 0	—	Ordinance No. 7 of 1888	1	12	13
40,000 0 0	4	do.	August, 1885	2,600	37,400	2,300	300	37,400 0 0	—				
			Construction of Colombo Water-works	—	—	—	—	—	—	Ordinance No. 17 of 1893	1	12	13
			May, 1890	1,076,100*	1,076,100*	978,100†	11,800	1,076,100 0 0	—				
450,000 0 0	3	Inscribed Stock	Construction of Railway, Nannu-oya to Haputale and Kalutara to Bentota	—	—	—	—	—	—	Ordinance No. 14 of 1900	1	12	13
			April and November, 1894 (Vide last column)	—	—	—	—	—	—				
1,000,000 0 0	3	do.	January to April, 1902 (Vide last column)	—	—	—	—	—	—	Ordinance No. 14 of 1900	1	12	13
			January to April, 1902 (Vide last column)	—	—	—	—	—	—				
1,400,000 0 0	3	do.	Carried forward	—	—	—	—	—	—	Ordinance No. 14 of 1900	1	12	13
			Carried forward	—	—	—	—	—	—				
4,916,000 0 0				—	—	978,100	11,800	3,928,100 0 0	—	Ordinance No. 14 of 1900	1	12	13
				—	—	—	—	—	—				

* One Sinking Fund has been created for the whole of the stock (£1,076,100) issued in exchange for debentures.

† Debentures are redeemed by annual drawings or by purchase in the open market, by a cumulative Sinking Fund of 1 per cent. per annum payable half-yearly created in respect of each issue.

13.—PUBLIC DEBT, 1927-28—*contd.*

Original Debt.			After Conversion.			State of Loan on September 30, 1928.			Enactments by which Payment of Interest and Redemption of the Loan are Secured.	Rate of Sinking Fund Contribution per Annum.	Latest Date of Repayment.	Remarks.
Amount.	Rate of Interest.	Nature of Security.	When incurred and for what Purpose.	Debt-tures.	Inscribed Stock.	Debt-tures Repaid.	Debt-tures.	Outstanding.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
£ s. d.	Per Cent.			£	£	£	£ s. d.			Per Cent.		
4,916,000 0 0	—	—	Brought forward ..	—	—	978,100	11,800	3,926,100 0 0				
1,500,000 0 0	3½	Inscribed Stock	December, 1909, to April, 1910 .. (Vide last column)	—	—	—	—	1,500,000 0 0	Ordinance No. 6 of 1909	1	Dec. 15, 1959	For Railway Construction .. £750,706 For Duplication of Water Main .. £58,186 For Irrigation .. £64,334 For Colombo Lake Development .. £3,297 For Karsaiur Reclamation .. £1,200 For Colombo Drainage Works £34,694 For Colombo Harbour Works £587,584
1,000,000 0 0	4	do.	April to July, 1914 (Vide last column)	—	—	—	—	1,000,000 0 0	Ordinance No. 6 of 1909	1	April 15, 1959	For Railway Construction .. £564,410 For Motor Traction as feeders to Railway .. £3,285 For Colombo Harbour Works £139,864 For Irrigation .. £44,008 For Colombo Lake Development .. £190,115 For Karsaiur Reclamation .. £6,217 For Colombo Drainage Works £52,101
6,212,993 8 4	6	do.	June to October, 1921 For repayment to the General Balance of the Colony of advances to Colombo Municipal Council, construction of Railways and other Public Works	—	—	—	—	6,212,993 8 4	Ordinance No. 6 of 1921	1½	July 1, 1951	
							11,800	12,639,093 8 4				
								11,800 0 0				
						978,100		12,650,893 8 4				
13,628,993 8 4												
Rs.								Rs.				Rs.
1,000,000	4	do.	October, 1892 ..	—	—	—	—	1,000,000	Ordinances Nos. 7 and 8 of 1892	1	March 4, 1944	For Railway Construction .. 2,466,566 For Harbour Works .. 533,444
1,000,000	4	do.	July, 1893 ..	—	—	—	—	1,000,000				
500,000	4	do.	February, 1894 ..	—	—	—	—	500,000				
500,000	4	do.	March, 1894 .. (Vide last column)	—	—	—	—	500,000				
3,000,000								3,000,000				

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC DEBT, 1927-28.

Description of Loan.	Amount (vide Columns 8 and 9 of Preceding Statement).	Equivalent at £1 = Rs. 15.	Investments held on behalf of the Sinking Fund.		Amounts in Deposit with Westminster Bank and Balance in Hand Pending Investment.	Total (of Columns 5 and 6).	Equivalent at £1 = Rs. 15.
			Face Value of Securities.	Purchase Price.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	£ s. d.	Rs. c.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Rs. c.
Debentures unredeemed	11,800 0 0	177,000 0	—	—	3,500 5 1	3,500 5 1	52,503 81
4 per cent. Inscribed Stock (Debentures converted), 1934	1,076,100 0 0	16,141,500 0	1,092,445 7 3	1,037,735 1 6	—	1,037,735 1 6	15,566,026 13
3 per cent. Inscribed Stock, 1940	2,850,000 0 0	42,750,000 0	1,928,093 16 2	1,768,539 10 10	6 4 1	1,768,545 14 11	26,528,186 19
3½ per cent. Inscribed Stock, 1959	1,500,000 0 0	22,500,000 0	406,961 4 9	341,888 18 8	—	341,888 18 8	5,128,334 0
4 per cent. Inscribed Stock, 1959	1,000,000 0 0	15,000,000 0	178,116 0 8	147,008 10 1	7 4 0	147,015 14 1	2,205,235 56
6 per cent. Inscribed Stock, 1936-51	6,212,993 8 4	93,194,901 25	692,932 14 1	722,078 8 5	57 9 8	722,135 18 1	10,832,038 56
	12,650,893 8 4	189,763,401 25	4,298,549 2 11	4,017,250 9 6	3,571 2 10	4,020,821 12 4	60,312,324 25
4 per cent. Ceylon Inscribed Stock, 1944	—	3,000,000 0	(56,385 1 10 Rs. 870,500 0	56,678 12 0 Rs. 1,055,238 58	— Rs. 3,609 58	56,678 12 0 Rs. 1,058,848 16	850,179 0 1,058,848 16
		192,763,401 25					62,221,351 41

MUNICIPALITIES AND OTHER LOCAL BODIES.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES.

(a) Constitution, &c.

Name of Town.	(a) Authority under which established, and (b) Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment).	(a) Qualifications of Electors and (b) Number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving Name of Ward or Division in which Election took place.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Colombo ..	(a) Ordinance No. 6 of 1910; (b) as defined in section 75.	Consolidated rate levied on annual value of houses, buildings, lands, and tenements; taxes on vehicles and animals; Government contribution for Municipal tolls abolished since 1911; rents of tolls; stamp duties and sums payable under certain Ordinances specified in section 131 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910; rents and fees from public and private markets and slaughter-houses; sale of water for shipping and trades; licence fees for dangerous and offensive trades; miscellaneous revenue.	W. T. Stace, B.A., C.C.S., Chairman of the Municipal Council and Mayor of Colombo, till June 7, and H. E. Newnham, M.A., C.C.S., from June 9. (Appointed by the Governor under section 46 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910.) Councillors nominated by the Governor under section 9.— G. Adamjee Lukmanjee, till May 16, and F. Dadabhoy, J.P., from July 31. W. E. V. de Rooy. A. H. F. Clarke, till November 29, and W. J. Thornhill, from December 13. G. W. Dodds, till February 15, and C. R. Lundie, from February 15 to October 29, and A. H. G. Dawson, from November 7. Lt.-Col. C. D. Myles, O.B.E., M.B. G. R. Brown, till January 28, and T. C. Dyball, from March 10. F. E. Jolliffe, till March 7, and J. S. Collett, from April 4, Dr. V. Van Langenberg, till June 5, and Dr. R. G. Jayatilleke, from June 5. Councillors elected for each Division of the Municipality under section 8.— The Hon. Mr. N. H. M. Abdul Cader. Dr. E. V. Ratnam. R. L. Pereira, K.C. The Hon. Mr. C. H. Z. Fernando, M.L.C. Dr. E. A. Cooray. T. G. Jayawardene, V.D., J.P. N. R. Blande. M. L. M. Reyal. Dr. S. Muttiah. S. W. R. Dias Bandaranaike.	(a) As defined in sections 11 and 12 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910, as amended by Ordinance No. 18 of 1917. (b) 23,671.	St. Paul's Ward: 1,292. Kotahena Ward: 1,989. Maradana Ward: 3,030. Slave Island Ward: 1,150.
Kandy ..	do.	do. road (commuted) tax under section 49 of Ordinance No. 10 of 1861.	R. H. Whitehorn, C.C.S., Chairman of the Municipal Council. (Appointed by the Governor under section 46.) Councillors nominated by the Governor under section 9.— Dr. G. P. Hay. Dr. F. Keyt. E. H. Van der Straaten. Councillors elected for each Division of the Municipality under section 8.— G. E. de Silva. J. C. Ratwatte. A. V. Perera. M. S. Usoof Ismail. S. A. Wijeyetilleke.	(a) As defined in sections 11 and 12 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910. (b) 1,715.	Ward No. 2: 209. Ward No. 3: 247. Ward No. 4: 358. Ward No. 5: 352.
Galle ..	do.	do.	L. W. C. Schrader, Chairman of the Municipal Council. (Appointed by the Governor under section 46.) Councillors nominated by the Governor under section 9.— Dr. T. de Kretser. D. I. Durham. Hadji M. Macan Markar. F. W. Sproule. Councillors elected for each Division of the Municipality under section 8.— Don William Subesinghe. C. E. de Vos. J. E. Perera. C. L. Wickremesinghe. S. H. Dahanayake.	(a) As defined in sections 11 and 12 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910. (b) 1,012.	Ward No. 2: 333.

(b) Revenue, Expenditure, &c., of Municipalities, 1928.

Name of Town.	Rate of Assessment.*	Total Amount of Rates collected.†	Total Amount of Revenue from Taxes (excluding Commutation Tax).	Amount of Grant Received from Government in 1928 in lieu of Commutation Tax.	Total Revenue.	Total Expenditure.	Nett Amount of Debt (for particulars see Table I. (c)).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Per cent.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Colombo ..	20	3,686,186 3	76,920 10	—	7,064,060 7	7,058,262 66	12,910,625 62
Kandy ..	16	246,585 29	40,876 27	16,426 80	856,713 27	799,080 11‡	485,233 35
Galle ..	17½ within police limits and 7 outside	131,029 93	20,911 82	14,283 0	357,501 42	286,897 0	318,981 74

* On annual value of property.

† Rates collected on immovable property.

‡ Includes Rs. 61,682·58 incurred from Loan Funds.

I.—(c) Particulars of Debts of Municipalities.

Name of Town.	Debt on January 1, 1928.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred, and for what cause.	Provision for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and Enactment by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid up to December 31, 1928.	Balance due on December 31, 1928.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Rs. c.					Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Colombo ..	10,309,190 62	Government of Ceylon	3½ per cent.	1902, for Mansergh Drainage Scheme.	Rates and taxes levied under Municipal Councils Ordinance, No. 6 of 1910.	11,072,980 0	914,570 13	10,158,409 87
	2,793,066 74	do.	4 per cent.	1911, for duplicating water main from Labugama and for filtration plant.	do.	3,000,000 0	247,784 25	2,752,215 75
Kandy ..	14,703 59	do.	3½ per cent.	October 21, 1899, for Drainage Scheme.	Rates and taxes imposed and levied under the Municipal Councils Ordinance, No. 7 of 1887.	16,300 0	14,703 59	—
	90,699 39	do.	3½ per cent.	June to December, 1898, for the purpose of acquisition of lands in the catchment area of the Kandy reservoirs.	Water rate imposed and levied under Ordinance No. 18 of 1884.	103,000 0	90,699 39	—
	50,000 0	Commissioners, Local Loans and Development Fund	5 per cent.	January 12, 1922, for the construction of tenements for the housing of the poor.	Rates and taxes imposed and levied under the Municipal Ordinance, No. 6 of 1910.	75,000 0	30,000 0	45,000 0
	50,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	November 8, 1922, ditto.	do.	75,000 0	30,000 0	45,000 0
	104,533 34	do.	5 per cent.	April 21, 1926, for the purchase of Generating Plant for Power Station for improvement and extension of electric mains and for paving Meda-ela.	do.	112,000 0	14,933 32	97,066 68
	36,666 66	do.	5 per cent.	December 1, 1923, for the construction of tenements for the housing of the poor.	do.	50,000 0	16,666 67	33,333 33
	158,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	December 15, 1924, for extending and improving the Kandy water supply.	do.	197,500 0	52,666 66	144,833 34
	65,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	May 12, 1925, for the construction of tenements for the housing of the poor.	do.	75,000 0	15,000 0	60,000 0
	60,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	April 23, 1928, for purchase of generating plant for power station	do.	60,000 0	—	60,000 0
Galle ..	11,648 74	Government of Ceylon	4 per cent.	September 12, 1890, and March 31, 1892, for construction of Bikke waterworks.	Water rate of 6 per cent. levied by Ordinance No. 18 of 1891.	70,000 0	61,415 66	8,584 34
	16,035 27	do.	3½ per cent.	January 31, 1899, and August 23, 1900, March 11 and November 5, 1901, for sanitary improvements.	Mortgage of Stamp fees on licences on carts, boats, and coaches; fees and stamp duties under Licensing Ordinances, 1873 and 1897, and No. 7 of 1882, section 263.	41,000 0*	22,736 13	15,104 69
	167,642 71	do.	3½ per cent.	November 13, 1911, for Galle waterworks.	Hon. the Colonial Secretary's letters to Treasurer, No. 31 of October 20, 1908, and No. 733 of November 13, 1911.	200,000 0	34,357 29	165,642 71
	135,000 0	Local Loans and Development Commissioners	5 per cent.	January 4, 1924, for electric lighting scheme	Mortgage of rates and taxes levied under sections 115 to 148 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910.	135,000 0	5,400 0	129,600 0

* This debt was fixed at Rs. 37,840*82 in 1905.

II.—DISTRICT COUNCILS.

(a) Constitution, &c.

Name of Town.	(a) Authority under which established, and (b) Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment).	(a) Qualifications of Electors, and (b) Number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving Ward or Division in which Election took place.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Western Province. Kalutara ..	(a) Ordinance No. 11 of 1920; (b) As defined in Part IV., Chapter I., sections 43 to 54 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. The maintenance of public health and the general improvement and the conservancy thereof.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 11 of 1920 enumerated in Schedule V. (section 169). Fees and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in Schedule VI. of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. Taxes on dogs, vehicles, &c., tax payable in assessment tax on real property.	Elected Members. — C. P. Wijeyaratne (Chairman). A. Goonewardena (Vice-Chairman). O. G. D'Alwis. D. C. Bertus. J. E. E. Orr. D. C. Paranagama. A. D. de Fonseka. U. A. Jayasundere. Nominated Members. — R. C. Fernando, District Engineer. Dr. W. G. Wickramasinghe, Medical Officer of Health. J. A. Fernando. F. M. Ismail.	(a) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) 2,222.	No contest.

II.—(a) Constitution, &c.—*contd.*

Name of Town.	(a) Authority under which established, and (b) Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment).	(a) Qualifications of Electors, and (b) Number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving Ward or Division in which Election took place.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Panadure	(a) Ordinance No. 11 of 1920; (b) As defined in Part IV., Chapter I., sections 43 to 54 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. The maintenance of public health and the general improvement and the conservancy thereof.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 11 of 1920 enumerated in Schedule V.(section 169). Fees and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in Schedule VI. of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. Taxes on dogs, vehicles, &c., tax payable in assessment tax on real property.	<i>Elected Members.</i> — M. H. Jayatilleke (Chairman). Dr. C. W. Dias (Vice-Chairman). V. S. A. Dias (Vice-Chairman). Dr. A. S. Goonewardene. C. E. Gooneratne. D. S. de Fonseka. G. G. Perera. <i>Nominated Members.</i> — V. S. A. Dias. A. J. R. Scharenguivel. Dr. D. M. de Silva. A. E. Wijesinghe.	(a) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) 2,246.	Division No. 1 : 343. do. 2 : 248. do. 5 : 497. do. 6 : 391.
Negombo	do.	do.	<i>Nominated Members.</i> — Gate Mudaliyar A. E. Rajapakse (Chairman). C. Herft. Dr. K. Somaskander, Medical Officer of Health. <i>Elected Members.</i> — M. Austin Fernando (Vice-Chairman). Dr. V. Croos Da Brera. M. G. Peter Fernando. N. E. de Croos (January 1, 1928, to March 13, 1928—deceased), succeeded by M. P. Lawrie Mathes (May 1, 1928.) H. A. P. Jayatilleke. H. K. P. de Zylva	(a) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) 2,690.	1640 electors voted at the last contested election for Wards Nos. 3, 4, 5, and 6. Wards Nos. 1 and 2 were not contested.
Central Province.					
Matale	do.	do.	<i>Nominated Members.</i> — Dr. C. L. S. Ferdinands, Medical Officer of Health. S. Rouse, District Engineer. <i>Elected Members.</i> — C. Ariyanayagam (Chairman) up to April 27, 1928. W. Gopallawa (Vice-Chairman), till May 21, 1928, and Chairman, from May 22, 1928. J. de S. Wimalasuriya. K. M. M. Hussain. S. W. Wijeyatilake, elected on July 16, 1928, in place of C. Ariyanayagam, who resigned his membership, and Vice-Chairman, from September 1, 1928.	(a) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) 2,431.	Northern Division: 543. Southern Division: 499. Western Division: 584.
Southern Province.					
Matara	do.	do.	<i>Elected Members.</i> — G. P. Keuneman (Chairman). R. B. Gooneratne (Vice-Chairman). Dr. V. D. Gooneratne. J. P. Seneviratne. W. Balasuriya. W. Goonesekera. <i>Nominated Members.</i> — G. Weeratunga. E. J. Buultjens. H. E. D. Pearce, District Engineer.	(a) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) 2,336.	Division No. 3 : 272. do. 6 : 143.
Northern Province.					
Jaffna	do.	do.	<i>Nominated Members.</i> — H. E. de Kretser, Provincial Engineer. Dr. E. W. Scharenguivel, Provincial Surgeon. K. Kanagasabai. T. H. Crossette. <i>Elected Members.</i> — R. Sivagurunather (Chairman). R. R. Nalliah. P. Moses. R. Subramaniam (Vice-Chairman). K. Somasundaram. V. S. S. Kumaraswamy. A. M. M. Abdulcader. C. Arulambalam.	(a) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) 5,491.	Division No. 2 : 536. do. 5 : 329. do. 6 : 401. do. 8 : 906.
North-Western Province.					
Chilaw	do.	do.	<i>Nominated Members.</i> — O. T. Nettleton, District Engineer, up to end of May, 1928, succeeded by Mr C. W. Dias, District Engineer, and Dr. J. D. V. Wijeratne, Medical Officer of Health. <i>Elected Members.</i> — The Hon. Mr. N. J. Martin (Chairman). M. V. Tissera (Vice-Chairman). T. M. Fernando. C. V. M. Pandithasekera.	(a) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) 1,739.	Ward No. 1 : 618. do. 3 : 244.
Province of Sabaragamuwa.					
Ratnapura	do.	do.	<i>Nominated Members.</i> — T. Welloppillai (Chairman). A. H. Nathanielsz, Provincial Engineer. <i>Elected Members.</i> — C. F. Dharmaratne (Vice-Chairman). D. D. P. Gunasekera. A. C. Attygalle. B. L. Abeyratne.	(a) As defined under section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) 1,010.	Godigomuwa 206.

II.—(b) Revenue, Expenditure, &c., of District Councils, 1928.

Name of Town.	Rate of Assessment.*	Total Amount of Rates collected.†	Total Amount of Revenue from Taxes (excluding Commutation Tax).‡	Amount of Grant received from Government in 1928 in lieu of Commutation Tax.‡	Total Revenue.	Total Expenditure.	Nett Amount of Debt (for particulars see Table II. (c)).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Per cent.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
<i>Western Province.</i>							
Kalutara ..	8	40,784 23	53,621 57	5,371 20	88,293 20	84,367 48	15,000 0
Panadure ..	6	19,292 86	55,715 53	—	97,319 40	126,306 38	—
Negombo ..	5½	31,502 64	30,657 62	11,051 91	143,136 74	110,692 13	7,500 0
<i>Central Province.</i>							
Matale ..	4	12,116 86	37,201 66	9,565 20½	153,804 3	155,689 91	132,111 31
<i>Southern Province.</i>							
Matara ..	5	16,827 90	37,491 21	13,515 12	107,908 19	87,785 15	—
<i>Northern Province.</i>							
Jaffna ..	5	24,910 36	27,768 41	18,027 63	134,954 21	164,723 72	20,000 0
<i>North-Western Province.</i>							
Chilaw ..	5	8,392 79	8,800 29	3,119 23	292,047 48	156,645 49	100,000 0
<i>Province of Sabaragamuwa.</i>							
Ratnapura ..	5	19,827 71	20,010 71	8,499 60	80,972 86	67,308 71	—

* On annual value of property. † Rates collected on immovable property. ‡ Special conservancy rate of 3 per cent. on properties within Police limits. § Total amount of commutation tax collected.

II.—(c) Particulars of Debts of District Councils.

Name of Town.	Debt on January 1, 1928.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred, and for what Cause.	Provision for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and Enactment by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid up to December 31, 1928.	Balance due on December 31, 1928.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Rs. c.					Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Kalutara ..	16,250 0	Commissioners of Local Loans and Development Fund	5 per cent.	September 5, 1920, for Drainage Scheme.	Annual instalments of Rs. 1,250 each.	25,000 0	10,000 0	15,000 0
Negombo ..	10,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	October 6, 1921, for acquisition of land for opening up Vistarini avenue.	Section 50 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.	25,000 0	17,500 0	7,500 0
Matale ..	7,805 69	Ceylon Government	3½ per cent.	October, 1907, Drainage Scheme.	Sinking Fund 2 per cent.	13,050 0	5,505 31	7,544 69
	28,199 96	Commissioners of Local Loans and Development Fund	5 per cent.	May, 1921, Waterworks Scheme.	Annual instalment, Rs. 3,133 34	47,000 0	21,933 38	25,066 62
	5,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	July, 1922, Grain Store construction.	do.	Rs. 1,000	10,000 0	6,000 0
	51,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	October, 1924, Electric Lighting Scheme.	do.	Rs. 3,000	60,000 0	12,000 0
	33,250 0	do.	5 per cent.	October, 1926, Electric Lighting Scheme.	do.	Rs. 1,750	35,000 0	3,500 0
	16,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	June, 1923, construction of outlet drains.	do.	Rs. 1,000	16,000 0	—
On June 6, 1928.								
Chilaw ..	100,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	July, 1928.	do.	Rs. 4,000	100,000 0	—
	July 9, 1928.							

III.—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH AND IMPROVEMENT.

(a) Constitution, &c.

Name of Town.	(a) Authority under which established, and (b) Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment).	(a) Qualifications of Electors, and (b) Number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving Ward or Division in which Election took place.
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Western Province.</i>					
Moratuwa ..	(a) Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; (b) As defined in sections 55 to 86 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. The maintenance of public health in towns and the general improvement and conservancy thereof.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; all sums, fees, and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in clauses 28 and 29 of the Local Boards Ordinance, No. 13 of 1898; tax on dogs, vehicles, &c., tax payable in labour or in money in commutation of such labour; and an assessment tax on immovable property.	<i>Official Members.</i> — The Hon. Mr. R. N. Thaine, Government Agent, Western Province (Chairman). Dr. D. C. de Fonseka, Medical Officer of Health. A. J. R. Scharenguivel, District Engineer, from January to June, 1928. A. E. Wilesinghe (from July to December, 1928). <i>Unofficial Members.</i> — J. Gerald Fernando. M. J. C. Fernando. C. A. N. de Soysa.	(a) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (b) 2,336.	Rawatawatta ward, 743. Moratumulla ward, 640.
Minuwangoda ..	do.	do.	The Government Agent, Western Province (Chairman). The Assistant Government Agent and Additional Assistant Government Agent (deputies). Gate Mudaliyar C. H. A. Samarakkody (Deputy Chairman). E. J. Peries, District Engineer, Negombo. Dr. K. Somaskander, Medical Officer of Health. T. S. Goonewardene. S. V. A. Rajapakse. S. D. S. Liyanduru.	(a) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (b) 115.	—

III.—(a) Constitution, &c.—*contd.*

Name of Town.	(a) Authority under which established, and (b) Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment).	(a) Qualifications of Electors, and (b) Number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving Ward or Division in which Election took place.
1	2	3	4	5	
Central Province.					
Gampola ..	(a) Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; (b) As defined by sections 55 to 86 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. The maintenance of public health in towns and the general improvement and conservancy thereof.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; all sums, fees, and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in clauses 28 and 29 of the Local Boards Ordinance, No. 13 of 1898; tax on dogs, vehicles, &c., tax payable in labour or in money in commutation of such labour; and an assessment tax on immovable property.	The Government Agent, Central Province, Kandy (Chairman). <i>Official Members.</i> — R. G. Bartholomew, District Engineer. Dr. Merle Perera, Medical Officer of Health. <i>Unofficial Members.</i> — E. G. Jonklaas. M. L. H. Habeeb. P. D. Pelpola.	(a) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (b) 630.	Ward No. 2: 71. do. 8: 108.
Nuwara Eliya (Board of Improvement)	(a) Ordinance No. 20 of 1896; (b) As defined by sections 29 to 89.	Taxes, rates, rents, fees, &c., levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 20 of 1896 and an assessment tax on immovable property.	<i>Nominated Official Members.</i> — W. E. Hobday, Assistant Government Agent, Nuwara Eliya (Chairman). Dr. R. S. Godlieb, Medical Officer of Health. E. W. Cade, Provincial Engineer. <i>Nominated Unofficial Members.</i> — M. S. Milne. C. J. Bayley. <i>Elected Members.</i> — Timothy de Silva. V. C. Modder. V. Ponnusamy. A. Gardiner. J. L. Perera.	(a) As defined in section 18 of Ordinance No. 2 of 1924. (b) 730.	Division No. 1: 146. do. 2: 137. do. 3: 83. do. 4: 88. do. 5: 66.
Nawalapitiya ..	(a) Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; (b) As defined in sections 55 to 86 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. The maintenance of public health in towns and the general improvement and conservancy thereof.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; all sums, fees, and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in clauses 28 and 29 of the Local Boards Ordinance, No. 13 of 1898; tax on dogs, vehicles, &c., tax payable in labour or in money in commutation of such labour; and an assessment tax on annual value on immovable property.	<i>Official Members.</i> — The Government Agent, Central Province (Chairman). The Assistant Government Agent, Kandy (Deputy Chairman). A. C. Box, District Engineer. Dr. Merle Perera, Medical Officer of Health. <i>Unofficial Members.</i> — H. O. Lebbe. D. P. Setunga. G. G. Punchihewa.	(a) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (b) 532.	—
Hatton-Dikroya ..	do.	do.	<i>Official Members.</i> — The Government Agent, Central Province (Chairman). J. Van Twest, District Engineer. Dr. Merle Perera, Medical Officer of Health. <i>Unofficial Members.</i> — J. A. Aiyadurai. A. B. Aitken. C. S. Samaraweera.	(a) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (b) 365.	279.
Eastern Province.					
Batticaloa ..	do.	do.	R. M. M. Worsley, Government Agent, Eastern Province, <i>ex officio</i> Chairman and Treasurer. <i>Official Members.</i> — P. M. Battle, Provincial Engineer. Dr. S. Subramaniam, Provincial Surgeon. <i>Unofficial Members.</i> — D. W. Kadiramer. A. S. T. Canagasabey. S. W. Stephens.	(a) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (b) 766.	Puliyantivu division, 263. Koddaimunal division, 264.
Trincomalee ..	do.	do.	<i>Official Members.</i> — H. R. R. Blood, Assistant Government Agent, Trincomalee (Chairman). E. H. Martin, District Engineer. Dr. R. N. V. Selvadurai, Medical Officer. <i>Unofficial Members.</i> — T. Balasubramaniam. P. Sivasegaram. M. I. Abdul Rasool.	(a) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (b) 630.	387.
North-Western Province.					
Kurunegala ..	do.	do.	T. A. Hodson, Government Agent, North-Western Province, <i>ex officio</i> Chairman. <i>Official Members.</i> — D. K. McMinn, Provincial Engineer. Dr. A. M. Samarasinghe, Medical Officer of Health. <i>Unofficial Members.</i> — Dr. H. K. T. de Silva. A. B. C. de Soysa. A. Ebrahimsaibo Shahul Hamid.	(a) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (b) 908.	576.
Puttalam ..	do.	do.	<i>Official Members.</i> — S. H. Wadia, Assistant Government Agent, Puttalam (Chairman). J. D. Bush, District Engineer. Dr. J. D. V. Wijeratne, District Medical Officer of Health. <i>Unofficial Members.</i> — W. A. Muttukumaru. S. A. M. Mohamedo Haniffa Marikar. H. S. Ismail.	(a) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (b) 348.	290.

III.—(a) Constitution, &c.—*contd.*

Name of Town.	(a) Authority under which established, and (b) Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment).	(a) Qualifications of Electors, and (b) Number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving Ward or Division in which Election took place.
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>North-Central Province.</i> Anuradhapura ..	(a) Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; (b) As defined in sections 55 to 86 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. The maintenance of public health in towns and the general improvement and conservancy thereof.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; all sums, fees, and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in clauses 28 and 29 of the Local Boards Ordinance, No. 13 of 1898; tax on dogs, vehicles, &c., tax payable in labour or in money in commutation of such labour; and an assessment tax on annual value on immovable property.	<i>Official Members.</i> — M. M. Wedderburn, Government Agent, North-Central Province (Chairman), from January to March, 1928. E. T. Dyson, Government Agent, North-Central Province (Chairman), from April to December, 1928. J. C. Cooper, District Engineer. Dr. E. N. Jan (from January to July, 1928). Dr. C. H. K. Scharenguivel (August to December 1928). <i>Unofficial Members.</i> — V. Ramasamy. D. L. C. Jinadasa. M. M. Katu Bawa. <i>Official Members.</i> — The Government Agent, Province of Uva (Chairman). A. Rothwell, Provincial Engineer. Dr. W. L. P. Dassanayake, Medical Officer of Health. <i>Unofficial Members.</i> — The Hon. Mr. D. H. Kotalawala. P. Packir Saibo. A. H. Miskin. <i>Official Members.</i> — The Government Agent, Province of Uva (Chairman). A. S. Barker, District Engineer. Dr. W. L. P. Dassanayake, Medical Officer of Health. <i>Unofficial Members.</i> — D. L. Perera. S. O. Felsingar. K. P. D. E. Kodagoda. <i>Official Members.</i> — W. E. Hobday, Assistant Government Agent (Chairman). P. M. Battle, District Engineer. Dr. M. W. M. de Silva, Medical Officer of Health. <i>Unofficial Members.</i> — The Hon. Mr. A. F. Molamure. E. A. P. Wijeyeratne. E. A. Peries.	(a) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (b) 129.	—
<i>Province of Uva.</i> Badulla ..	do.	do.		(a) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (b) 710.	120.
Bandarawela ..	do.	do.		(a) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (b) 207.	71.
<i>Province of Sabaragamuwa.</i> Kegalla ..	do.	do.		(a) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (b) 277.	244.

III.—(b) Revenue, Expenditure, &c., of Local Boards of Health and Improvement, 1928.

Name of Town.	Rate of Assessment.*	Total Amount of Rates collected.†	Total Amount of Revenue from Taxes (excluding Commutation Tax).	Amount of Grant Received from Government in 1928 in lieu of Commutation Tax.	Total Revenue.	Total Expenditure.	Nett Amount of Debt (for particulars see Table III. (c)).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Per cent.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
<i>Western Province.</i> Moratuwa ..	5	32,099 40	8,737 44	12,577 77	252,124 85	153,268 41	131,433 28
Minuwangoda ..	5	1,465 64	5,318 59	578 88	18,601 91	15,816 62	3,600 0
<i>Central Province.</i> Gampola ..	4	18,364 63	18,014 90	3,526 20‡	56,371 3	59,080 54	—
Nuwara Eliya (Board of Improvement) ..	6	62,335 76	84,244 47	—	170,687 8	158,908 86	169,322 20
Nawalapitiya ..	4	18,210 77	15,422 17	2,788 60	53,871 13	124,532 79	113,950 0
Hatton-Dikoya ..	4	14,274 50	24,513 36	2,552 85	45,014 7	39,552 92	50,000 0
<i>Eastern Province.</i> Batticaloa ..	5	9,688 7	16,682 50	3,539 70	46,416 33	53,763 36	—
Trincomalee ..	5	10,388 89	16,013 74	—	143,914 86	225,464 14	104,500 0
<i>North-Western Province.</i> Kurunegala ..	8½	58,980 89	13,549 34	11,280 20	126,339 40	99,339 41	200,000 0
Puttalam ..	4	8,745 5	9,434 5	8,406 0	70,064 29	48,573 72	47,042 60
<i>North-Central Province.</i> Anuradhapura ..	4	9,993 56	23,181 31	8,161 20	68,412 10	56,031 85	—
<i>Province of Uva.</i> Badulla ..	4½	19,328 15	14,548 7	8,280 0	62,136 71	62,904 96	58,850 0
Bandarawela ..	4	16,045 89	3,940 75	1,918 80	29,587 69	28,638 10	43,184 36
<i>Province of Sabaragamuwa.</i> Kegalla ..	5	5,955 31	15,306 18	3,222 0	29,297 76	30,059 42	85,115 41

* On annual value of property.

† Rates collected on immovable property.

‡ Total amount of commutation tax collected.

III.—(c) Particulars of Debts of Local Boards of Health and Improvement.

Name of Body.	Debt on January 1, 1928.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred, and for what Cause.	Provision for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and Enactment by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid up to December 31, 1928.	Balance due on December 31, 1928.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Rs. c.					Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Moratuwa ..	23,800 0	Government of Ceylon	4½ per cent.	August 28, 1911, for markets, infectious diseases hospital, general cemetery, &c.	Sinking fund of Rs. 700 a year; interest Rs. 1,575 per annum. Section 47 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.	35,000 0	11,900 0	23,100 0
	14,999 94	do.	5 per cent.	December, 1921, Town Hall.	Fifteen instalments with interest at 5 per cent. on the unpaid balance.	25,000 0	11,666 72	13,333 28
	100,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	February 19, 1927, for construction of markets, cooly lines, roads, &c.	Repayable by annual instalments of Rs. 5,000, annual amount payable on account of interest, Rs. 5,000.	100,000 0	5,000 0	95,000 0
Minuwangoda ..	3,600 0	Local Loans and Development Fund	5 per cent.	January 19, 1923, for electric lighting scheme.	Ten instalments of Rs. 600 each	6,000 0	3,000 0	3,000 0
				August 11, 1894, and September 23, 1896, for construction of market.		14,000 0		
				November 17, 1897, for construction of waterworks.		6,000 0		
				April 14, 1898, for construction of reading room and library.		78,061 13		
Nuwara Eliya Board of Improvement	100,903 4	Government of Ceylon	These loans have been consolidated and 4½ per cent. paid on the original amount; 3½ per cent. on Rs. 154,617.54 will be credited to interest, and the remainder invested assinking fund.	January 23, 1901, for acquisition of land for park.	Annual amount paid for sinking fund, Rs. 2,280.84; for interest Rs. 5,411.62. Section 45 of Ordinance No. 20 of 1896.	9,000 0	72,321 49	98,622 20
				October 21, 1902, for construction of model dwellings and extension of waterworks.		10,000 0		
				1904 and 1905, for construction of Town Hall and Assembly Rooms.		13,882 56		
				August 1, 1910, for building concrete drains, markets, &c.		36,000 0		
	16,500 0	do.	4½ per cent.	August 5, 1920, for quarters, model dwellings, cooly lines, bathing places, &c.	Annual interest Rs. 1,125; sinking fund, Rs. 500.	4,000 0		
	8,550 0	do.	5 per cent.	September 25, 1924, for model dwellings, Kelegala, and Board cooly lines.	Ten annual instalments of Rs. 2,350 each, under section 45 of Ordinance No. 20 of 1896; annual interest on balance Rs. 997.50.	25,000 0	9,000 0	16,000 0
	24,500 0	do.	5 per cent.	October 30, 1925, for model dwellings.	Annual instalments of Rs. 3,500 and interest Rs. 1,750.	28,500 0	22,800 0	5,700 0
	32,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	January 3, 1919, for filling up of swamp.	Repayable by annual instalments of Rs. 4,000, annual amount payable on account interest, Rs. 2,000.	35,000 0	14,000 0	21,000 0
Nawalapitiya ..	500 0	do.	5 per cent.	July 19, 1922, for construction of rat-proof grain store.	Ten annual instalments of Rs. 500 each.	40,000 0	12,000 0	28,000 0
	2,500 0	do.	5 per cent.	August 26, 1922, for construction of rat-proof grain store, swamp scheme, and acquisition of market site.	do.	5,000 0	4,500 0	500 0
	7,500 0	Local Loans and Development Fund	5 per cent.	July 28, 1926, for Electric Lighting Scheme	Twenty annual instalments of Rs. 500 each.	5,000 0	3,000 0	2,000 0
	55,550 0	do.	5 per cent.	July 18, 1923, for construction of waterworks.	Twenty annual instalments of Rs. 3,450 each.	10,000 0	3,000 0	7,000 0
Hatton-Dikoya	45,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	April 13, 1894, for improving the town drainage and opening new roads in the Fishers' quarters.	Repayable by twenty annual instalments of Rs. 2,500 each.	69,000 0	6,900 0	62,100 0
		Government of Ceylon	3½ per cent.	April 10, 1895, for improvements to Fishers' quarters.	General revenue under Ordinances Nos. 13 of 1898, 1901, and 1905. Sinking fund of 2 per cent.	50,000 0	7,500 0	42,500 0
Trincomalee ..	16,500 0	do.	3½ per cent.	1904, for construction of public market.	do.	3,000 0	1,500 0	16,500 0
		do.	3½ per cent.	December 13, 1909, for drainage, latrines, &c.	do.	8,000 0	—	8,000 0
	8,000 0	do.	4½ per cent.	1928, for electric lighting scheme.	Sinking fund, 4 per cent.	8,000 0	—	80,000 0
Kurunegala ..	200,000 0	Local Loans and Development Fund	5 per cent.	March 23, 1926, for Water Supply Scheme.	Interest to be paid from Local Board Funds. The payment of Sinking Fund has been deferred for 4 years after the date of the loan or to the date of the completion of the scheme whichever is earlier.	80,000 0	—	200,000 0
		Government of Ceylon	3½ per cent.	May 17, 1906, for drainage and Nedunkulam tank bund.	No special provision.	200,000 0	20,000 0	9,107 40
Puttalam ..	50,092 60	do.	5 per cent.	June 5, 1924, for electric lighting of town.	do.	32,000 0	3,200 0	47,042 60
		do.	Free.	November 23, 1927, for paying back balance amount due on account of loan obtained on November 26, 1924, from Local residents for Electric Lighting.	To be repaid in 8 annual instalments of Rs. 1,050 each.	8,400 0	1,050 0	
		do.	4½ per cent.	October, 1911, for construction of Town Hall.	No special provision.	15,000 0	5,100 0	9,900 0
		do.	4 per cent.	January, 1913, for construction of infectious diseases hospital.	do.	5,000 0	1,550 0	3,450 0
Badulla ..	58,850 0	do.	5 per cent.	May, 1921, improvement of the water supply.	do.	20,000 0	7,000 0	13,000 0
		do.	5 per cent.	August, 1924, improvement of the water supply.	do.	10,000 0	4,000 0	6,000 0
		do.	5 per cent.	March, 1923, improvement to town water supply.	—	26,500 0	—	26,500 0
		do.	2 per cent.	December, 1906, January 1908, and June, 1908, for construction of waterworks.	Sinking fund, 2 per cent.	53,112 5	22,067 69	31,044 35
Bandarawela ..	45,866 60	do.	5 per cent.	January, 191				

IV.—ROAD COMMITTEES.

Revenue raised and appropriated under authority of the Thoroughfares Ordinances, Nos. 10 of 1861 and 31 of 1884.

PROVINCIAL ROAD COMMITTEES.

Provinces.	Balance on January 1, 1928.	Receipts from all Sources, including Contributions by the District Road Committees during 1928.	Total.	Total Expenditure during 1928.	Balance on December 31, 1928.
1	2	3	4	5	6
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Western Province	55,988 83	134,145 89	190,134 72	119,773 56	70,361 16
Central Province	1,846 72	145,197 19	147,043 91	68,517 89	78,526 2
Southern Province	7,704 56	103,432 31	111,136 87	105,128 75	6,008 12
Northern Province	6,619 51	42,657 47	49,276 98	45,265 40	4,011 58
Eastern Province	21,567 1	78,707 63	100,274 64	29,925 44	70,349 20
North-Western Province	9,665 94	107,476 93	117,142 87	106,771 36	10,371 51
North-Central Province	13,304 60	12,279 40	25,584 0	5,904 80	19,451 20
Province of Uva	82,524 12	69,260 83	151,784 95	88,872 85	62,912 10
Province of Sabaragamuwa	8,461 86	127,777 87	136,239 73	123,099 50	13,140 23

DISTRICT ROAD COMMITTEES

Districts.	Balance on January 1, 1928.	Amount of Grant received from Government in 1928 in lieu of Commutation Tax.	Receipts from all Sources, including Commutation during 1928.	Total.	Amount contributed to the Provincial Road Committee during 1928.	Total Expenditure during 1928.	Balance on December 31, 1928.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
<i>Western Province.</i>							
Colombo	23,826 5	185,839 65	254,126 15	277,952 20	3,159 50	239,076 48	33,875 72
Kalutara	59,701 17	—	199,596 4	259,297 21	1,134 0	153,109 92	105,053 29
<i>Central Province.</i>							
Kandy	37,104 76	—	109,844 81	146,949 57	15,000 0	113,653 8	33,296 49
Matale	17,276 86*	26,353 35	54,224 73	71,501 59	5,500 0	53,301 62	12,699 97
Nuwara Eliya	12,850 3	44,412 66	67,480 74	80,330 77	3,900 0	39,258 63	41,072 14
<i>Southern Province.</i>							
Galle	43,435 99	75,508 20	98,942 35	142,378 34	10,196 79	122,225 79	20,152 55
Matara	6,887 33	123,622 20	151,434 23	158,321 56	7,703 62	86,098 21	72,223 35
Hambantota	12,800 94	—	87,163 51	99,964 45	2,958 59	55,996 0	43,968 45
<i>Northern Province.</i>							
Jaffna	103,072 63	85,063 50	95,000 48	198,073 11	10,870 0	150,289 50	47,783 61
Mannar	18,154 11	7,155 0	15,234 93	33,389 4	849 0	23,481 87	9,907 17
Mullaivivu	2,917 5	6,461 0	15,776 45	18,693 50	586 0	18,300 50	393 0
<i>Eastern Province.</i>							
Batticaloa	16,235 24	—	43,688 85	59,924 9	7,000 0	53,100 66	6,823 43
Trincomalee	3,617 42	—	23,380 55	26,997 97	500 0	15,088 5	11,909 92
<i>North-Western Province.</i>							
Kurunegala	66,368 49	—	159,763 29	226,131 78	24,479 23	132,178 9	93,953 69
Puttalam	6,865 54	10,350 45	31,303 59	38,169 13	1,421 5	15,144 72	23,024 41
Chilaw	57,937 72	30,812 40	105,184 85	163,122 57	829 89	80,948 2	82,174 55
<i>North-Central Province.</i>							
Nuwarakalawiya	30,759 22	—	68,558 81	99,318 3	3,760 75	48,766 61	50,551 42
Tamankaduwa	13,304 60	4,889 70	7,389 70	25,584 0	228 0	5,904 80	19,451 20
<i>Province of Sabaragamuwa.</i>							
Ratnapura	96,905 24	46,026 90	63,704 15	160,609 39	5,958 75	83,339 55	77,269 84
Kegalla	92,596 73	138,798 90	31,679 97	274,575 60	11,643 65	123,635 18	139,295 77

* Includes Government grant for 1928 in lieu of commutation tax.

V.—VILLAGE COMMITTEES.

Sums collected and paid under the authority of the Village Communities Ordinance, No. 24 of 1889.

Province and District.	Balance on January 1, 1928.		Revenue during 1928.		Expenditure during 1928.		Balance on December 31, 1928.	
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
CEYLON	785,021	59	1,172,427	33	1,036,664	85	933,511	73
Western Province ..	154,818	76	309,118	88	225,330	26	238,577	38
Colombo ..	121,951	68	180,989	42	149,994	16	152,946	94
Kalutara ..	32,867	8	128,129	46	75,336	10	85,630	44
Central Province ..	195,116	79	197,563	54	205,576	65	187,103	68
Kandy ..	108,319	36	119,992	12	104,168	93	124,142	55
Matale ..	67,517	91	40,141	72	75,940	10	31,719	53
Nuwara Eliya ..	19,279	52	37,429	70	25,467	62	31,241	60
Southern Province ..	104,182	14	161,640	57	195,300	10	89,051	82
Galle ..	45,954	73	55,787	15	64,807	25	36,934	63
Matara ..	21,093	12	65,929	7	81,092	11	24,459	29
Hambantota ..	37,134	29	39,924	35	49,400	74	27,657	90
Northern Province ..	42,894	6	125,043	37	95,981	97	71,955	46
Jaffna ..	32,004	99	78,489	49	67,997	72	42,496	76
Mannar ..	4,506	22	12,774	97	7,280	99	10,000	20
Mullaittivu ..	6,382	85	33,778	91	20,703	26	19,458	50
Eastern Province ..	37,545	42	51,413	31	47,062	62	41,896	11
Batticaloa ..	33,291	0	34,450	0	31,470	10	36,270	90
Trincomalee ..	4,254	42	16,963	31	15,592	52	5,625	21
North-Western Province ..	133,492	79	139,113	58	114,737	55	157,868	82
Kurunegala ..	79,317	84	50,600	30	61,062	24	68,855	90
Puttalam and Chilaw ..	54,174	95	88,513	28	53,675	31	89,012	92
North-Central Province ..	13,154	58	20,791	91	21,613	16	12,333	24
Anuradhapura ..	13,154	58	20,791	91	21,613	16	12,333	24
Province of Uva ..	16,228	0	31,910	26	28,375	34	19,762	92
Badulla ..	16,228	0	31,910	26	28,375	34	19,762	92
Province of Sabaragamuwa ..	87,589	5	135,831	91	102,687	20	114,962	30
Ratnapura ..	50,120	8	50,395	68	40,862	1	59,653	75
Kegalla ..	37,468	97	85,436	23	61,825	19	55,308	55

VI.—HUWANDIRAM.

Sums collected and paid under the authority of the Irrigation Committees during 1928.

Province and District.	Balance on January 1, 1928.		Revenue during 1928.		Expenditure during 1928.		Balance on December 31, 1928.	
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
Southern Province—								
Galle ..	9,828	61	2,373	8	2,464	61	9,737	8
Hambantota* ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Matara ..	4,831	7	38,954	82	40,457	53	3,328	36

* Collected in kind by Minor Headmen.

VII.—MARKET FUNDS.

Statement of Receipts and Expenditure on account of the Bazaar Fund in the Northern Province for the Year ended December 31, 1928.

Province and District.	Balance on January 1, 1928.		Receipts during 1928.		Total.		Expenditure during 1928.		Balance on December 31. 1928.			
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.		
Northern Province	..	53,942	98	..	27,483	4	..	81,426	2	..	42,464	29
Jaffna ..	..	52,865	4	..	27,257	22	..	80,122	26	..	38,958	61
Mullaivittu	..	1,077	94	..	225	82	..	1,303	76	..	3	12
												64

VIII.—SANITARY BOARDS.

Provinces and Towns.		Balance on		Amount of		Total		Total		Balance on	
		January 1,		Grant received		Receipts		Expenditure		December 31,	
		1928.		from Government		during		during		1928.	
				in 1928 in lieu of		1928.		1928.			
				Commutation							
				Tax.							
		Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
Western Province	..	274,528	49	9,711	36	421,760	23	498,825	96	256,960	76
Avissawella	..	9,079	11	—	—	22,616	21	20,569	24	11,126	8
Puwakpitiya	..	3,979	89	—	—	5,979	65	5,044	80	4,914	74
Padukka..	..	2,553	2	—	—	7,072	74	6,171	5	3,454	71
Hanwella	..	3,897	12	—	—	4,431	7	3,474	86	4,853	33
Gampaha	..	6,539	23	—	—	21,045	7	22,121	48	5,462	82
Ja-ela	..	2,884	80	—	—	16,759	94	14,264	30	5,380	44
Peliyagoda	..	5,135	93	—	—	20,375	59	15,751	0	7,760	52
Veyangoda	..	4,095	28	—	—	19,410	19	20,055	72	3,449	75
Pugoda	..	1,578	96	—	—	1,669	65	1,146	36	2,102	25
Kochchikade	..	1,307	50	—	—	21,083	47	16,942	95	5,448	2
Piliyandala	..	12,194	76	—	—	20,756	28	17,459	78	15,491	26
Mirigama	..	4,682	99	—	—	8,462	98	9,993	61	3,152	36
Mount Lavinia-Dehiwala	..	111,648	12	—	—	102,629	91	105,194	76	39,083	27
Kirillapone-Nugegoda	..	6,406	90	—	—	43,240	58	37,228	17	12,419	31
Egoda Kolonnawa	..	60,407	59	—	—	36,984	33	35,521	9	36,870	83
Waga	..	3,380	90	—	—	2,657	58	2,688	90	3,349	58
Kosgama	..	6,297	80	—	—	2,012	32	2,537	21	1,772	91
Kelaniya	..	6,211	95	—	—	8,602	1	10,332	25	4,481	71
Homagama	..	651	46	—	—	5,233	74	5,088	51	796	69
Kandana	..	1,629	18	—	—	8,457	14	7,199	89	2,886	43
Wattala-Mabole	..	8,184	19	—	—	16,492	26	19,013	71	5,662	74
Cotta	..	8,372	34	—	—	12,765	91	11,052	72	10,085	53
Welikada-Nawala	..	7,174	75	—	—	20,333	7	20,069	4	7,438	78
Siduwa	..	2,105	36	—	—	3,980	83	3,807	85	2,278	34
Diwulapitiya	..	904	46	—	—	2,859	13	2,627	95	1,135	64
Horana	..	9,125	93	670	5	14,746	72	8,261	10	15,611	55
Alutgama	..	10,810	42	1,190	43	21,765	46	18,898	73	13,677	15
Beruwala	..	10,302	85	3,715	65	21,445	82	26,315	58	5,433	9
Wadduwa	..	10,555	77	3,323	97	14,325	29	17,546	35	7,334	71
Tebuwana	..	3,875	45	280	26	2,781	17	3,638	12	3,018	50
Neboda	..	5,904	95	174	60	7,487	58	6,264	24	7,128	29
Agaiawatta	..	3,149	53	356	40	3,296	54	2,546	64	3,899	43
Central Province	..	144,223	95	15,425	22*	143,919	81	127,869	73	159,625	18†
Wattegama	..	18,521	2	1,186	74	24,734	70	18,638	48	24,617	24
Pussellawa	..	19,441	14	1,179	72	8,326	71	12,531	46	15,236	39
Norwood	..	7,130	26	848	70	5,125	59	2,379	1	9,876	84
Bogawantalawa	..	1,972	95	778	88	5,951	51	5,382	80	2,541	66
Maskeliya	..	12,093	12	1,183	14	9,217	69‡	3,122	85	18,187	96
Kadugannawa	..	13,918	7	1,598	94	10,145	43	9,866	34	14,197	99
Teldeniya	..	3,573	29	819	0	7,839	58‡	4,577	27	6,835	60
Mailapitiya	..	2,797	57	345	60	916	20	622	76	3,091	1
Galaha	..	5,686	51	657	54	4,762	14	2,824	56	7,624	9
Huluganga	..	1,553	27	230	40	2,460	87‡	2,310	46	1,703	68
Ulapane	..	1,553	84	529	20	2,597	45	1,667	74	2,483	55
Panwila	..	758	42	456	12	2,997	42	2,460	14	1,295	70
Dambulla	..	554	11	250	0	1,816	5	1,884	80	485	36
Rattota	..	3,001	47	450	0	6,153	54	3,986	80	5,168	21
Madawala	..	1,787	5	200	0	1,286	87	1,997	95	1,075	97
Kaudupelella	..	1,923	58	200	0	1,823	25	2,806	48	940	35
Palapatwela	..	458	1	150	0	1,715	20	1,446	63	726	58

* Includes a sum of Rs. 3,906·99 being compensation in lieu of commutation tax for 1929.

† Includes Rs. 356·52, balance available out of the votes "Pay Clerks, stationery and stores, and Miscellaneous" for Kandy District.

‡ Includes a Government Grant of Rs. 4,050 for erection of latrines at Maskeliya and Huluganga, and Rs. 1,200 for the erection of wells at Teldeniya.

VIII.—Boards of Health—*contd.*

Provinces and Towns.	Balance on January 1, 1928.		Amount of Grant received from Government in 1928 in lieu of Commutation Tax.		Total Receipts during 1928.		Total Expenditure during 1928.		Balance on December 31, 1928.	
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
Central Province—<i>contd.</i>										
Aluwihara ..	2,625	48	225	64	1,597	68	4,164	29	58	87
Nanu-oya ..	5,728	79	369	0	7,152	6	6,887	24	5,993	61
Talawakele ..	18,768	56	1,311	30	19,611	99	13,537	14	24,843	41
Dimbula ..	225	38	270	0	1,432	96	816	41	391	17*
Lindula ..	239	16	183	60	1,003	40	524	35	718	21
Agrapatana ..	42	21	232	20	1,760	58	1,228	70	574	9
Tillicoultry ..	6,593	40	270	0	2,384	25	7,288	33	1,689	32
Kotagala ..	1,255	39	160	20	1,149	8	652	7	1,752	40
Pundaluoya ..	7,065	33	205	20	1,724	90	5,582	72	3,207	51
Kandapola ..	99	46	324	0	2,799	30	2,013	69	686	15*
Ragalla ..	3,544	85	317	70	2,438	42	3,132	18	2,851	9
Padiyapelella ..	1,075	77	196	20	1,535	81	2,205	35	406	23
Hanguranketa ..	236	49	196	20	1,459	18	1,330	73	364	94
Southern Province ..	49,842	23	17,002	72	114,140	0	95,581	54	72,964	41
Ambalangoda ..	21,490	72	1,858	68	31,938	49	16,465	2	36,964	19
Dodanduwa ..	3,945	59	1,569	78	8,463	25	6,977	50	5,431	34
Hikkaduwa ..	7,463	15	1,450	54	5,794	61	3,734	57	9,523	19
Weligama ..	674	45	2,806	92	18,762	33	21,343	4	900	66
Dondra ..	2,796	27	1,756	80	5,072	47	8,244	49	1,881	5
Hambantota ..	1,097	80	3,279	60	16,636	92	9,527	51	8,207	21
Tangalla ..	3,124	1	2,890	80	17,523	0	13,825	51	6,821	50
Beliatta ..	9,250	24	1,389	60	9,948	93	15,463	90	3,735	27
Northern Province ..	25,404	13	10,672	12	79,989	13	67,401	57	38,116	50
Point Pedro ..	3,414	60	2,205	0	21,999	94	16,648	49	8,766	5
Valvedditturai ..	4,489	85	2,073	60	12,036	1	5,654	15	10,871	71
Kayts ..	867	68	1,045	80	13,012	78	6,615	12	7,265	34
Mannar ..	3,637	50	1,708	20	10,638	46	10,953	31	3,322	65
Erukkiampiddi ..	2,073	89	1,209	60	2,211	60	2,915	85	1,369	73
Pesalai ..	37	55	349	20	828	66	928	57	62	36
Vidattaltivu ..	1,956	94	630	0	1,432	77	1,976	19	1,413	52
Talaimannar ..	3,954	56	242	47	1,594	79	4,057	59	1,491	76
Mullaittivu ..	1,941	17	614	25	8,483	37	8,243	84	2,180	70
Vavuniya ..	3,030	39	594	0	7,750	75	9,408	46	1,372	68
Eastern Province ..	20,142	36	19,538	10	50,915	35	34,608	70	36,449	1
Kalmunai ..	6,697	19	5,024	70	15,722	52	9,487	99	12,931	72
Kattankudi ..	6,116	36	5,529	60	19,211	5	12,893	28	12,434	13
Eravur ..	5,730	59	4,904	10	10,028	78	8,698	45	7,060	92
Sammanturai ..	1,598	22	4,079	70	5,953	0	3,528	98	4,022	24
North-Western Province ..	54,748	82	13,250	43	78,513	74	57,317	26	79,850	70
Madampe ..	27,045	9	4,341	60	27,479	19	19,475	99	34,943	50
Marawila ..	1,772	74	1,260	0	7,662	28	4,774	7	4,540	12
Nattandiya ..	4,219	16	1,684	80	8,642	37	7,506	44	9,375	19
Udappu ..	1,279	63	1,994	40	3,298	36	1,980	52	2,712	48
Kalpitiya ..	3,444	3	1,958	40	9,188	24	4,342	44	8,285	74
Kuliyapitiya ..	3,541	73	885	33	10,540	64	7,230	17	6,852	20
Polgahawela ..	13,446	44	1,125	90	11,702	66	12,007	63	13,141	47
North-Central Province ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Province of Uva ..	62,964	61	6,519	60	36,207	79	28,597	35	70,475	5
Haputale ..	41,543	98	1,742	40	12,733	40	11,273	71	43,003	67
Passara ..	6,634	63	1,530	0	8,350	4	5,883	58	9,001	9
Koslanda ..	6,480	90	973	80	4,529	81	3,225	91	7,784	80
Lunugala ..	1,675	81	883	80	3,591	27	3,022	9	2,244	99
Haldummulla ..	2,220	86	961	20	2,174	64	1,648	17	2,747	33
Welimada ..	4,408	43	428	40	4,828	63	3,543	89	5,693	17
Province of Sabaragamuwa ..	44,579	61	13,042	80	64,154	69	46,393	48	62,340	86
Balangoda ..	4,399	8	1,706	40	9,779	84	8,492	98	5,685	95
Rakwana ..	7,299	57	1,854	0	9,196	9	7,218	92	9,276	75
Kuruwita ..	870	21	360	0	1,564	31	1,023	42	1,411	10
Kendangamuwa ..	3,206	68	817	20	4,968	30	4,534	71	3,640	27
Pelmadulla ..	1,500	31	964	80	2,439	58	1,533	22	2,406	67
Welandura ..	377	97	496	80	1,333	94	886	14	825	78
Dela ..	2,995	15	532	80	1,669	60	1,496	69	3,168	6
Kahawatta ..	1,537	48	540	0	2,534	48	2,448	16	1,623	81
Dumbara ..	170	72	604	80	1,718	55	1,310	96	578	31
Opanake ..	1,317	71	349	20	2,131	49	1,091	82	2,357	38
Yatiantota ..	3,530	96	1,148	40	6,775	21	3,461	19	6,844	98
Dehiowita ..	8,700	50	1,260	0	7,226	84	4,097	62	11,829	72
Rambukkana ..	8,673	27	2,408	40	12,816	46	8,797	65	12,692	8

* Debit balance.

PUBLIC WORKS.

**RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BUILDINGS, &c., not of a Military Nature, which have been undertaken
during the Year 1927-1928.**

The authority under which they have been executed is the Colonial Estimates sanctioned by the Secretary of State's Despatch of October 12, 1927. The expenses were defrayed from the Revenues of the Colony.

Notes.—Items involving expenditure of less than Rs. 5,000 each have been grouped together. The small figures represent expenditure under Private contribution.

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
WESTERN PROVINCE (NORTH). PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.						
<i>Maintenance of Roads.</i>			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D 2	Approach roads to public buildings outside the Fort, Colombo ..	Maintenance	22,790 0	Dec., 1927	21,700 2	
D 5	Cotta road ..	do.	14,450 0	Oct., 1927	14,026 65	
D 8	Grandpass to 17th mile, Kandy road ..	do.	60,000 0	do.	59,885 4	
D 9	Grandpass to 8th mile, Toppu road ..	do.	34,300 0	do.	33,885 83	
D 10	Grandpass to 28th mile, Avissawella road ..	do.	57,456 0	do.	56,824 25	
D 11	Kelaniya to Biyagama ..	do.	14,000 0	do.	13,837 72	
D 12	Urugodawatta road ..	do.	22,740 0	do.	22,627 34	
D 13	5½ to 9th mile, Galle road ..	do.	28,000 0	do.	27,823 25	
D 14	Labugama road ..	do.	14,200 0	do.	14,089 53	
D 19	Welisara to Ragama ..	do.	7,500 0	Nov., 1927	7,397 55	
D 24	Nugegoda-Piliyandara road ..	do.	9,000 0	Oct., 1927	8,653 32	
D 25	9th mile, Negombo road to Toppu ..	do.	120,000 0	Nov., 1927	117,722 8	
D 26	Ja-ela to Kotadeniya ..	do.	45,000 0	do.	44,291 22	
D 27	Maha Hunupitiya to Divulapitiya ..	do.	25,700 0	Jan., 1928	25,179 20	
D 28	Negombo to Kotadeniya ..	do.	45,000 0	Nov., 1927	44,108 36	
D 29	Negombo to Minuwangoda ..	do.	14,700 0	do.	14,407 40	
D 37	Ekala to Gampaha ..	do.	13,000 0	Dec., 1927	12,920 53	
D 38	Kandy road, 18th to 34th milepost ..	do.	36,000 0	Oct., 1927	35,951 60	
D 39	Veyangoda to Bulateldeniya ..	do.	18,000 0	do.	17,977 47	
D 43	Minuwangoda to Henaratgoda ..	do.	20,000 0	do.	19,859 39	
D 44	Divulapitiya to Mugurugampola ..	do.	16,800 0	do.	14,296 27	
D 45	Kotadeniyawa to Giriulla ..	do.	15,000 0	do.	14,962 20	
D 46	Minuwangoda to Veyangoda ..	do.	16,000 0	do.	15,993 65	
D 49	Mugurugampola to Kotadeniyawa ..	do.	7,500 0	do.	7,498 96	
D 50	Giriulla to Pasyala ..	do.	35,000 0	do.	34,950 36	
—	Grant-in-aid to Chairman, Provincial Road Committee, Western Province, for roads ..	do.	11,500 0	—	11,500 0	
—	Grant-in-aid to Municipal Council, Colombo, for trunk roads ..	do.	—	—	139,500 71	
—	27 other roads ..	do.	—	—	47,873 72	
					899,743 62	
<i>Maintenance of Inland Navigation.</i>						
D 513	Colombo to Bolgoda ..	Maintenance	6,000 0	Oct., 1927	3,835 5	
D 1054	Colombo lake ..	do.	28,500 0	do.	28,380 86	
D 1055	San Sebastian canal ..	do.	18,000 0	do.	17,050 32	
D 603	Negombo to Kammal ..	do.	8,000 0	—	7,968 35	
D 604	Colombo to Pamunugama ..	do.	10,000 0	—	9,990 43	
D 605	Dredging Negombo canal ..	do.	10,000 0	—	9,946 97	
—	3 other canals ..	do.	—	—	2,450 9	
					79,622 7	
<i>Maintenance of Buildings.</i>						
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of Police and hospital buildings ..	Maintenance	—	Oct., 1927	117,784 57	
—	Maintenance of Police Stations and buildings ..	do.	—	do.	23,091 15	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries ..	—	—	do.	50,128 91	
D 928	Maintenance of Mahara prison ..	—	8,000 0	—	7,654 69	
D 986	Maintenance of Welikada prison ..	—	20,000 0	—	19,905 82	
—	8 other buildings ..	do.	—	—	11,511 30	
					230,076 44	
<i>Maintenance of Bridges.</i>						
D 663	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges ..	—	10,000 0	—	9,259 24	
D 1353	Repairs to stone setts, Victoria bridge ..	—	21,000 0	July, 1927	—	7,438 0a
—	1 other bridge ..	Maintenance	—	—	3,096 52	
					12,355 76	7,438 0

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 8,188 6S.

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>					
613	Flood damages, Veyangoda District ..	Improvement s	18,000 0	May, 1928	—	7,771 81
614	Flood damages, Negombo District ..	do.	13,000 0	do.	—	5,659 22
—	Water supply to Government buildings in Colombo ..	—	25,000 0	—	23,149 58	
—	27 repairs to flood damages ..	—	—	—	24,420 33	
					47,569 91	13,431 3
	<i>PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.</i>					
	<i>New Works and Buildings.</i>					
89 24-25	New Council Chamber and Secretariat ..	Construction	4,050,000 0	Jan., 1925	—	559,308 38 ^a
90 24-25	New Government Factory at Kolonnawa ..	do.	1,047,500 0	do.	—	110,838 22 ^b
517 26-27	General Hospital three-storey block ..	do.	375,000 0	Aug., 1927	—	159,232 26 ^c
152 26-27	New wards and quarters for Religious Sisters, Ragama Anti-Tuberculosis Hospital ..	do.	230,000 0	Dec., 1926	—	117,225 16 ^d
495 26-27	Reconstruction of Mahara prison, &c. ..	do.	38,000 0	July, 1927	—	300 0 ^e
396 26-27	New bungalows, extensions, &c., Government Training College, Colombo ..	do.	140,000 0	April, 1927	43,675 1 ^f	
516 26-27	New extensions, Angoda Lunatic Asylum ..	do.	550,000 0	Aug., 1927	—	12,8914 65 ^g
518 26-17	New Medical College ..	do.	425,000 0	do.	—	190,364 18 ^h
15 27-28	Quarters for Assistant Curator, Henaratgoda Gardens ..	do.	11,500 0	Sept., 1927	9,372 82	
121	One "A" class bungalow, Colombo ..	do.	64,000 0	Nov., 1927	63,420 93	
235 25-26	New steam laundry, Welikada jail ..	do.	64,100 0	1926	2,046 9 ⁱ	
265 25-26	Lady Havelock Hospital operating theatre ..	do.	15,000 0	May, 1926	85 20 ^j	
512	Cooly lines at Giriulla-Pasyala road ..	do.	7,000 0	May, 1928	—	2,990 90
569	One junior clerk's quarters at Negombo ..	do.	10,500 0	July, 1928	—	2,331 90
—	11 other new works ..	—	—	—	14,457 66	
					133,057 71	1,271,505 65
	<i>Additions and Improvements to Buildings.</i>					
297 25-26	Extension to Surveyor-General's Office ..	Improvement s	115,000 0	June, 1926	—	158 25 ^k
87 26-27	Refrigerator Chamber for Civil Medical Stores ..	do.	6,200 0	Feb., 1927	4,386 98 ^l	
117 26-27	Water pump, Neboda hospital ..	do.	2,150 0	do.	281 83 ^m	
263 26-27	Additions to the Ambepussa Farm ..	do.	16,660 0	Jan., 1927	4,505 2 ⁿ	
365 26-27	Annexations to Out-patients' Department, General Hospital, Colombo ..	do.	17,000 0	Mar., 1927	1,344 31 ^o	
366 26-27	Extending Record Room and providing presses to Registrar-General's Office, Colombo ..	do.	9,000 0	do.	—	130 89 ^p
373 26-27	Additions and improvements to Police Station at Angurugiriya ..	do.	8,000 0	do.	1,911 46 ^q	
384 26-27	Two additional Dents, General Hospital ..	do.	54,000 0	do.	4,141 30 ^r	
465 26-27	Repairs and improvements to premises Nos. 4-43, Vincent street, Colombo ..	do.	25,000 0	June, 1927	18,996 99 ^s	
503 26-27	Electric lighting, Civil Hospital, Galle ..	do.	8,500 0	July, 1927	—	5,953 88
530 26-27	Improvements to "Avocca" and "Rincla," Lying-in Home ..	do.	6,000 0	Sept., 1927	—	425 21 ^t
8 27-28	Improvements to new Police Court, Negombo ..	do.	3,900 0	Oct., 1927	1,951 23	
19 27-28	Converting a portion of old lunatic asylum into offices for Medical Department ..	do.	12,200 0	do.	12,199 89	
34	Electric lighting, administration block and nurses' quarters, Galle hospital ..	do.	5,215 0	do.	—	3,217 80
132	Drainage to all offices in the old lunatic asylum ..	do.	53,200 0	Mar., 1928	—	41,382 31
133	Steam cookers, Welikada prison ..	do.	32,360 0	Nov., 1927	—	21,826 36
134	Electric fitting to Medical Department offices in the old lunatic asylum ..	do.	6,500 0	Dec., 1927	—	4,014 1
220	Special repairs to Slave Island Police barracks ..	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,957 21	
236	Electric fittings to officers in the old lunatic asylum, Colombo ..	do.	22,450 0	do.	—	16,849 68
237	Alterations to buildings allotted to Provincial Engineer's offices, Torrington square ..	do.	5,750 0	do.	5,749 99	
238	Converting portion of the lunatic asylum into offices for Electrical Department ..	do.	10,000 0	do.	4,995 99 ^u	
344	Incinerator, Welikada prison ..	do.	5,350 0	Feb., 1928	5,300 45	
368	Drainage of Wellawatta Police Station ..	do.	21,000 0	do.	—	16,415 98
374	Additions and improvements to Government dairy, Colombo ..	do.	8,950 0	do.	—	8,115 28
399	Operating theatre, female branch hospital, Borella ..	do.	7,500 0	do.	—	5,360 35

^a Previous expenditure, Rs. 981,350.49.

^b Previous expenditure, Rs. 904,217.73.

^c Previous expenditure, Rs. 103,490.45.

^d Previous expenditure, Rs. 49,267.65.

^e Previous expenditure, Rs. 600.

^f Previous expenditure, Rs. 90,749.36.

^g Previous expenditure, Rs. 12,566.86.

^h Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,205.04.

ⁱ Previous expenditure, Rs. 61,152.95.

^j Previous expenditure, Rs. 14,855.37.

^k Previous expenditure, Rs. 95,931.86.

^l Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,632.98.

^m Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,630.10.

ⁿ Previous expenditure, Rs. 10,604.

^o Previous expenditure, Rs. 11,993.39.

^p Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,943.53.

^q Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,054.37.

^r Previous expenditure, Rs. 48,918.01.

^s Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,586.30.

^t Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,426.04.

^u Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,999.97.

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	<i>Additions and Improvements to Buildings—contd.</i>		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
414	Additions and improvements to Government Veterinary Surgeon's Office, Colombo ..	Improvements	7,200 0	Feb., 1928	5,955 60	
426	Additions to Religious Sisters' quarters, General Hospital, Colombo ..	do.	47,000 0	do.	—	37,344 23
443	Improvements to lecture room, Government Technical Schools, Colombo ..	do.	5,000 0	July, 1928	4,757 90	
451	Additions and improvements to Lunatic Asylum, Angoda ..	do.	21,420 0	Mar., 1928	—	10,336 83
454	Water service to Watupitiwela hospital ..	do.	7,000 0	do.	—	4,137 23
486	Two segregation sheds for cattle, Ambepussa Farm ..	do.	10,200 0	do.	—	3,526 92
487	Conversion of the Government Stores bungalow into an additional warehouse ..	do.	8,500 0	do.	8,478 89	
493	Additions and improvements to General Hospital, Colombo ..	do.	24,725 0	April, 1928	—	9,026 29
497	Additional accommodation for Telegraph Department at the old Lunatic Asylum ..	do.	12,500 0	do.	—	6,896 61
508	Cycle shed, garage at the University College, Colombo ..	do.	5,500 0	do.	5,242 51	
538	A semi-temporary ward, Hendala Leper Asylum ..	do.	37,000 0	May, 1928	—	3,661 41
	253 other buildings ..	—	—	—	121,277 61	
					216,435 16	198,779 52
	<i>Bridges.</i>					
174/24-25	Reconstruction of Kotugoda bridge, Ja-ela-Kotadeniya road ..	Construction	140,000 0	Mar., 1923	9,572 42 ^a	
49/25-26	Strengthening, improving, &c., Idalawella bridge, 26th mile, Minuwangoda-Henaratgoda road ..	Improving	175,400 0	Jan., 1925	—	59,461 67 ^b
441/26-27	Renewing bridges on the 7th mile, Colombo-Avissawella road, damaged by floods ..	Improvements	26,000 0	July, 1927	12,910 85 ^c	
478/26-27	Improving Nalla bridge, 22nd mile, Negombo-Giriulla road ..	do.	28,000 0	do.	11,172 60	
624	Kolonnawa bridge ..	Construction	116,000 0	Sept., 1928	—	961 57
—	1 other bridge ..	—	—	—	1,602 33	
					35,258 20	60,423 24
	<i>Additions and Improvements to Roads.</i>					
49/24-25	Widening Kelaniya Station road ..	Construction	65,000 0	Dec., 1924	—	36,529 47 ^d
265/24-25	Widening road and constructing Metal Depôt, Urugodawatta road ..	Improving	5,000 0	April, 1925	—	482 12 ^e
23/25-26	Widening Colombo-Negombo road ..	Widening	175,400 0	Nov., 1925	—	71,277 26 ^f
161/25-26	Improvements to dangerous corner at Yakwela junction, Colombo-Kandy road ..	Improving	29,336 0	Jan., 1926	331 50 ^g	
275/25-26	Improvements to Kottadeniyawa Mugurugampola road ..	do.	60,000 0	May, 1926	—	13,968 59 ^h
276/25-26	Improving Nugegoda-Kahatuduwa road ..	do.	120,000 0	do.	—	48,170 96 ⁱ
292/25-26	Improvements to Ekkala-Gampaha road ..	do.	60,500 0	June, 1926	—	4,846 17 ^j
364/25-26	Improving Avissawella road from Grandpass to Ambatela junction ..	do.	103,000 0	Aug., 1926	—	33,943 8 ^k
20/27-28	Stone sett-paving, Prince of Wales avenue, Armour street to Layard's Broadway south side cart track ..	do.	18,000 0	Oct., 1927	—	15,249 13
21/27-28	Stone sett-paving, Darley road, McCallum road to Maradana road, whole width less existing track ..	do.	45,000 0	do.	—	16,872 28
22/27-28	Stone sett-paving, Norris road to complete sections between existing tracks including old Railway road ..	do.	41,000 0	do.	—	19,353 25
23/27-28	Stone sett-paving, Union place, Hyde Park corner to Darley road, whole width ..	do.	15,000 0	do.	—	7,383 10
24/27-28	Stone sett-paving, Main street, Lotus road to Front street to complete sections between existing setts ..	do.	15,000 0	do.	—	13,620 99
25/27-28	Stone sett-paving, Prince of Wales avenue, Nagalagam street to Mahawatte road cart tracks ..	do.	35,000 0	do.	—	27,347 19
27/27-28	Stone sett-paving junction of Parson's road and Lotus road to join existing tracks ..	do.	2,000 0	do.	—	858 0
28/27-28	Widening Maradana road junction bridge to Symond's road ..	do.	190,000 0	do.	—	38,225 0
29/27-28	Raising low level road at Victoria bridge ..	do.	45,000 0	do.	—	41,420 0
32/27-28	Widening 19th mile, Colombo-Kandy road ..	do.	8,300 0	do.	—	446 50

^a Previous expenditure, Rs. 128,955·45.

^b Previous expenditure, Rs. 113,290·64.

^c Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,792·48.

^d Previous expenditure, Rs. 20,254·47.

^e Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,826·06.

^f Previous expenditure, Rs. 89,823·07.

^g Previous expenditure, Rs. 29,004·45.

^h Previous expenditure, Rs. 45,648·05.

ⁱ Previous expenditure, Rs. 62,019·90.

^j Previous expenditure, Rs. 35,370·24.

^k Previous expenditure, Rs. 25,187·57.

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	<i>Additions and Improvements to Roads—contd.</i>		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
57	Widening Colombo-Kandy road at 34th mile	Improving	7,422 0	Oct., 1927	—	4,941 68
58	Improving Divulapitiya junction ..	do.	11,400 0	do.	—	596 29
91	Widening Colombo-Galle road within Municipal limits of Colombo ..	do.	700,000 0	do.	—	272,530 83
370	Widening and improving roads, Veyangoda district ..	do.	14,150 0	Jan., 1928	—	9,967 97
125/27-28	Tarring Kelaniya-Biyagama road ..	Improvements	5,000 0	Nov., 1927	4,873 88	
214	Tarring road surfaces, 6th to 13th miles, Negombo-Giriulla road ..	do.	20,000 0	Dec., 1927	19,236 75	
351	Tarring road surface, Veyangoda district ..	do.	25,000 0	Jan., 1927	23,785 85	
444	Tarring road surface, Main street, Negombo town ..	do.	5,000 0	Mar., 1928	4,605 34	
533	Improvements to 5th mile, Cotta road ..	do.	6,200 0	May, 1928	5,994 1	
595	Removing dangerous corner, 11th mile, Colombo-Negombo road ..	do.	7,300 0	July, 1928	—	2,369 12
604	Widening Biyagama road, 4th milepost to 7th milepost ..	do.	11,900 0	Aug., 1928	—	2,995 0
615	Improvements, 5th to 8th mile, Colombo-Negombo road ..	do.	800,000 0	Sept., 1928	—	29,986 34
—	16 other roads ..	do.	—	—	20,123 10	
514	Widening Dehiwala Railway Station approach road ..	do.	67,600 0	July, 1928	—	17,956 92
					78,950 43	731,337 24
	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>					
38/24-25	San Sebastian canal ..	Construction	404,703 0	Jan., 1925	13,361 34 ^a	
139/24-25	New metal quarry at Ragama ..	do.	101,450 0	do.	—	3,574 82 ^b
40/26-27	Renewing old machinery, Government Factory	Improvements	72,500 0	Nov., 1926	—	18,352 94 ^c
2/27-28	Filling in of swampy ground, Government Training College, Colombo ..	do.	10,300 0	Sept., 1927	—	9,534 14
9/27-28	Improvements to University College grounds, Colombo ..	do.	15,000 0	do.	14,995 22	
—	6 other works ..	—	—	—	10,640 22	
					38,996 78	31,461 90
	WESTERN PROVINCE (SOUTH).					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	<i>Maintenance of Roads.</i>					
D 64	Anguruwatota ferry to Alutgama ..	Maintenance	43,500 0	Jan., 1928	43,491 98	
D 66	25th mile, Galle road, Bentota ..	do.	52,000 0	do.	51,495 31	
D 67	Katukurunda to Neboda ..	do.	25,000 0	do.	24,833 37	
D 70	Horawela-Pelawatta ..	do.	9,460 0	do.	9,457 62	
D 72	Nagoda-Kalawellawa-Bellapitiya ..	do.	56,000 0	do.	55,974 71	
D 73	Tebuwana-Anguruwatota ..	do.	5,400 0	do.	5,286 98	
D 75	Agalawatta-Badureliya ..	do.	10,000 0	do.	9,918 63	
D 52	9th mile to 24th mile, Galle road ..	do.	74,000 0	Nov., 1927	73,795 72	
D 53	Panadure to Nambapana ..	do.	80,000 0	Dec., 1927	78,529 57	
D 54	Hanwella-Nambapana ..	do.	40,000 0	do.	39,645 86	
D 55	Padukka-Bope ..	do.	6,400 0	do.	6,222 26	
D 56	Mipe-Horana ..	do.	20,700 0	do.	19,871 74	
D 57	Moratuwa to junction of Kesbewa road ..	do.	6,400 0	do.	6,352 36	
D 58	Horana to Anguruwatota ferry ..	do.	9,000 0	do.	8,650 77	
D 62	Kallawellawa road from 24th milepost to Bellapitiya ..	do.	28,000 0	do.	27,673 99	
D 63	Piliyandara to Pokunuwita ..	do.	15,000 0	do.	14,925 22	
—	10 other roads ..	do.	—	—	14,512 43	
					490,638 52	
	<i>Maintenance of Inland Navigation.</i>					
—	Clearing the Kalu-ganga, Kuda-ganga, &c., for navigation ..	Maintenance	4,000 0	—	3,577 77	
—	2 other canals ..	do.	—	—	3,567 16	
					7,144 93	
	<i>Maintenance of Buildings.</i>					
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of Police and hospital buildings ..	Maintenance	—	Oct., 1927	9,410 34	
—	Maintenance of police stations and building ..	do.	—	do.	1,818 51	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries ..	—	—	—	8,521 51	
—	1 other building ..	—	—	—	130 10	
					19,880 46	

^a Previous expenditure, Rs. 391,100·53.
^b Previous expenditure, Rs. 94,619·63.

^c Previous expenditure, Rs. 53,386·68.

No. of Estimate.	Description of Works, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D 1023	<i>Maintenance of Bridges.</i> Maintenance of iron and timber bridges ..	—	9,500 0	Jan., 1928	9,412 84	
—	3 other bridges ..	—	—	—	3,215 78	
					12,728 62	
316/27-28	<i>Miscellaneous.</i> Protection of damage by sea erosion at Panadure ..	Improvements	5,000 0	Dec., 1927	4,941 39	
321/27-28	Protecting the coast from Paiyagala South to Beruwala Customs against sea erosion ..	do.	275,000 0	Jan., 1928	—	64,985 28
—	9 repairs to flood damages ..	—	—	—	7,890 7	
					12,831 46	64,985 28
	<i>PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.</i>					
	<i>New Works and Buildings.</i>					
216/26-27	Police Magistrate's quarters, Panadure ..	Construction	25,000 0	Jan., 1927	14,629 29a	
381/26-27	Public Works Department cooly lines at Panadure-Matugama road ..	do.	7,250 0	Sept., 1927	1,209 48b	
426/26-27	Two junior clerks' quarters, Panadure ..	do.	19,000 0	May, 1927	—	35 55c
443/26-27	New court-house, Panadure ..	do.	55,000 0	June, 1927	—	32,513 3d
360	Cooly lines, Panadure District ..	do.	12,735 0	Jan., 1928	12,167 78	
441	Junior clerks' quarters at Kalutara ..	do.	9,500 0	Mar., 1928	9,058 89	
—	New police station and quarters, Horana ..	do.	60,000 0	—	—	4,290 0
—	2 other new works ..	do.	—	—	4,386 47	
—	New post office and quarters, Moratuwa ..	do.	50,000 0	—	—	15,392 0
					41,541 91	52,230 58
	<i>Additions and Improvements to Buildings.</i>					
101/26-27	Maternity ward, Ingiriya hospital ..	Improvements	11,500 0	Nov., 1927	1,246 44c	
219/26-27	Extension of Warehouse No. 2, Kalutara ..	do.	36,000 0	Jan., 1927	20,648 61f	
86	Maternity ward, Timbura hospital ..	do.	12,000 0	Oct., 1927	—	10,475 87
99	Extension of the Kalutara Kachcheri ..	do.	10,500 0	do.	—	7,240 15
142	Electric installation at Warehouse No. 2, Kalutara ..	do.	5,900 0	Nov., 1927	—	4,500 0
340	Additions and improvements to the Land Registry, Kalutara ..	do.	5,200 0	Jan., 1928	4,992 11	
483	Additions and improvements to Warehouse No. 2, Kalutara ..	do.	5,280 0	Mar., 1928	4,912 31	
588	Additions to Moratuwa hospital ..	do.	14,700 0	July, 1928	—	2,286 1
—	13 other buildings ..	do.	—	—	16,032 11	
					47,831 58	24,502 3
	<i>Bridges.</i>					
169/24-25	Reconstruction of two bridges, 16th mile, Panadure-Nambapana road ..	Construction	125,000 0	Jan., 1925	—	34,920 17g
111/25-26	Construction of Etanamada-Jawatta road bridge ..	do.	27,500 0	Jan., 1926	—	15,243 32h
175/25-26	Reconstructing Welipana bridge, Anguruwata-Alutgama road ..	Repairing	111,000 0	Feb., 1926	—	48,009 11i
464/26-27	Reconstruction of bridge No. 310 on 30th mile, Kaluwella-Bellapitiya road ..	Improvements	25,000 0	June, 1927	—	13,209 46j
501/26-27	Reconstructing bridge, 15th mile, Panadure-Nambapana road ..	do.	52,000 0	July, 1927	—	24,257 39k
—	1 other bridge ..	—	—	—	381 20	
					381 20	135,639 45
	<i>Additions and Improvements to Roads.</i>					
48/24-25	Deviation, 1st mile, Panadure-Nambapana road ..	Construction	28,000 0	Dec., 1924	—	6,264 64l
363/25-26	Colombo-Labugama junction road ..	do.	2,400,000 0	Aug., 1924	—	455,658 43m
249	Improving dangerous corner, 13th mile, Hanwella-Nambapana road ..	Improvements	8,000 0	Dec., 1927	6,794 21	
281	Widening, Nagoda-Kalawella road, 11th mile to 15th mile ..	do.	26,000 0	do.	—	17,311 82
291	Widening Colombo-Galle road, 10th to 24th mile ..	do.	103,000 0	do.	—	37,997 34
324	Tarring road surfaces, Panadure District ..	do.	12,500 0	do.	12,039 80	
325	Tarring road surfaces, Kalutara District ..	do.	12,500 0	do.	12,339 28	
420	Improvements to dangerous corners, Panadure District ..	do.	6,200 0	Feb., 1928	6,087 60	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,362.29.

b Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,831.75.

c Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,706.04.

d Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,820.85.

e Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,341.98.

f Previous expenditure, Rs. 12,730.01.

g Previous expenditure, Rs. 69,067.38.

h Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,162.09.

i Previous expenditure, Rs. 46,365.56.

j Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,327.

k Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,894.

l Previous expenditure, Rs. 22,568.50.

m Previous expenditure, Rs. 682,155.88.

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	<i>Additions and Improvements to Roads—contd.</i>		Ra. c.		Ra. c.	Ra. c.
474	Widening Galle road at Moratuwa ..	Improvements	235,000 0	Feb., 1927	—	20,051 84a
489	Deviating road through Tebuwana bazaar ..	do.	40,000 0	Mar., 1928	—	5 83
490	Widening Colombo-Galle road between 33½ and 33¼ mileposts ..	do.	18,700 0	April, 1928	—	3,958 19
494	Improving approach roads to Government Distillery and Warehouse No. 1, Kalutara ..	do.	8,000 0	do.	—	3,395 0
551	Improvements to junction of Keshewa road with Colombo-Galle road ..	do.	17,500 0	June, 1928	—	1,680 75
576	Improving 2nd mile, Tebuwana-Anguruwata road ..	do.	6,400 0	July, 1928	—	1,881 90
579	Widening Katukurunda-Neboda road ..	do.	17,500 0	—	—	9,377 20
—	Acquisition of land for the connection of the Bambalapitiya road with the new Kirillapone-Padukka high level road ..	do.	—	—	85,640 90	
—	7 other roads ..	do.	—	—	16,750 13	
					139,651 92	557,582 94
	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>					
561	Side drains on Galle road at Moratuwa ..	Construction	13,635 0	July, 1928	—	727 69
	1 other work ..	—	—	—	3,755 40	742 23
					3,755 40	1,469 92
	CENTRAL PROVINCE (NORTH).					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	<i>Maintenance of Roads.</i>					
D 77	Approach roads to Railway Station ..	Maintenance	5,200 0	Nov., 1927	5,052 71	
D 78	Ampitiya road ..	do.	9,000 0	do.	8,631 48	
D 79	Kandy-Haragama-Kurundu-oya road ..	do.	63,500 0	do.	61,238 52	
D 80	Kandy to Katugastota ..	do.	8,400 0	do.	8,287 59	
D 81	Kandy to Peradeniya ..	do.	12,000 0	do.	11,678 34	
D 83	Peradeniya-Deltota-Rikiligasgoda road ..	do.	55,000 0	do.	54,017 53	
D 87	Kadugannawa to Peradeniya ..	do.	15,000 0	do.	14,324 59	
D 89	Kadugannawa to Allagalla ..	do.	6,030 0	do.	2,998 57	
					3,028 55	
D 90	Dumbara Valley to Rajawella ..	do.	15,800 0	Oct., 1927	15,799 50	
D 93	Katugastota to Madulkele and Kabaragala ..	do.	32,625 0	do.	32,667 0	
D 94	Madawela-Teldeniya and Nugatenna Gap ..	do.	23,720 0	do.	23,717 60	
D 95	Teldeniya to Duckwari bazaar ..	do.	11,700 0	do.	11,698 89	
D 96	Madulkele to end of Bambara-ela ..	do.	10,850 0	do.	10,849 66	
D 98	Nugatenna-Bintenna road ..	do.	6,650 0	do.	6,649 38	
D 99	Iriyagama to Aladeniya ..	do.	5,700 0	do.	5,699 91	
D 100	Katugastota to Galagedara ..	do.	20,300 0	do.	20,299 27	
D 104	Katugastota to Palapatwela ..	do.	39,700 0	do.	39,666 94	
D 105	Matale to Rattota ..	do.	17,000 0	do.	16,996 79	
D 107	Matale to Udupihilla and Kalalpitiya to Ukuwela Railway Station ..	do.	8,000 0	do.	7,997 1	
D 110	Wattegama to Ukuwela ..	do.	7,300 0	do.	7,294 74	
D 111	From junction of Hunasgiriya to Irigastenna ..	do.	10,000 0	do.	9,997 37	
D 112	Dotale road ..	do.	10,000 0	do.	9,998 28	
D 115	Palapatwela to Habarana ..	do.	60,000 0	do.	59,996 35	
D 116	Beligamuwa-Mirisgani-oya ..	do.	7,600 0	do.	7,998 5	
D 118	Naula to Elahera ..	do.	10,000 0	do.	9,999 42	
D 119	Palapatwela to Galawela ..	do.	30,000 0	do.	29,983 8	
D 357	Habarana-Topawewa road, Mahaweli-ganga ..	do.	39,619 0	do.	39,576 32	
D 358	Habarana to Kituluttu ..	do.	40,000 0	do.	39,210 13	
D 359	Mirisgani-oya to Galkandamadu (Mirisgani-oya to Galkulam) ..	do.	40,000 0	do.	39,952 53	
D 360	Kekirawa to Galawela ..	do.	16,000 0	do.	15,990 48	
D 361	Maradankadawala to Habarana ..	do.	20,000 0	do.	19,970 10	
D 364	Kekirawa to Talawa (3½ to 15½ miles) ..	do.	11,000 0	do.	10,970 62	
D 633	Talagodapitiya-Yattawatta road ..	do.	7,500 0	do.	7,309 83	
—	Grant-in-aid to Chairman, Provincial Road Committee, Central Province, for roads ..	do.	39,899 50	—	36,962 0	
—	24 other roads ..	do.	—	—	40,745 34	
					747,254 47	
—	<i>Maintenance of Inland Navigation.</i>					
—	Dredging Kandy lake (Grant-in-aid) ..	Maintenance	3,000 0	—	3,000 0	
—	<i>Maintenance of Buildings.</i>					
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of Police and hospital buildings ..	Maintenance	—	Oct., 1927	28,011 62	
—	Maintenance of Police Stations and buildings ..	do.	—	do.	4,359 95	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	—	do.	12,183 34	
—	3 other buildings ..	do.	—	—	5,906 93	
					50,461 87	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 148,387.10.

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	<i>Maintenance of Bridges.</i>					
D 537	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges ..	—	9,200 0	Oct., 1927	7,957 51	
—	1 other bridge ..	—	—	—	502 30	
					8,459 81	
	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>					
173/25-26	Flood damages, Kandy District ..	Repairing	22,200 0	Feb., 1926	675 34 ^a	
450	Flood damages to bridges, Habarana- Topawewa road ..	do.	9,000 0	Mar., 1928	—	5,296 50
523	Flood damages on Dotale road ..	do.	11,000 0	May, 1928	10,932 59	
—	22 other works ..	—	—	—	30,322 56	
					41,930 49	5,296 50
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	<i>New Works and Buildings.</i>					
99/26-27	Barracks for Police Constables, Matale ..	Construction	31,500 0	Nov., 1926	—	20,997 39 ^b
16/26-27	New library at Peradeniya Gardens ..	do.	20,000 0	Oct., 1926	7,940 58 ^c	
242/26-27	One set of cooly lines, Experiment Station, Peradeniya ..	do.	8,800 0	Jan., 1927	2,989 12 ^d	
268	New Post Office, Galagedara ..	do.	14,000 0	Dec., 1927	12,302 35	
323	Acquisition of quarters for the Police Magis- trate, Matale ..	do.	23,000 0	do.	23,000 0	
6/27-28	Quarters for the Storekeeper, Experiment Station, Peradeniya ..	do.	6,500 0	Oct., 1927	3,973 1	
78	Assistant Foreman's quarters, &c., Exper- iment Station, Peradeniya ..	do.	9,500 0	do.	7,446 39	
202	Quarters and office for the Range Forest Officer at Naulla ..	do.	11,500 0	Dec., 1927	—	4,670 42
303/25-26	Polonnaruwa hospital ..	do.	128,000 0	Oct., 1926	—	25,800 15 ^e
222/25-26	New Post Office at Polonnaruwa ..	do.	15,000 0	Mar., 1926	2,598 9 ^f	
354/25-26	Dispensary and apothecaries' quarters at Kunchikulam ..	do.	13,950 0	Aug., 1926	814 70 ^g	
44/26-27	A new dispensary and apothecary's quarters at Kalawewa ..	do.	14,150 0	Oct., 1926	—	8,627 38 ^h
268/26-27	Cooly lines and overseers' quarters, Kandy District ..	do.	6,000 0	Jan., 1927	—	424 89 ⁱ
526/26-27	Senior clerks' quarters at the Royal Botanic Gardens, Peradeniya ..	do.	10,500 0	Sept., 1927	9,903 62	
109	Public Works Department cooly lines and overseers' quarters, Kandy District ..	do.	9,040 0	Nov., 1927	8,607 91	
138	Constructing a set of permanent cooly lines at Polonnaruwa ..	do.	8,800 0	do.	—	1,340 33
146	Cooly lines in Matale District ..	do.	6,200 0	do.	6,079 87	
407	Two junior clerks' quarters, Katugastota ..	do.	20,000 0	Feb., 1928	—	9,846 39
436	Dispensary and apothecary's quarters, Kala- madawachchiya ..	do.	14,200 0	do.	—	2,756 1
506	Two senior clerks' quarters at Matale ..	do.	24,000 0	April, 1928	—	9,987 42
539	Quarters for the visiting apothecary, Matu- rata ..	do.	11,500 0	May, 1928	—	3,254 30
—	17 other new works ..	—	—	—	28,484 59	
					114,140 23	87,704 68
	<i>Additions and Improvements to Buildings.</i>					
63	Electric installation to Bogambara prison and Head Deputy Jailer's quarters, Kandy	Improvements	5,752 0	Oct., 1927	—	4,920 77
373	Additions and improvements to Post Office building, Peradeniya ..	do.	6,100 0	Jan., 1928	6,093 75	
128	Extension and improvements to cacao and coffee washing house, Peradeniya ..	do.	21,000 0	Nov., 1927	—	14,578 49
289/26-27	Alterations to the apothecary's quarters and dispensary, Maradankadawala ..	do.	6,950 0	Feb., 1927	2,713 14 ^j	
177/25-26	Electric lighting, Government buildings, Matale ..	do.	9,500 0	Jan., 1926	481 60 ^k	
33/26-27	A maternity ward, 4 beds, Matale hospital ..	do.	11,500 0	Oct., 1926	10,312 66 ^l	—
69/26-27	A maternity ward, Maturata hospital ..	do.	10,000 0	Nov., 1926	2,404 96 ^m	
104/26-27	Re-construction of ward No. 8, Matale hos- pital ..	do.	15,000 0	do.	—	14,069 13 ⁿ
—	139 other buildings ..	—	—	—	58,834 38	
					80,840 49	33,568 39

^a Previous expenditure, Rs. 21,498·81.^b Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,262·93.^c Previous expenditure, Rs. 11,640·3.^d Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,756·70.^e Previous expenditure, Rs. 16,053·80.^f Previous expenditure, Rs. 11,680·41.^g Previous expenditure, Rs. 11,546·03.^h Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,623·26.ⁱ Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,043·26.^j Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,080·08.^k Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,181·40.^l Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,049·95.^m Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,854·04.ⁿ Previous expenditure, Rs. 879·40.

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Bridges.</i>			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
75/25-26	Renewing bridges on Kandy-Haragama-Kurundu-oya road ..	Improving	14,650 0	Jan., 1926	1,387 2 <i>d</i>	
50/26-27	Renewing bridges Nos. 376 and 386 on Palapatwila-Habarana road ..	do.	11,500 0	Dec., 1926	—	3,960 72 <i>b</i>
120/26-27	Raising Rattotta-oya bridge, Rattotta-Gamaduwa, estate cart road ..	Improvements	24,500 0	Aug., 1927	—	15,333 41 <i>c</i>
270/26-27	Improving causeway and erecting a bridge on 2nd mile, Kekirawa-Ganewalpola road ..	do.	8,250 0	July, 1927	4,804 54 <i>d</i>	
507/26-27	Reconstructing bridges Nos. 115 and 116 on 23rd mile, Taldeniya-Duckwari bazaar road ..	do.	3,600 0	do.	2,633 18 <i>e</i>	
529/26-27	Reconstructing bridge on the 7th mile, Heena-bowa-Galagedara estate cart road ..	do.	28,000 0	Sept., 1927	—	11,144 97 <i>f</i>
338	Strengthening weak bridge on the 15½ mile, Taldeniya-Duckwari road ..	do.	6,750 0	Jan., 1928	—	6,069 83
505	Strengthening weak bridge over Labonon-oya at 24th mile, Madulkele to end of Banihanelu	do.	10,000 0	May, 1928	—	4,223 6
—	2 other bridges ..	—	—	—	1,962 22	
					10,786 96	40,731 99
<i>Additions and Improvements to Roads.</i>						
51/24-25	Improvements to Hulu-ganga-Bambara-ela road	Construction	20,000 0	July, 1925	7,559 81 <i>g</i>	
15/25-26	Improving Polonnaruwa-Topawewa road ..	Improving	60,000 0	Mar., 1926	—	12,515 27 <i>h</i>
5/26-27	Widening Kadugannawa-Peradeniya road ..	do.	21,220 0	Oct., 1926	—	1,593 40 <i>i</i>
290/26-27	Improvements to Kandy-Haragama road ..	do.	100,000 0	Feb., 1927	—	29,350 49 <i>j</i>
31/27-28	Palapatwila-Galawella road ..	do.	10,000 0	Oct., 1927	—	4,169 18
96	Widening and improving roads, Matale District	do.	15,000 0	do.	14,969 31	
97	Tarring roads in Matale District ..	do.	17,200 0	do.	17,192 77	
103	Widening and improving Katugastota-Palapetwela road ..	do.	15,000 0	Nov., 1927	—	14,656 74
113	Construction and extension of culverts, Kandy District ..	do.	5,750 0	do.	5,602 79	
114	Construction and extension of culverts, Matale District ..	do.	6,500 0	do.	6,496 51	
115	Improvements to dangerous corners, Kandy District ..	do.	7,250 0	do.	7,239 55	
116	Improvements to blind corners, Matale District ..	do.	4,000 0	do.	3,983 50	
117	Widening and improving roads, Kandy District	do.	10,000 0	do.	9,979 74	
118	Tarring main roads, Kandy District ..	do.	21,700 0	do.	19,274 81	
122	Widening and improving roads, Katugastota district ..	do.	10,000 0	do.	9,988 38	
124	Construction and extension of culverts, Katugastota district ..	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,968 98	
190	Tarring roads, Katugastota district ..	do.	12,900 0	Dec., 1927	12,898 64	
221	Improvements to Nanula-Elahera road ..	do.	5,000 0	Jan., 1928	5,000 0	
411	Widening and improving Galawella Pass from 36½ to 38½ miles ..	do.	44,000 0	Feb., 1928	—	4,718 50
—	10 other roads ..	do.	—	—	22,485 80	
					147,640 59	67,003 58
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>						
291/26-27	Additions and improvements to Kandy Museum and construction of shed cases ..	Improvements	6,550 0	Mar., 1927	2,238 2 <i>k</i>	
362/26-27	Side drains at Dambulla ..	Construction	5,580 0	do.	—	683 69 <i>l</i>
—	Paving the Meda-ela ..	—	46,600 0	—	46,600 0	
475	Side drains at Matale ..	Construction	5,619 37	Mar., 1928	2,719 38	
—	5 other works ..	—	—	—	2,792 65	
					5,912 12	
					60,262 17	683 69
CENTRAL PROVINCE (SOUTH).						
PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.						
<i>Maintenance of Roads.</i>						
D 125	Peradeniya to Ramboda ..	Maintenance	58,000 0	Nov., 1927	57,788 15	
D 126	Gampola to Nawalapitiya ..	do.	19,260 0	do.	19,218 87	
D 129	Pupuressa road ..	do.	16,000 0	do.	15,998 90	
D 131	Dolosbage road ..	do.	22,000 0	do.	21,893 35	
D 134	Ambawela road ..	do.	5,725 0	Oct., 1927	5,708 51	
D 138	Lindula to Nuwara Eliya (Nanu-oya to Nuwara Eliya) ..	do.	9,000 0	do.	8,950 96	
D 140	Ramboda to Wilson's bungalow ..	do.	36,000 0	do.	35,907 88	
D 142	Uda Pussellawa road ..	do.	34,000 0	do.	33,908 80	
D 146	Brookside-High Forest road ..	do.	9,500 0	do.	9,476 76	
D 150	Sangilipalam-Watagoda road ..	do.	22,000 0	Nov., 1927	21,990 83	
D 151	Craigie Lea to Lindula ..	do.	22,000 0	do.	21,803 31	
D 152	Dimbula road, Navalanitira to Craigie Lea ..	do.	40,000 0	do.	39,905 75	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,086·60.

b Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,499·27.

c Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,291·75.

d Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,198·82.

e Previous expenditure, Rs. 948·98.

f Previous expenditure, Rs. 552·25.

g Previous expenditure, Rs. 12,406·77.

h Previous expenditure, Rs. 28,296·22.

i Previous expenditure, Rs. 18,948·88.

j Previous expenditure, Rs. 13,871·02.

k Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,276·66.

l Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,067·46.

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	<i>Maintenance of Roads—contd.</i>		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D 153	Dimbula-Dikoya junction (Dimbula junction-Hatton) ..	Maintenance	12,000 0	Oct., 1927	11,946 93	
D 154	Lindula to Nuwara Eliya (Lindula to Nanu-oya) ..	do.	20,000 0	do.	19,980 94	
D 160	Talawakele-Watagoda road ..	do.	8,000 0	do.	7,964 53	
D 162	Lindula to Glenlyon junction ..	do.	32,000 0	do.	31,983 77	
D 163	Glenlyon junction to end of Agra road (Government moiety) ..	do.	11,055 0	do.	5,499 87	
D 170	Dikoya road, Nawalapitiya to Hatton bridge junction ..	do.	27,000 0	do.	5,554 88	
D 171	Dimbula-Dikoya junction road ..	do.	5,700 0	do.	26,976 98	
D 172	Ginigathena to boundary of Province ..	do.	9,000 0	—	5,697 61	
D 174	Dikoya-Maskeliya road, from 21·27 to 23rd milestone ..	do.	36,000 0	do.	8,996 67	
D 176	Dikoya road, Norwood bridge to Campion ..	do.	13,500 0	do.	35,989 63	
D 177	Norton-Carolina road ..	do.	11,200 0	do.	13,491 50	
D 184	Norwood-Upcot road (Government moiety) ..	do.	10,954 50	do.	11,197 57	
D 149	St. Margarets-Kirklees road ..	do.	8,040 0	Oct., 1928	5,441 22	
D 180	Bathford Valley road ..	do.	6,432 0	do.	5,499 66	
D 182	Maskeliya road, Maskeliya to Cruden ..	do.	5,929 50	do.	3,977 99	
—	37 other roads ..	do.	—	—	4,017 78	
					3,198 33	
					3,210 30	
					2,948 49	
					2,977 96	
					87,838 42	
					597,061 10	
D 673	Dredging, Nuwara Eliya lake ..	—	12,000 0	—	11,880 40	
	<i>Maintenance of Buildings.</i>					
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of Police and hospital buildings ..	Maintenance	—	Oct., 1927	20,656 94	
—	Maintenance of Police Stations and buildings ..	do.	—	do.	3,744 66	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	—	do.	15,794 79	
—	5 other buildings ..	—	—	—	4,348 90	
					44,545 29	
	<i>Maintenance of Bridges.</i>					
—	Maintenance of 3 bridges ..	—	—	—	6,781 85	
	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>					
416/26-27	Repairing damage, culvert No. 17, and building and retaining wall, 29th mile, Lindula-Glenlyon junction road ..	Repairing	22,500 0	May, 1927	5,542 71a	
470/26-27	Storm damages, Dikoya district ..	do.	16,000 0	July, 1927	7,986 28b	
479	Flood damages, Nuwara Eliya district ..	do.	5 500 0	Mar., 1928	5,494 57	
574	Flood damages, Dikoya district ..	do.	7,000 0	July, 1923	6,899 93	
—	19 other works ..	—	—	—	18,1 6 1	
					44,089 50	
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	<i>New Works and Buildings.</i>					
302/25-26	New hospital, Watawala ..	Construction	93,820 0	July, 1926	—	56,438 36c
50	New quarters for the Provincial Engineer, Nuwara Eliya ..	do.	45,000 0	Oct., 1927	—	20,057 3
432	New Post Office and quarters, Kandapola ..	do.	45,000 0	Mar., 1928	—	17,316 91
482/26-27	Cooly lines on forest plantations, Conical Hill, Nuwara Eliya ..	do.	6,000 0	July, 1927	3,545 70d	
244/27-28	Rebuilding cooly lines at Hawa Eliya ..	do.	6,000 0	Dec., 1927	5,988 93	
247/27-28	Overseer's quarters and cooly lines at Glentaf, Dikoya district ..	do.	5,900 0	do.	5,898 26	
—	16 other new buildings ..	do.	—	—	22,939 71	
					38,372 60	93,812 30
	<i>Additions and Improvements to Buildings.</i>					
331/25-26	Additions, Dimbula hospital ..	Improvements	35,000 0	Jan., 1926	—	11,665 27e
403/25-26	Additions, Dolosbage hospital ..	do.	26,500 0	Sept., 1926	17,510 9f	
16	Maternity ward, Gampola hospital ..	do.	13,000 0	Sept., 1927	12,991 50	
4/27-28	Wire fence round Ramboda hospital ..	do.	1,925 0	do.	—	1,788 65
387	Additions to Uda Pussellawa hospital ..	—	11,000 0	Jan., 1928	10,875 68	
468/27-28	Additions and improvements to Queen's Cottage, Nuwara Eliya ..	do.	170,000 0	—	—	52,870 89
—	74 other buildings ..	—	—	—	48,143 68	—
					89,520 95	66,324 81

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 16,954·62.

b Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,945·65.

c Previous expenditure, Rs. 35,995·96.

d Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,453·20.

e Previous expenditure, Rs. 12,052·94.

f Previous expenditure, Rs. 8,880·61.

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
<i>Bridges.</i>						
260/26-27	Renewing bridge, 8½ mile, Uda Pussellawa road	Improving	7,300 0	Jan., 1928	4,672 52 ^a	
261/26-27	Renewing bridge at 16½th mile, Uda Pussellawa road	do.	7,000 0	Jan., 1927	—	3,594 71 ^b
527	Bridge at 26th mile, Peradeniya-Ramboda road	Construction	18,000 0	May, 1928	—	6,091 54 ^c
436/26-27	Strengthening bridge, Maskeliya road, Brownlow to Luccombe	Improving	3,773 3	May, 1927	998 30 1,043 22 ^d 1,383 39	
—	1 other bridge	—	—	—	8,097 43	9,686 25
<i>New Roads.</i>						
228/25-26	Norton-Glengariff-Osborne road	Construction	157,500 0	Mar., 1926	70,123 92 ^e	
274/25-26	Norton-Luccombe road	do.	308,500 0	July, 1926	—	113,350 51 ^f
82/27	Approach road to Rozelle station	do.	122,000 0	Nov., 1927	—	53,556 16
—	1 other new road	do.	—	—	1,050 0	
					71,173 92	166,906 67
<i>Additions and Improvements to Roads.</i>						
98/25-26	Widening Schokman's Corner on Dikoya-Maskeliya road	Improving	5,200 0	Dec., 1925	1,593 51 ^g	
38/26-27	Raising Peradeniya-Gampola road above flood level	do.	240,000 0	Oct., 1926	—	1,173 5 ^h
143	Cutting back dangerous corners and widening restricted places on Dikoya road, Nawalapitiya to Hatton bridge junction	do.	10,000 0	Nov., 1927	9,992 26	
178	Widening and improving level crossing in Nuwara Eliya District	do.	8,700 0	do.	—	3,921 14
179	Widening and improving level crossing in Pussellawa district	do.	10,180 0	do.	—	5,368 6
180	Widening and improving level crossing in Dambulla district	do.	9,680 0	do.	—	4,760 40
187	Improving Norwood-Maskeliya road	do.	30,000 0	do.	—	24,994 14
241	Widening and improving Nanu-oya road	do.	6,100 0	Dec., 1927	6,093 92	
255	Construction and extension of culverts, Ramboda-Wilson's Bungalow road	do.	6,000 0	do.	5,990 78	
256	Construction and extension of culverts, Dimbulla district	do.	5,500 0	do.	5,499 62	
257	Construction and extension of culverts Dikoya district	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,998 2	
271	Tarring roads in Pussellawa district	do.	7,740 0	do.	7,479 5	
273	Tarring roads in Dimbulla district	do.	10,500 0	do.	10,474 17	
274	Tarring Nanu-oya road	do.	5,500 0	do.	5,499 77	
277	Tarring roads, Dikoya district	do.	17,000 0	do.	16,984 68	
342	Replacing dangerous culvert on 1st mile, Norton-Glengariff-Osborne road	do.	6,500 0	Feb., 1928	6,495 1	
393	Widening and improving Peradeniya-Ramboda road, 24th to 34th miles	do.	15,000 0	Jan., 1928	14,688 73	
—	28 other roads	—	—	—	57,706 83	
					153,496 35	40,216 79
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>						
466	Improvements to roads and drains in connection with Dikoya town improvement scheme	Improvements	25,000 0	May, 1928	—	1,906 93
—	7 other works	—	—	—	5,149 52	
					5,149 52	1,906 93
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.						
PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.						
<i>Maintenance of Roads.</i>						
D 187	Bentota to Goiyapana	Maintenance	95,150 0	Oct., 1927	95,033 78	
D 188	Dodanduwa to Baddegama	do.	8,125 0	do.	8,126 15	
D 189	Galle to Udugama	do.	34,125 0	do.	34,114 7	
D 190	Galle to Akuressa	do.	31,000 0	do.	30,961 6	
D 192	Kahawa to Batapola	do.	7,500 0	do.	7,490 22	
D 193	Roads within the Municipality of Galle	do.	24,500 0	do.	2,467 20	
D 197	Ambalangoda-Elpitiya road	do.	20,500 0	do.	20,489 66	
D 198	Galle-Baddegama road	do.	14,400 0	do.	14,326 65	
D 199	Dikwella to Beliatta	do.	17,500 0	do.	17,342 46	
D 200	Goiyapana to Tangalla	do.	80,000 0	do.	79,850 87	
D 201	Hakmana to Tangalla	do.	22,500 0	do.	22,405 18	
D 202	Matara to Hakmana	do.	30,000 0	do.	29,910 39	
D 205	Matara-Akuressa-Wiharahena road	do.	90,000 0	do.	90,203 4	

^a Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,578·96.^b Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,253·20.^c Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,417·50.^d Previous expenditure, (Rs. 844·53.
Rs. 832·53.^e Previous expenditure, Rs. 87,322·82.^f Previous expenditure, Rs. 106,732·22.^g Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,592·18.^h Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,233·82.

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	<i>Maintenance of Roads—contd.</i>					
D 207	Weligama-Telijjawela road ..	Maintenance	10,100 0	Oct., 1927	10,097 47	
D 208	Tihagoda-Kamburupitiya road ..	do.	11,100 0	do.	10,903 51	
D 209	Deniyaya to Hayes (Government moiety) ..	do.	14,105 0	do.	6,988 43	
					7,093 26	
D 211	Hambantota to Tanamalwila ..	do.	65,000 0	do.	63,802 80	
D 212	Lewaya road ..	do.	6,500 0	do.	6,484 99	
D 213	Tangalla to Hambantota ..	do.	70,000 0	do.	69,693 74	
D 214	Tangalla-Hambantota road, 139th mile to Liyangahatota ..	do.	7,000 0	do.	6,914 78	
D 215	Weligata to Bundala ..	do.	8,500 0	do.	8,467 6	
D 216	Wirawila to Kirinda and Tissamaharama ..	do.	20,000 0	do.	19,984 3	
—	Grant-in-aid to Chairman, Provincial Road Committee, Southern Province, for roads ..	do.	7,300 0	—	7,300 0	
—	11 other roads ..	do.	—	—	13,158 98	
					705,609 38	
	<i>Maintenance of Buildings.</i>					
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of Police and hospital buildings ..	Maintenance	—	—	32,255 99	
—	Maintenance of Police Stations and buildings ..	do.	—	—	4,959 94	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	—	—	19,110 50	
D 660	Maintenance of Customs wharf jetties and cranes ..	—	6,500 0	—	5,897 41	
					12,223 84	
	<i>Maintenance of Bridges.</i>					
D 566	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges ..	—	17,350 0	—	15,981 2	
—	1 other bridge ..	Maintenance	—	—	1,501 30	
					17,482 32	
	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>					
D 569	Maintenance of Groynes at Matara ..	—	10,000 0	—	9,996 38	
365	Protecting against sea erosions 57th mile to 86th mile, Bentota-Goiyapana road ..	Improvement	10,000 0	Jan., 1928	9,449 79	
—	16 other works ..	—	—	—	11,159 12	
					30,605 29	
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	<i>New Works and Buildings.</i>					
372/25-26	Walasmulla hospital ..	Construction	135,000 0	Aug., 1926	—	21,424 42a
341/26-27	New Residency, Matara ..	do.	75,000 0	Mar., 1927	—	49,205 71b
394/26-27	New Supreme Court and District Court, Galle ..	do.	100,000 0	April, 1927	—	28,578 78c
405/26-27	Quarters for the Medical Officer, Hiniduma ..	do.	18,500 0	do.	—	14 496 31
321/26-27	Quarters for the District Engineer, Galle ..	do.	35,000 0	Aug., 1927	—	18,331 33d
412	New quarters for the Senior Medical Officer, Galle ..	do.	37,000 0	Mar., 1928	—	15,108 99
387	New dispensary and apothecary's quarters, Weraketiya ..	do.	16,000 0	Jan., 1928	—	12,265 59
87/27-28.	New office for the District Engineer, Matara ..	—	9,000 0	Oct., 1927	6,968 8	
179/26-27	Quarters for the Range Forest Officers, Deniyaya ..	do.	12,100 0	Dec., 1926	6,969 33e	
171	One set of cooly lines at Ambalangoda-Elpitiya road ..	do.	6,000 0	Nov., 1927	3,904 74	
378	A cooly line near Galle quarry ..	do.	6,000 0	Feb., 1928	4,168 78	
548	One junior clerk's quarters and two senior clerks' quarters, Hambantota ..	do.	34,228 0	June, 1928	—	5,344 59
584	Overseer's quarters and cooly lines, 12th mile, Weerawila-Kirinda road ..	do.	9,000 0	July, 1928	—	2,598 10
500	One set of cooly lines, Deniyaya-Hayes branch road ..	do.	5,112 50	May, 1928	2,335 62	
—	11 other new works ..	do.	—	—	2 440 72	
					20,715 61	
					47,592 88	167,353 82

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,011.50.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 22,396.27.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,559.23.

d Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,988.92.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,112.33.

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
<i>Additions and Improvements to Buildings.</i>						
168/24-25	Additional accommodation, Galle hospital ..	Construction	410,550 0	1921	—	30,537 12 ^a
544	Additions and alterations, Deniyaya hospital	Improvements	11,900 0	June, 1928	—	7,034 90
476/26-27	A female ward and maternity annexe, Tangalla hospital ..	do.	40,000 0	July, 1927	—	28,855 34 ^b
355/26-27	Additions and extensions to Galle Kachcheri ..	do.	54,700 0	Mar., 1927	—	28,476 42 ^c
251	Additions to Police Court, Balapitiya ..	do.	8,000 0	Dec., 1927	—	6,272 55
587	Additions to Tissamaharama hospital ..	do.	87,600 0	Aug., 1928	—	4,957 62
356	Rebuilding jetty No. 1, Galle ..	do.	73,000 0	Jan., 1928	—	46,598 76
515/26-27	Drainage, Mahamodera hospital ..	do.	7,660 0	Aug., 1927	—	6,993 29 ^d
168	Cooly lines at Tangalla-Matara road ..	Construction	5,000 0	Nov., 1927	4,666 7	
—	56 other buildings ..	—	—	—	35,105 70	
					39,771 77	159,726 0
<i>Bridges.</i>						
58/25-26	Reconstructing Kaluwamodera bridge, 37½th mile, Colombo-Galle road ..	Improvements	100,740 0	Jan., 1926	22,658 79 ^e	
279/26-27	Strengthening Kirinda-oya bridge ..	do.	15,000 0	Feb., 1927	6,573 66 ^f	
416	Renewing Tangalla bridge on 123rd mile, Tangalla-Hambantota road ..	do.	122,600 0	Feb., 1928	—	24,622 57
530	Improvements to bridge No. 149 on 116th mile, Goiyapana-Tangalla road ..	do.	9,800 0	May, 1928	—	4,278 19
—	1 other bridge ..	—	—	—	2,744 55	
53/26-27	Bridge at Halpatota ..	Construction	250,000 0	Dec., 1926	—	126,035 64 ^g
					31,977 0	154,936 40
<i>New Roads.</i>						
84/25-26	Deviation of road at Ambalangoda ..	Construction	87,000 0	Sept., 1926	—	166 50 ^h
131/25-26	Andalla-Tissa road ..	do.	233,000 0	Jan., 1926	—	69,347 91 ⁱ
28/26-27	Deviation of road at Matara ..	do.	100,000 0	Mar., 1927	—	50,000 69 ^j
271/26-27	Deviation of Tangalla-Hambantota-Liyangahatota road ..	do.	164,000 0	Jan., 1927	—	43,877 34 ^k
					—	164,092 44
<i>Additions and Improvements to Roads.</i>						
15/24-25	Improvements to Tihagoda-Kamburupitiya road ..	Construction	75,000 0	Dec., 1925	6,443 38 ^l	
232/25-26	Improving Galle-Baddegama road ..	Improving	180,000 0	Mar., 1926	—	20,820 36 ^m
7/26-27	Improvements to dangerous corners at Dikwella, Mirissa, and Kottegodra ..	do.	30,000 0	Oct., 1926	—	17,014 49
272/26-27	Improving the approach road to Matara Railway Station ..	Improvements	18,000 0	Jan., 1927	—	12,007 77
52	Widening road through Tissa bazaars ..	do.	7,000 0	Oct., 1927	—	5,332 99
136	Widening metal platform and road embankment, Galle-Akuressa road ..	do.	10,000 0	do.	9,936 42	
173	Improvements to Tangalla-Hambantota road, 125th to 145th miles ..	do.	17,000 0	Dec., 1927	16,996 51	
175	Tarring Bentota Goiyapana road ..	do.	15,000 0	Nov., 1927	14,999 7	
176	Tarring road surfaces, Hambantota-Tanamalwila road ..	do.	10,000 0	do.	9,986 25	
283	Widening Bentota-Goiyapana road ..	do.	15,000 0	Dec., 1927	14,969 73	
347	Widening and improving roads, Matara District ..	do.	9,000 0	Jan., 1928	8,998 47	
350	Tarring roads, Matara District ..	do.	25,000 0	do.	23,404 70	
558	Improving dangerous corners on the coast road at Deligama and Dondra ..	do.	72,000 0	July, 1928	—	992 70
—	12 other roads ..	do.	—	—	31,345 47	
					137,080 0	56,168 31
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>						
304/26-27	Side drains, Bentota bazaar ..	Construction	6,000 0	Feb., 1927	1,886 95 ⁿ	
—	Galle water supply (Government grant) ..	—	463,000 0	—	—	110,400 37
303/26-27	Side drains, Galle bazaar ..	do.	6,135 0	Oct., 1926	715 58 ^o	
—	5 other works ..	—	—	—	747 77	
					7,931 92	
					11,282 22	110,400 37

^a Previous expenditure, Rs. 368,742·41.^b Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,392·54.^c Previous expenditure, Rs. 10,868·99.^d Previous expenditure, Rs. 76·64.^e Previous expenditure, Rs. 77,951·25.^f Previous expenditure, Rs. 8,310·46.^g Previous expenditure, Rs. 49,483·23.^h Previous expenditure, Rs. 8,568·70.ⁱ Previous expenditure, Rs. 60,997·85.^j Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,416·22.^k Previous expenditure, Rs. 38,764·73.^l Previous expenditure, Rs. 68,496·51.^m Previous expenditure, Rs. 155,351·96.ⁿ Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,101·36.^o Previous expenditure, (Rs. 2,281·77.
Rs. 2,384·46.

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
NORTHERN PROVINCE.						
PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.						
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
<i>Maintenance of Roads.</i>						
D 219	Jaffna to Karaitivu ..	Maintenance	24,000 0	Oct., 1927	23,599 65	
D 220	Jaffna to Kankasanturai ..	do.	25,000 0	do.	24,929 92	
D 221	Jaffna to Point Pedro ..	do.	33,000 0	do.	32,955 76	
D 222	Jaffna to Kaitadi ..	do.	14,500 0	do.	14,474 85	
D 223	Manipay to Kaitadi ..	do.	7,500 0	do.	7,499 84	
D 224	Punnalai road ..	do.	20,000 0	do.	19,982 17	
D 225	Pannaiturai to Kayts ..	do.	9,000 0	do.	8,998 62	
D 226	Point Pedro to Punnalai ..	do.	15,000 0	do.	14,947 91	
D 231	Jaffna-Palali road ..	do.	11,000 0	do.	10,982 0	
D 232	Tellipalai-Vaddukoddai road ..	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,984 1	
D 234	Chankanai to Vallai ..	do.	9,000 0	do.	8,982 76	
D 239	Chavakachcheri to Karaveddi ..	do.	6,300 0	do.	6,297 19	
D 240	Kaitadi to Mankulam ..	do.	55,500 0	do.	55,484 33	
D 241	Point Pedro to Kodikamam ..	do.	8,200 0	do.	8,197 78	
D 245	Paranthan-Karachchi road ..	do.	7,260 0	do.	7,234 41	
D 251	Central road to Mullaitivu (new trace) ..	do.	25,000 0	do.	24,917 89	
D 252	Mankulam to Madawachchiya ..	do.	49,000 0	do.	48,830 86	
D 253	Mullaitivu to Central road (old trace) ..	do.	12,000 0	do.	12,000 0	
D 254	Vavuniya to Parayanalankulam ..	do.	18,000 0	do.	17,944 46	
D 255	Vavuniya to Horowapotana ..	do.	13,000 0	do.	12,894 54	
D 259	Coast road to Colombo ..	do.	16,000 0	do.	15,992 41	
D 260	Madawachchiya-Pesalai-Talaimannar road ..	do.	61,500 0	do.	60,964 77	
D 265	Talladi-Pappamoddai road ..	do.	9,000 0	do.	8,982 26	
D 347	Anuradhapura to Siyambalagama ..	do.	15,250 0	do.	15,213 19	
D 349	Kala-oya to Horowapotana ..	do.	88,900 0	do.	88,788 73	
D 350	Mirisgani-oya to Galkandamadu (Anuradhapura to Rambewa 1½ to 10½ miles) ..	do.	7,000 0	do.	6,985 88	
D 351	Kekirawa to Talawa (15½ to 23½ miles) ..	do.	7,500 0	do.	7,499 69	
D 355	Galkulam through Mihintale to Rambewa ..	do.	6,000 0	do.	5,998 62	
D 356	Mirisgani-oya to Galkandamadu (76 to 83 miles) and Rambewa to Galkandamadu (88 to 95 miles) ..	do.	19,000 0	do.	18,959 96	
—	29 other roads ..	do.	—	—	51,983 75	
					647,513 21	
<i>Resthouses.</i>						
—	Government contribution towards salaries of resthouse-keepers ..	—	250 0	—	250 0	
<i>Maintenance of Inland Navigation.</i>						
D 618	Boat Channel, Jaffna lake ..	Maintenance	8,000 0	—	7,998 10	
—	Marking Mannar navigation channel and upkeep of Arippe river ferry ..	do.	140 0	—	137 50	
					8,135 60	
<i>Maintenance of Buildings.</i>						
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of Police and hospital buildings ..	Maintenance	—	Oct., 1927	43,183 2	
—	Maintenance of Police Stations and buildings ..	do.	—	do.	2,950 30	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	—	do.	15,548 18	
					61,681 50	
<i>Maintenance of Bridges.</i>						
D 653	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges ..	—	7,800 0	—	7,633 1	
—	5 other buildings ..	—	—	—	5,017 26	
					12,650 27	
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>						
D 771	Maintenance of Mannar waterworks ..	—	6,500 0	—	6,436 37	
D 908	Maintenance of ferry boats ..	—	5,400 0	—	5,250 64	
D 1380	Special repairs to ferry boats, Jaffna ..	—	5,000 0	—	—	1,000 0
—	10 other works ..	Maintenance	—	—	13,075 56	
					24,762 57	1,000 0

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	New Works and Buildings.					
357/26-27	Kayts hospital	Construction	157,000 0	Mar., 1927	—	79,219 16 ^a
13/26-27	Telegraph Inspector's office, store, and bungalow, Mannar	do.	13,000 0	Feb., 1927	7,872 75 ^b	
67/26-27	New quarters for the Police Magistrate, Point Pedro	do.	25,000 0	Nov., 1926	15,298 87 ^c	
104,19-20	New Customs buildings, Talaimannar	—	182,000 0	Mar., 1920	—	13,516 48 ^d
371	New sheds for the quarantine camp at Kayts.	do.	19,500 0	—	—	19,499 67
174/26-27	New office for the Provincial Registrar and Land Registry, Anuradhapura	do.	15,000 0	Dec., 1926	7,812 70 ^e	
20/26-27	New Post Office at Kahatagasdigiliya	—	15,700 0	Oct., 1926	6,431 32 ^f	
336/26-27	New dispensary at Parasangahawewa	do.	14,500 0	Feb., 1927	9,991 37 ^g	
267,27-28	New quarters for the Excise Inspector, Anuradhapura	do.	9,500 0	Dec., 1927	9,353 58	
17/27-28	New Post Office and Postmaster's quarters, Madawachchi	do.	16,200 0	Oct., 1927	—	9,943 36
292/27-28	Dispensary and apothecary's quarters, Ranorewa	do.	16,500 0	Dec., 1927	—	10,123 28
355/25-26	Dispensary and apothecary's quarters. Ratmalgahawewa	do.	15,150 0	Aug., 1926	9,481 84 ^h	
384/25-26	New senior clerk's quarters, Mannar	do.	11,500 0	Sept., 1926	5,329 89 ⁱ	
391/25-26	Dispensary and apothecary's quarters at Iranai-iluppaikulam	do.	14,350 0	do.	11,308 41 ^j	
401/25-26	New dispensary and apothecary's quarters at Puvarasakulam	do.	13,700 0	do.	7,260 87 ^k	
51/26-27	Dispensary and apothecary's quarters at Keheligollawa	do.	14,150 0	Oct., 1926	5,843 46 ^l	
128/26-27	Cooly lines, Vavuniya District	do.	5,000 0	Nov., 1926	1,720 23 ^m	
153/26-27	Assistant Postmaster's quarters, Vavuniya	do.	9,500 0	Dec., 1926	4,630 23 ⁿ	
155/26-27	Quarters for the District Judge, Anuradhapura	do.	30,000 0	do.	409 87 ^o	
173/26-27	Telegraph Inspector's stores, office, and bungalow, Vavuniya	do.	12,500 0	do.	7,407 34 ^p	
325/26-27	Two junior clerks' quarters at Anuradhapura	do.	19,000 0	Feb., 1927	13,347 0 ^q	
352/26-27	Two junior clerks' quarters at Chavakachcheri	do.	19,000 0	July, 1927	17,910 22 ^r	
381	Cooly lines on Puttalam-Trincomalee road	do.	9,000 0	Jan., 1928	8,857 83	
560	Ten junior clerks' quarters at Anuradhapura	do.	95,000 0	July, 1928	—	6,126 99
—	12 other new buildings	do.	—	—	21,265 23	
					171,533 1	138,428 94
	Additions and Improvements to Buildings.					
177/27-27	Maternity ward, Vavuniya hospital	Improvements	10,000 0	Dec., 1926	6,663 74 ^s	
323/26-27	A new ward at the Mannar hospital	do.	14,000 0	Feb., 1927	9,364 71 ^t	
343/26-27	A male ward of 24 beds and female ward of 24 beds, Jaffna hospital	do.	42,500 0	Mar., 1927	—	30,099 36 ^u
364	Additions to District Court, Jaffna	do.	22,300 0	April, 1928	—	10,923 50
363	Improvements to Point Pedro hospital	do.	11,500 0	Jan., 1928	—	8,897 88
162/26-27	Converting two temporary wards into permanent ones, Anuradhapura hospital	do.	24,000 0	Dec., 1926	17,770 30 ^v	
73/26-27	A female ward, Mihintale hospital	do.	10,000 0	Nov., 1926	3,989 50 ^w	
608	Quarters for officers, Anuradhapura hospital	do.	50,000 0	Aug., 1928	—	7,456 12
72/26-27	Additions and improvements to Forest Department Head Clerk's quarters, Anuradhapura	do.	4,700 0	Dec., 1927	—	2 8 ^x
108/26-27	Improvements and repairs to infectious diseases hospital, Fort, Halmankeil	do.	5,000 0	Nov., 1926	1,566 9 ^y	
345/26-27	Improved water supply, Jaffna hospital	do.	10,000 0	Mar., 1927	9,084 36	
76	Additions and improvements to Forest Office, Anuradhapura	do.	6,000 0	Oct., 1927	5,528 24	
—	70 other buildings	do.	—	—	43,833 91	
					97,800 85	57,378 94

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 23,190·60.

b Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,888·90.

c Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,631·17.

d Previous expenditure, Rs. 154,430·15.

e Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,705·88.

f Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,253·81.

g Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,481·43.

h Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,662·40.

i Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,140·43.

j Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,025·19.

k Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,705·47.

l Previous expenditure, Rs. 8,068·22.

m Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,050·69.

n Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,414·22.

o Previous expenditure, Rs. 29,589·08.

p Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,619·72.

q Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,632·15.

r Previous expenditure, Rs. 685·50.

s Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,216·55.

t Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,366·11.

u Previous expenditure, Rs. 42.

v Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,110·36.

w Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,923·55.

x Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,679·54.

y Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,397·73.

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	<i>Bridges.</i>		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
300/25-26	Mannar bridge	Construction	300,000 0	June, 1926	—	71,576 9a
503	Bridge on 47th mile, Madawachchiya-Pesalai-Talaimannar road	do.	18,500 0	May, 1928	—	4,900 45
—	1 other bridge	do.	—	—	1,097 36	—
					1,097 36	76,476 54
	<i>New Roads.</i>					
86/25-26	Pesalai-Talaimannar road	Construction	112,000 0	Dec., 1925	—	49,071 49b
223/25-26	Mullaittivu towards Kokkilai road	do.	63,000 0	Mar., 1926	—	24,608 86c
229/25-26	Point Pedro to Maruthankerni road	do.	180,000 0	do.	—	69,981 63d
						143,661 98
	<i>Additions and Improvements to Roads.</i>					
97/25-26	Widening and improving roads in Jaffna District	Improving	5,700 0	Dec., 1925	75 50e	—
406/25-26	Punaryn road extension	do.	40,000 0	Sept., 1926	—	19,978 81f
8/26-27	Widening 7th mile, Karativu road	do.	12,000 0	Oct., 1926	6,852 10g	—
94	Extension of Manipay road to connect with the Railway Goods Shed approach road	do.	72,000 0	Oct., 1927	—	39,852 3
150	Widening 50th to 53rd miles, Galaoya-Galagodahena road	do.	5,000 0	Nov., 1927	4,998 62	—
182	Supplying and laying stone bottoming and metalling soft places in Vavuniya-Harandapotana road	do.	5,000 0	do.	—	2,997 76
199	Metalling Mannar-Madawachchiya road, 30th to 43rd miles	do.	65,000 0	Dec., 1927	—	24,750 60
231	Tarring roads, Jaffna District	do.	12,000 0	do.	11,999 72	—
234	Extension of road through Customs premises, Jaffna	do.	4,700 0	do.	4,691 38	—
285	Widening and improving Punnalai road	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,994 87	—
386	Construction and extension of culverts, Jaffna District	do.	6,000 0	Jan., 1928	5,998 62	—
389	Tarring roads, Anuradhapura District	do.	7,000 0	do.	6,999 77	—
403	Widening roads, Jaffna District	do.	12,500 0	do.	12,493 80	—
511	Raising the causeways, 18th mile, Vavuniya-Horowapotana road	do.	7,800 0	April, 1928	—	3,375 12
—	17 other roads	do.	—	—	30,841 5	—
					89,945 43	90,954 32
	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>					
427	Continuation of Karaiur reclamation Works connected with the administration of Talaimannar town	Improvements	40,000 0	Feb., 1928	39,651 4	—
—	Side drains, Anuradhapura	Construction	6,000 0	—	5,979 21	—
431	2 other works	—	7,866 25	do.	3,866 51	—
					3,982 51	—
					6,799 77	—
					60,279 4	—
	EASTERN PROVINCE.					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	<i>Maintenance of Roads.</i>					
D 266	Coast road north, Batticaloa District	Maintenance	55,000 0	Oct., 1927	54,512 70	—
D 268	Maduru-oya to Eravur	do.	70,000 0	do.	68,270 31	—
D 270	Bar road, Batticaloa	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,734 76	—
D 272	Manampitiya-Vakaneri-Valaichchenai road	do.	20,000 0	do.	19,941 41	—
D 274	Akkaraipattu-Sagamam road	do.	9,000 0	do.	8,720 25	—
D 277	Coast road south	do.	85,000 0	do.	84,815 28	—
D 278	Karativu to Sammanturai and Irakkamam	do.	10,000 0	do.	9,884 5	—
D 280	Pottuvil-Moneragala road	do.	21,500 0	do.	21,235 28	—
D 283	Katankudi road	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,989 56	—
D 285	Coast road, Verugal to Kandy road	do.	21,000 0	do.	20,965 32	—
D 286	Gravets road, Trincomalee	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,690 77	—
D 288	Trincomalee to Kituluttu	do.	39,200 0	do.	39,044 20	—
D 289	Trincomalee to Horowapotana	do.	44,500 0	do.	44,405 12	—
D 293	Trincomalee to Kuchchaveli	do.	14,500 0	do.	14,466 25	—
—	16 other roads	do.	—	—	21,751 29	—
					422,426 55	—
	<i>Resthouses.</i>					
—	Government contribution towards salaries of resthouse-keepers	—	450 0	—	450 0	—

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 103,415·43.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 18,706·69.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 23,669·20.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 22,780·41.

e Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,000.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 11,571·67.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,148·25.

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	<i>Maintenance of Inland Navigation.</i>					
D 624	Dredging Batticaloa lake	—	6,000 0	—	5,999 72	
	<i>Maintenance of Buildings.</i>					
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of Police and hospital buildings	Maintenance	—	Oct., 1927	21,450 92	
—	Maintenance of Police Stations and buildings ..	do.	—	do.	1,689 35	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	—	do.	13,548 15	
—	3 other buildings	—	—	—	6,241 54	
					42,929 96	
	<i>Maintenance of Bridges.</i>					
D 627	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges ..	—	10,200 0	Nov., 1927	9,628 72	
	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>					
D 629	Ferryboats and iron pontoons	—	8,000 0	—	7,207 46	
D 635	Maintenance of Batticaloa waterworks ..	—	6,150 0	—	6,112 46	
464	Flood damages, Mannampitiya-Valaichenai-Vakaneriva service road	Repairing	8,300 0	Mar., 1928	8,298 45	
—	8 other works	do.	—	—	4,821 62	
					26,439 99	
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	<i>New Works and Buildings.</i>					
282/26-27	New court-house and staff quarters, Kalmunai	Construction	24,500 0	Feb., 1927	—	15,604 23 ^a
198/26-27	Quarters for the Medical Officer, Valaichenai	do.	18,500 0	Dec., 1926	—	9,044 9 ^b
491/26-27	Quarters for the Medical Officer, Muthur ..	do.	18,500 0	July, 1927	—	9,893 47 ^c
18	New Police Station, Eravur	do.	25,000 0	Oct., 1927	—	14,986 52
54	New dispensary and apothecary's quarters at Nindoor	do.	13,000 0	do.	—	11,291 74
62	New dispensary and apothecary's quarters at Periya Kinniya	do.	14,500 0	do.	—	4,865 49
357	New quarters for the District Medical Officer, Batticaloa	do.	18,500 0	Jan., 1928	—	15,998 14
440	New quarters for the Provincial Surgeon, Batticaloa	do.	31,300 0	Feb., 1928	—	4,260 30
284	Quarters and office for the Range Forest Officer, Trincomalee	do.	12,000 0	Dec., 1927	—	7,667 0
356/25-26	Dispensary and apothecary's quarters at Manampitiya	do.	14,200 0	Aug., 1926	—	12,022 46 ^d
365/25-26	Dispensary and apothecary's quarters at Mandoor	do.	12,000 0	do.	4,668 41 ^e	
363/26-27	One senior clerk's quarters at Trincomalee ..	do.	12,500 0	Mar., 1927	7,091 5 ^f	
485/26-27	New dispensary and apothecary's quarters at Nilaveli	do.	14,000 0	July, 1927	—	5,231 37 ^g
200/27-28	Cooly lines at Kandy-Batticaloa road junction	do.	5,750 0	Dec., 1927	—	1,523 1
496	New Customs house at Batticaloa	do.	40,000 0	April, 1928	—	4,092 61
—	9 other new buildings	do.	—	—	12,806 63	
					24,566 9	116,480 43
	<i>Additions and Improvements to Buildings.</i>					
358/27-28	Quarters for the District Medical Assistant, Batticaloa hospital	Improvements	18,500 0	Jan., 1928	—	16,175 67
201/26-27	Maternity ward, Kalmunai hospital	do.	10,500 0	Dec., 1926	5,654 60 ^h	
425	Additions and improvements to court-house, Batticaloa	do.	10,000 0	Feb., 1928	9,892 27	
164	Additions to Kalmunai hospital	do.	20,000 0	Nov., 1927	—	10,766 26
472	Additions to Mantivu Leper Asylum	do.	15,500 0	Mar., 1928	—	9,772 31
244/26-27	Extension of Batticaloa Kachcheri	do.	8,000 0	Jan., 1927	5,723 14 ⁱ	
—	34 other buildings	—	—	—	18,910 11	
					40,180 12	36,714 24

^a Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,641·12.^b Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,828·99.^c Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,877·22.^d Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,261·49.^e Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,093·31.^f Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,402·47.^g Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,183·12.^h Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,028·12.ⁱ Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,210·72.

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	<i>Bridges.</i>		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
412/26-27	Conversion of 11 timber bridges, Verugal-Kandy road, 75-78 miles ..	Improvements	25,000 0	May, 1927	—	11,750 73a
—	2 other bridges ..	do.	—	—	4,580 97	—
					4,580 97	11,750 73
	<i>New Roads.</i>					
188/24-25	Road from Valaichenai terry to Vakaneri service road ..	Construction	66,000 0	Mar., 1925	—	21,602 90b
154/25-26	Kuchchaveli to Yanoya road ..	do.	148,000 0	Nov., 1927	—	49,542 43c
						71,145 33
	<i>Additions and Improvements to Roads.</i>					
104/25-26	Improvements to approach road to Railway Station, Trincomalee ..	Improvements	10,500 0	Jan., 1926	—	2,568 70d
112/25-26	Manampitiya-Vakaneri-Valaichenai road ..	Construction	25,000 0	do.	3,550 10e	—
347/25-26	South Coast road extension ..	do.	114,000 0	July, 1926	—	37,484 1f
196/26-27	Widening Badulla-Batticaloa road ..	Improvements	16,000 0	Dec., 1926	2,518 93g	—
531/26-27	Improvements to Peratuveli-Kantalai road ..	do.	25,000 0	Sept., 1927	—	9,387 39h
43/27-28	Widening and improving main approach roads to the Railway Station, Batticaloa ..	do.	23,000 0	Dec., 1927	—	281 81
44/27-28	Widening and improving Local Board approach road to Railway Station, Batticaloa ..	do.	10,000 0	Nov., 1927	—	8,390 68
79/27-28	Improvements to head walls of culverts and retaining walls, Maduru-oya to Eravur road ..	do.	15,000 0	Oct., 1927	14,991 10	—
89	Widening, Badulla-Batticaloa road ..	Construction	8,000 0	do.	7,985 48	—
184	Tarring Coast road north, Batticaloa District ..	Improvements	8,750 0	Nov., 1927	8,718 28	—
219	Widening and improving Coast road, south of Kalmunai ..	do.	50,000 0	Dec., 1927	—	19,893 75
261	Tarring road surfaces, Trincomalee District ..	do.	6,000 0	do.	5,924 90	—
465	Improvements to Valaichenai-Manampitiya-Mahaweli-ganga bridge ..	do.	10,500 0	May, 1928	10,464 67	—
542	Improving approach roads to Railway Stations at Batticaloa, Eravur, and Valaichenai ..	do.	5,900 0	July, 1928	5,826 44	—
—	15 other roads ..	do.	—	—	27,553 9	—
					87,532 99	78,006 34
	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>					
39	Improvements to Batticaloa water supply ..	Improvements	10,000 0	Oct., 1927	—	9,125 30
—	2 other works ..	—	—	—	7,523 78	—
					7,523 78	9,125 30
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	<i>Maintenance of Roads.</i>					
D 298	Kurunegala to Wariyapola ..	Maintenance	36,000 0	Oct., 1927	35,905 41	—
D 299	Kurunegala to Beligamuwa ..	do.	50,000 0	do.	49,917 57	—
D 300	Kurunegala to Narammala ..	do.	45,000 0	do.	43,589 66	—
D 301	Kurunegala to Galagedara ..	do.	40,000 0	do.	39,958 4	—
D 302	Polgahawela to Kurunegala ..	do.	36,500 0	do.	36,380 40	—
D 305	Talagodapitiya-Yatawatta ..	do.	11,000 0	do.	10,884 75	—
D 307	Padeniya to Siyambalagama ..	do.	23,000 0	do.	22,965 43	—
D 308	Nikaweratiya to Nikawewa ..	do.	28,500 0	do.	26,356 26	—
D 309	Galgamuwa to Nikawewa ..	do.	6,400 0	do.	6,399 27	—
D 310	Wariyapola to Darmapola ..	do.	37,000 0	do.	36,492 98	—
D 311	Vilakatupota-Ganewatta road ..	do.	9,100 0	do.	9,082 86	—
D 306	Mallowapitiya-Rambodagala road (Government moiety) ..	do.	20,100 0	do.	9,829 51	—
D 314	Akkaraipattu road ..	do.	36,000 0	do.	35,916 71	—
D 315	Puttalam to Darnapola ..	do.	35,000 0	do.	34,999 67	—
D 316	Puttalam to Kala-oya ..	do.	30,000 0	do.	29,999 2	—
D 317	Puttalam to Battulu-oya ..	do.	60,000 0	do.	59,795 85	—
D 318	Puttalam to Marichehukaddi ..	do.	5,500 0	do.	5,497 78	—
D 320	Road to Salt stores and Towns roads, Puttalam ..	do.	12,000 0	do.	11,995 86	—
D 325	Kiriyankalli-Andigama ..	do.	12,750 0	do.	12,629 77	—
D 329	Chilaw to Hettipola ..	do.	35,000 0	do.	34,860 70	—
D 330	Marawila to Dunkannawa ..	do.	15,000 0	do.	14,793 63	—
D 331	Toppu to Madampe ..	do.	33,000 0	do.	32,879 22	—

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,699·92.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 27,779·49.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,035·57.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 17·45.

e Previous expenditure, Rs. 21,350·59.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,694·40
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 13,458·72.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 21.

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D 332	Toppu to Battulu-oya ..	Maintenance	120,000 0	Oct., 1927	119,021 55	
D 336	Wennappuwa-Kirimetiya road ..	do.	5,575 0	do.	5,528 97	
D 337	Dunkannawa-Udabaddawa— Chilaw district ..	do.	5,625 0	do.	5,575 0	
	Dandegamuwa district ..	do.	3,000 0	do.	2,449 25	
D 338	Narammala to Dankotuwa road ..	do.	73,000 0	do.	72,746 4	
D 339	Wariyapola to Hettipola ..	do.	15,000 0	do.	14,972 26	
D 341	Maharagama to Polgahawela ..	do.	22,000 0	do.	21,815 33	
D 342	Kuliyapitiya to Hettipola ..	do.	16,500 0	do.	16,463 84	
D 343	Alawwa-Dampelessa road ..	do.	18,000 0	do.	17,799 4	
D 344	Narammala to Madampe ..	do.	75,000 0	do.	74,759 64	
D 346	Pannala-Kuliyapitiya road ..	do.	13,500 0	do.	13,312 39	
—	20 other roads ..	do.	—	—	34,884 70	
					1,010,386 15	
	<i>Maintenance of Inland Navigation.</i>					
D 951	Toppu to Puttalam ..	—	18,250 0	Oct., 1927	18,075 21	
D 952	Canal to Nachchikali salt pans ..	—	600 0	—	599 98	
					18,675 19	
	<i>Maintenance of Buildings.</i>					
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of Police and hospital buildings ..	Maintenance	—	Oct., 1927	18,145 34	
—	Maintenance of Police Stations and buildings ..	do.	—	do.	3,023 36	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	—	do.	11,319 22	
					32,487 92	
	<i>Maintenance of Bridges.</i>					
D 664	Maintenance of bridges on minor roads ..	—	18,432 83	Oct., 1927	18,275 76	
—	1 other bridge ..	—	—	—	126 87	
					18,402 63	
	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>					
427/26-27	Flood damages, Kurunegala District ..	Repairing	7,000 0	May, 1927	—	2,528 97 ^a
367	Pumping tests in connection with Puttalam water supply ..	Construction	8,000 0	Jan., 1928	7,990 44	
585	Flood damages, Chilaw District ..	Repairing	17,000 0	July, 1928	—	13,626 51
603	Flood damages, Toppu-Puttalam canal ..	do.	15,840 0	Aug., 1928	—	4,956 83
—	15 other works ..	—	—	—	17,324 49	
					25,314 93	21,112 31
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	<i>New Works and Buildings.</i>					
266/25-26	Anamaduwā hospital ..	Construction	81,000 0	Sept., 1926	—	24,809 34 ^b
278/25-26	Giriulla hospital ..	do.	133,000 0	May, 1926	—	40,982 51 ^c
359/26-27	Additional Government bungalow, Kurunegala ..	do.	32,500 0	Mar., 1927	—	19,813 15 ^d
162	One additional senior officer's quarters, Kurunegala ..	do.	26,000 0	Mar., 1928	—	6,337 39
1/27-28	Tide surveyor's quarters, Kalpitiya ..	do.	6,500 0	Oct., 1927	—	6,155 71
163	Quarters for Medical Officer at Maho ..	do.	18,500 0	Nov., 1927	—	10,019 26
253/26-27	Dispensary and apothecary's quarters, Udappu ..	do.	11,950 0	Jan., 1927	—	8,058 98 ^e
317/26-27	Cooly lines at Kalladi on 6th mile, Puttalam-Dharmapala road ..	do.	8,960 0	Feb., 1927	994 25 ^f	
318/26-27	Cooly lines on Kuliyapitiya-Hettipola road ..	do.	4,335 0	do.	3,523 70 ^g	
379/26-27	Junior clerks' quarters at Chilaw ..	do.	9,500 0	Mar., 1927	8,341 27 ^h	—
411/26-27	One junior clerk's quarters at Maho ..	do.	10,700 0	May, 1927	9,224 62 ⁱ	—
263	Overseer's quarters and cooly lines, 17th mile, Puttalam-Battuluoya road ..	do.	13,500 0	Dec., 1927	—	10,391 40
264	Cooly lines, 4th mile, Kurunegala-Narammala road ..	do.	6,400 0	do.	—	1,647 20
265	Overseer's quarters, 4th mile, Kurunegala-Narammala road ..	do.	5,000 0	do.	—	1,972 53
424	Two junior clerks' quarters at Puttalam ..	do.	19,000 0	Feb., 1928	—	4,990 60
524	Six junior clerks' quarters at Chilaw ..	do.	62,000 0	May, 1928	—	3,378 13
531	A branch public health laboratory, Kurunegala ..	do.	5,400 0	do.	—	1,119 92
593	Overseer's quarters on 10th mile, Kurunegala-Wariyapola road ..	do.	5,000 0	Aug., 1928	—	1,580 39
—	4 other new buildings and acquisition ..	—	—	—	26,208 87	
					48,292 71	141,256 51

^a Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,016·64.^b Previous expenditure, Rs. 10,014·09.^c Previous expenditure, Rs. 40,065·19.^d Previous expenditure, Rs. 8,180·11.^e Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,016·15.^f Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,657·23.^g Previous expenditure, Rs. 763·07.^h Previous expenditure, Rs. 806·86.ⁱ Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,503·64.

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, a amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	<i>Additions and Improvements to Buildings.</i>		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
8/25-26	Converting Chilaw jail into quarters for Police	Construction	43,000 0	Oct., 1925	—	9,460 2a
290/25-26	Additions and improvements to Puttalam hospital ..	do.	40,000 0	June, 1926	10,459 10b	
505/26-27	Additions to Dandagamuwa hospital ..	Improvement s	45,000 0	Aug., 1927	—	10,150 35c
202/26-27	Extensions of Kurunegala Kachcheri ..	do.	30,700 0	Sept., 1927	22,588 97d	
203	Extensions to Survey Office, Kurunegala ..	do.	12,000 0	Dec., 1927	—	4,846 82
14	Extensions to the Police Court, Chilaw ..	do.	5,000 0	Oct., 1927	4,993 41	
10	Additions to District Engineer's quarters, Chilaw ..	do.	3,500 0	do.	3,459 5	
—	48 other buildings ..	do.	—	—	23,452 47	
					64,953 0	24,457 19
	<i>Bridges.</i>					
250/25-26	Chilaw bridge ..	Construction	92,000 0	April, 1926	—	30,164 66e
151/26-27	Renewing bridge at Puttalam road junction	Improvement s	33,000 0	Dec., 1926	—	20,696 86f
326/25-26	Repairs Deduru-oya and Talagalla causeway on Peradeniya-Siyambalagama road ..	do.	5,150 0	Feb., 1927	1,844 28g	
358/26-27	Reconstruction of bridge on the 1st mile, Kuliwapitiya-Hettipola road ..	do.	32,000 0	Mar., 1927	—	12,751 64h
399/26-27	Rebuilding culvert bridge, 297th mile, Colombo road ..	do.	6,000 0	April, 1927	4,424 5i	
429/26-27	Reconstructing 3 bridges on the Pannala-Kuliwapitiya road ..	do.	114,000 0	May, 1927	—	40,729 55j
524/26-27	Palavi bridge ..	Construction	150,000 0	Aug., 1927	—	81,788 55k
46/27-28	Reconstructing bridge No. 84, Mallowapitiya-Rambodagala road ..	do.	12,754 0	Nov., 1927	—	3,587 55
—	20 other bridges ..	do.	—	—	1,268 94	3,748 99
					7,537 27	193,467 80
	<i>New Roads.</i>					
407/24-25	Maduruthankuliya-Koddayamottai ..	Repairing	170,000 0	Dec., 1925	—	40,689 36l
					—	40,689 36
	<i>Additions and Improvements to Roads.</i>					
150/24-25	Improving Kurunegala-Galagedara road ..	Construction	60,000 0	Jan., 1925	—	20,382 97m
227/24-25	Improving Dumkanawa-Udabaddawa road ..	Repairing	200,000 0	Mar., 1925	—	44,436 7n
357/24-25	Improvements to Chilaw-Hettipola road ..	do.	150,000 0	June, 1925	—	27,716 1o
301/25-26	Improving Killiankalle-Andigama road ..	Improving	283,136 0	June, 1926	—	67,743 22p
299/26-27	Approach road to Kurunegala Railway Station ..	do.	88,000 0	Feb., 1927	36,694 50q	
400/26-27	Improving Thalagodapitiya-Yatawatta road ..	do.	158,000 0	April, 1927	—	42,816 58r
448/26-27	Improving Kurunegala-Narannala road ..	do.	180,000 0	June, 1927	—	61,578 55s
519/26-27	Tarring Kurunegala Polgahawela road ..	do.	10,400 0	Aug., 1927	6,998 90t	
35/27-28	Improving Kurunegala-Galagedara road ..	do.	289,600 0	Nov., 1927	—	59,324 18
59	Improvements to 44½ mile, Padeniya ..	do.	4,880 0	Oct., 1927	—	2,979 36
60	Raising 1st quarter of 47th mile, Padeniya-Siyambalagama road ..	do.	8,000 0	do.	7,604 43	
328	Tarring Narannala-Madampe road ..	do.	5,000 0	Jan., 1928	4,950 19	
329	Tarring road surfaces, Kurunegala District ..	do.	82,900 0	do.	—	74,545 16
330	Tarring 4½ mile, Toppu-Battuluoya road ..	do.	10,000 0	do.	9,752 96	
331	Tarring Puttalam-Battuluoya road ..	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,868 21	
352	Improving 1st to 5th miles, Maharagama-Polgahawela road ..	do.	6,000 0	do.	—	1,906 3
353	Improving 6th to 9th miles, Maharagama-Polgahawela road ..	do.	6,000 0	do.	—	2,999 25
355	Widening miles 28th and 29th, Toppu-Battuluoya road ..	do.	11,310 0	do.	11,017 99	
377	Improving Kurunegala-Wariyapola road ..	do.	14,500 0	do.	6,273 42	
532	Tarring 16 miles, Toppu-Battuluoya road ..	do.	35,000 0	May, 1928	—	22,303 84
577	Widening and improving 10th mile, Kurunegala-Polgahawela road ..	do.	6,000 0	July, 1928	—	2,393 2
—	14 other roads ..	—	—	—	20,787 3	
					108,947 63	431,129 24
	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>					
320/26-27	Protecting Bank of Toppu-Puttalam canal at Walahapitiya slip ..	Improvement s	20,500 0	Feb., 1927	—	5,312 61u
—	3 other works ..	do.	—	—	5,064 27	
					5,064 27	5,312 61

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 26,811·32.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 28,935·22.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,150·43.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,627·64.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 57,467·48.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,000·06.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,301·43.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 638·25.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 799·69.
j Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,962·25.
k Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,920·01.

l Previous expenditure, Rs. 62,724·71.
m Previous expenditure, Rs. 30,066·71.
n Previous expenditure, Rs. 79,748·89.
o Previous expenditure, Rs. 107,067·83.
p Previous expenditure, Rs. 57,468·67.
q Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,301·41.
r Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,568·20.
s Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,732·13.
t Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,306·26.
u Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,952·40.

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
PROVINCE OF UVA. PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT. Maintenance of Roads.						
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D 365	Badulla to Bandarawela ..	Maintenance	50,000 0	Oct., 1927	49,590 25	
D 366	Dikwella to Madulla ..	do.	11,500 0	do.	11,357 69	
D 367	Dikwella to Hangili-ela ..	do.	12,750 0	do.	12,644 24	
D 368	Kumbalwela to Passara ..	do.	27,000 0	do.	26,993 50	
D 370	Naula-Spring Valley road ..	do.	11,000 0	do.	11,287 0	
D 374	Badulla-Taldena-Uraniya-Alutnuwara road ..	do.	18,000 0	do.	17,990 55	
D 375	Hangili-ela to Hakgala ..	do.	17,500 0	do.	17,470 42	
D 376	Bandarawela to Welimada ..	do.	20,000 0	do.	19,962 38	
D 377	Bandarawela to Leangahawela ..	do.	11,200 0	do.	11,126 28	
D 378	Bandarawela to Haputale ..	do.	14,000 0	do.	13,973 18	
D 380	Roehampton to Diyatalawa ..	do.	5,427 20	do.	5,424 53	
D 388	Badulla to boundary of Eastern Province ..	do.	105,000 0	do.	104,917 21	
D 389	Bibile to Medagama and Moneragala ..	do.	35,000 0	do.	34,877 24	
D 390	Bibile towards Alutnuwara ..	do.	8,000 0	do.	7,968 63	
D 391	Passara to Dunedin factory ..	do.	30,000 0	do.	29,991 79	
D 392	Passara-Nakkala road ..	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,999 1	
D 394	Haputale to Halpe ..	do.	28,000 0	do.	27,957 91	
D 396	Haldummulla to Wellawaya ..	do.	40,000 0	do.	39,870 63	
D 397	Wellawaya to Moneragala and towards Pot-tavil ..	do.	60,000 0	do.	59,990 0	
D 398	Wellawaya to Tanamalwila ..	do.	35,000 0	do.	34,898 75	
D 386	Haputale-Dambatenna road ..	do.	8,989 0	do.	4,447 7	
					4,536 2	
D 387	Leangahawela-Unagalla road ..	do.	8,948 60	do.	4,426 34	
—	15 other roads ..	do.	—	—	4,514 86	
					18,016 25	
					579,225 73	
Maintenance of Buildings. Maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of Police and hospital buildings .. Maintenance of Police Stations and buildings .. Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries ..						
		Maintenance	—	Oct., 1927	27,553 78	
		do.	—	do.	1,814 86	
		do.	—	do.	11,499 41	
					40,868 5	
Maintenance of Bridges. Maintenance of one bridge ..						
		Maintenance	—	—	3,948 11	
Miscellaneous. Flood damages at 9th mile, Badulla-Bandarawela road .. 15 other works ..						
370/26-27		Repairing	12,100 0	Mar., 1927	2,378 25 ^a	
—		—	—	—	23,597 80	
					25,976 5	
PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY. New Works and Buildings.						
382/25-26	New hospital, Madulsima ..	Construction	125,000 0	Aug., 1926	—	22,910 94 ^b
262/26-27	Five married quarters for surveyors, Diyatalawa	do.	37,500 0	Jan., 1927	12,873 96 ^c	
22/26-27	An office for the Assistant Commissioner of Excise, Bandarawela ..	do.	7,500 0	Oct., 1926	—	373 23 ^d
23/26-27	New Police Station and barracks, Haputale ..	do.	41,000 0	do.	20,894 70 ^e	
322/26-27	New hospital at Tanamalwila ..	do.	33,000 0	Feb., 1927	—	14,957 69 ^f
270/27-28	Quarters for the Office Assistant of the Kachcheri, Badulla ..	do.	30,000 0	Dec., 1927	—	14,821 18
51/27-28	New office for Superintendent of Police, Badulla ..	do.	10,000 0	Oct., 1927	9,990 84	
549	New Post Office and quarters, Wellawaya ..	do.	23,000 0	Aug., 1928	—	115 84
484	Quarters for the Assistant Postmaster, Passara ..	do.	10,000 0	June, 1928	—	3,843 60
289	New dispensary and apothecary's quarters, Siyambaladuwa ..	do.	19,500 0	Dec., 1927	—	10,284 30
374/25-26	New Post Office, Bandarawela ..	do.	30,000 0	Aug., 1926	2,053 82 ^g	
512/26-27	Clerk's quarters, Haputale ..	do.	12,750 0	Aug., 1927	—	10,649 30 ^h

^a Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,478·03.

^b Previous expenditure, Rs. 19,552·61.

^c Previous expenditure, Rs. 14,880·11.

^d Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,693·26.

^e Previous expenditure, Rs. 19,994·27.

^f Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,530·10.

^g Previous expenditure, Rs. 27,819·78.

^h Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,190·88.

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3.	4	5	6	7
	<i>New Works and Buildings—contd.</i>		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
205	Overseer's quarters at 24th mile, Badulla-Batticaloa road ..	Construction	5,800 0	Dec., 1927	5,695 41	
206	Overseer's quarters on 15th mile, Kumbalwela-Passara road ..	do.	5,600 0	do.	5,486 14	
207	Overseer's quarters on 3rd mile, Badulla-Taldeniya-Uraniya-Alutnuwara road ..	do.	5,600 0	do.	5,558 78	
253	Overseer's quarters at Wattai, Wellawaya-Kanamalwila road ..	do.	5,600 0	do.	5,345 9	
405	Branch public health laboratory at Badulla, Central Province (North) ..	do.	6,000 0	Jan., 1928	5,930 24	
428	Senior clerk's quarters at Badulla ..	do.	13,500 0	Feb., 1928	—	4,995 3
429	Junior clerk's quarters at Badulla ..	do.	9,500 0	do.	—	4,992 25
430	Junior clerk's quarters at Koslanda ..	do.	9,500 0	do.	—	6,224 84
—	11 other new buildings ..	—	—	—	17,042 86	
					90,871 84	94,168 20
	<i>Additions and Improvements to Buildings.</i>					
139/25-26	Quarters for District Medical Officer, Koslanda hospital ..	Construction	18,500 0	Feb., 1927	7,192 84 ^a	
74/26-27	Maternity ward with labour room, Badulla hospital ..	Improvements	10,000 0	Nov., 1926	938 22 ^b	
498/26-27	Two permanent wards, Buttala hospital ..	do.	25,000 0	July, 1927	—	16,333 1 ^c
377/26-27	Maternity ward, Moneragala hospital ..	do.	12,000 0	Mar., 1927	6,720 87 ^d	
48/26-27	Laying cement concrete floors to 23 huts, Ceylon Defence Force Camp, Diyatalawa ..	Construction	38,000 0	Dec., 1926	18,881 21 ^e	
112/26-27	Painting outside of all huts and ironworks, Ceylon Defence Force Camp, Diyatalawa ..	do.	20,000 0	Nov., 1926	14,928 1 ^f	
137/26-27	Lining and ceiling all huts, Ceylon Defence Force Camp, Diyatalawa ..	Improvements	62,000 0	Dec., 1927	32,570 81 ^g	
93	Special repairs and improvements to survey huts, Diyatalawa ..	do.	10,000 0	Oct., 1927	9,987 29	
326	Additions to Badulla hospital ..	do.	22,000 0	Jan., 1928	—	14,360 87
112	Quarters for nurses, Badulla hospital ..	do.	23,500 0	Nov., 1928	21,358 71	
376	Additions to Haputale hospital ..	do.	5,250 0	Jan., 1928	5,241 39	
102	Additions and improvements to Passara hospital ..	do.	15,750 0	Nov., 1927	13,831 4	
3/27-28	Special repairs to roof of Badulla hospital ..	do.	10,500 0	Sept., 1927	10,321 45	
225/25-26	Additions, Passara hospital ..	do.	28,000 0	Mar., 1926	6,243 92 ^h	
335/26-27	Additions to male surgical ward, Moneragala hospital ..	do.	4,500 0	Feb., 1927	1,970 51 ⁱ	
486/26-27	Improving drainage of Lunugala hospital ..	do.	6,500 0	July, 1927	3,839 39 ^j	
11/27-28	Additional store rooms at Public Works Department yard, Badulla ..	do.	2,500 0	Oct., 1927	2,494 49	
—	27 other buildings ..	do.	—	—	22,642 86	
					179,163 1	30,693 88
	<i>Bridges.</i>					
51/25-26	Renewing bridge, 10th mile, Badulla-Batticaloa road ..	Improving	23,000 0	Jan., 1926	27 0 ^k	
95/25-26	Strengthening and renewing bridges, Haldummulla-Wellawaya road ..	do.	95,750 0	do.	5,871 35 ^l	
341/25-26	Strengthening Battula-oya bridge ..	do.	21,000 0	Sept., 1926	1,909 66 ^m	
456	Renewing bridge No. 224 on 119th mile, Haldummulla-Wellawaya road ..	do.	78,000 0	Mar., 1928	—	9,916 35
482	Renewing bridge No. 349 on 129th mile, Haldummulla-Wellawaya road ..	—	33,000 0	do.	—	7,068 61
—	4 other bridges ..	—	—	—	11,310 47	
					19,118 48	16,984 96
	<i>New Roads.</i>					
270/25-26	Passara-Nakkala road ..	Construction	350,000 0	May, 1926	—	43,584 28 ⁿ
293/25/26	Taldeniya-Uraniya-Alutnuwara road ..	do.	600,000 0	June, 1926	—	37,613 66 ^o
385/26-27	Welimada-Kirklees road ..	do.	450,000 0	April, 1927	—	31,633 62 ^p
						112,831 56

^a Previous expenditure, Rs. 11,210·57.

^b Previous expenditure, Rs. 8,985·59.

^c Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,702·54.

^d Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,237·63.

^e Previous expenditure, Rs. 18,909·74.

^f Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,996·07.

^g Previous expenditure, Rs. 29,427·27.

^h Previous expenditure, Rs. 21,676·09.

ⁱ Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,379·02.

^j Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,773·04.

^k Previous expenditure, Rs. 22,931·72.

^l Previous expenditure, Rs. 85,820·55.

^m Previous expenditure, Rs. 19,052·94.

ⁿ Previous expenditure, Rs. 82,846·62.

^o Previous expenditure, Rs. 48,756·12.

^p Previous expenditure, Rs. 20,780·99.

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	<i>Additions and Improvements to Roads.</i>					
9/26-27	Widening and improving Badulla-Batticaloa road	Improving	20,000 0	Oct., 1926	4,999 51 ^a	
421/26-27	Deviating corner at 25th mile, Bandarawela-Haputale road					
490/26-27	Tarring roads in the Province of Uva	do.	7,000 0	May, 1927	2,855 40 ^b	
493/26-27	Protecting 6th and 7th miles, Badulla-Bandarawela road, from river erosion	do.	25,500 0	July, 1927	772 20 ^c	
61	Widening Passara-Dunedin road	do.	22,000 0	do.	—	12,086 92 ^d
71	Cutting back dangerous corners, Badulla to boundary of Eastern Province, 1 to 9 miles	do.	150,000 0	Oct., 1927	—	27,278 73
73	Extending culverts, Bandarawela-Haputale road	do.	5,900 0	do.	5,886 29	
149	Widening Kumbalwella-Passara road	do.	5,400 0	do.	5,375 21	
151	Tarring Badulla-Batticaloa road	do.	143,000 0	Nov., 1927	—	27,910 15
152	Tarring roads, Koolanda district	do.	10,200 0	do.	10,105 81	
153	Tarring roads, Diyatalawa district	do.	18,700 0	do.	18,689 28	
156	Extending and improving culverts, Badulla-Bandarawela road	do.	15,300 0	do.	15,297 98	
211	Tarring road surfaces on the Batticaloa-Bandarawela road	do.	6,000 0	do.	5,963 57	
212	Widening Badulla-Taldena road	do.	10,200 0	Dec., 1927	10,199 99	
391	Widening Wellawaya-Monaragala towards Pothuvil	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,788 20	
392	Widening and improving Badulla-Batticaloa road, Lunugala to Ekirankumbura	do.	18,000 0	Nov., 1928	—	9,799 62
—	21 other roads	do.	175,000 0	do.	—	32,526 7
					54,575 32	
					139,508 76	109,601 49
	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>					
192	Laying new 3-in. main to Kahagolla water supply, Diyatalawa	do.	10,000 0	Nov., 1927	—	9,194 94
250	Nayabedde scheme for Bandarawela water supply	do.	105,000 0	Feb., 1928	—	21,197 67
—	Improvements to Badulla water supply (grant-in-aid)	do.	24,750 0	—	24,750 0	
—	3 other works	do.	—	—	4,386 3	
					29,136 3	30,392 61
	PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	<i>Maintenance of Roads.</i>					
D 404	Madampe towards Hambantota	Maintenance	45,000 0	Oct., 1927	44,959 68	
D 405	Pelmadulla to Gilgarron	do.	60,000 0	do.	59,881 21	
D 406	Pelmadulla to Halpe road	do.	70,000 0	do.	69,882 67	
D 410	Ellearawa-Pinnawala road to 5th milepost	do.	8,000 0	do.	7,944 53	
D 413	Kendangamuwa to Pelmadulla	do.	60,000 0	do.	59,679 61	
D 415	Kukul korale road	do.	28,000 0	do.	27,975 8	
D 417	Nambapana road	do.	42,000 0	do.	41,995 89	
D 418	Kendangamuwa-Woodend road	do.	8,300 0	do.	8,285 62	
D 419	Road to Watapota station	do.	7,500 0	do.	7,490 46	
D 420	Ratnapura-Malwala ferry road	do.	12,500 0	do.	12,483 29	
D 421	Ratnapura-Pallewela road and approach to Kalu-ganga bridge	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,985 41	
D 423	Puwakpitiya to Kendangamuwa	do.	23,000 0	do.	22,931 4	
D 424	Avissawella towards Ginigathena	do.	43,000 0	do.	42,996 91	
D 426	Yatiantota-Andross road	do.	13,000 0	do.	12,997 82	
D 429	Ruwanwella to Bulakeldeniya	do.	17,000 0	do.	16,995 21	
D 430	Karawanella to Glenalla	do.	27,000 0	do.	26,952 78	
D 431	Pindenya road	do.	18,000 0	do.	17,943 16	
D 432	Woodend-Algoda road	do.	7,000 0	do.	6,997 84	
D 433	Warakapola-Ruwanwella (section)	do.	6,000 0	do.	5,998 47	
D 436	Dehiowita-Deraniyagala road (Government moiety)	—	14,140 0	do.	6,908 0	
					7,046 17	
D 438	Rambukkana to Mawanella	do.	20,750 0	do.	20,652 67	
D 439	Mawanella to Aranyaka	do.	20,000 0	do.	19,997 80	
D 440	Kandy road, 34th milepost to Kadugannawa	do.	70,000 0	do.	69,794 37	
D 441	Kegalla to Polgahawela	do.	18,500 0	do.	18,434 24	
D 442	Kegalla to Bulatkohupitiya	do.	30,000 0	do.	29,995 46	
D 445	Karunduponne-Rambukkana	do.	12,000 0	do.	11,993 56	
D 446	Pindenya road	do.	9,500 0	do.	9,322 8	
D 447	Rambukkana-Katupitiya	do.	6,325 0	do.	6,312 26	
D 448	Warakapola-Ruwanwella (section)	do.	10,600 0	do.	10,589 41	

^a Previous expenditure, Rs. 14,874·68.
^b Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,143·61.

^c Previous expenditure, Rs. 19,166·93.
^d Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,957·16.

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	<i>Maintenance of Roads—contd.</i>		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
—	Grant-in-aid to Chairman, Provincial Road Committee, Sabaragamuwa, for roads ..	Maintenance	26,269 0	Oct., 1927	26,119 73	
D 411	Ellearawa-Pinnawala road from 5th milepost ..	do.	7,272 0	do.	3,599 44	
D 412	Balangoda-Chetnole road ..	do.	6,666 0	do.	3,671 44	
D 435	Glenella-Havilland road ..	do.	5,252 0	do.	3,299 49	
—	17 other roads ..	do.	—	—	3,365 48	
					2,563 58	
					2,614 85	
					31,205 62	
					786,892 33	
	<i>Maintenance of Buildings.</i>					
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of Police and hospital buildings ..	Maintenance	—	Oct., 1927	13,434 52	
—	Maintenance of Police Stations and buildings ..	do.	—	do.	2,362 57	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	—	do.	19,757 84	
					35,554 93	
	<i>Maintenance of Bridges.</i>					
D 577	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges ..	—	14,762 0	Nov., 1927	14,517 69	
	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>					
3/25-26	Erecting new bridge on Kegalla-Polgahawela road to replace damaged one ..	Construction	28,000 0	Oct., 1925	737 88a	
378/25-26	Flood damages, 2½ mile, Rambukkana-Mawanella road ..	Repairing	20,000 0	Aug., 1926	4,625 16b	
457/26-27	Flood damages, Pelmadulla-Halpe road ..	do.	6,400 0	July, 1927	4,386 72c	
497/26-27	Flood damages, Pelmadulla-Halpe road ..	do.	8,500 0	do.	3,086 45d	
550	Acquisition of premises now used as Dehi-owita Police Station ..	—	8,103 0	June, 1928	8,087 53	
—	11 other works ..	—	—	—	7,054 27	
					27,978 1	
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	<i>New Works and Buildings.</i>					
134/25-26	Uggalkaltota hospital ..	Construction	18,500 0	Jan., 1926	2,603 12e	
283/26-27	Quarters for a Medical Officer at Deraniyagala ..	do.	18,500 0	Feb., 1927	—	7,949 92
375/26-27	Quarters for a Medical Officer at Rambukkana ..	do.	18,500 0	Mar., 1927	15,235 50f	
288/27-28	Quarters for a Medical Officer at Uggalkaltota ..	do.	18,500 0	Dec., 1927	—	2,562 18
210/26-27	Two Government bungalows at Ratnapura ..	do.	50,000 0	Jan., 1927	16,438 81g	
391/26-27	Quarters for the Inspector of Police, Kegalla ..	do.	15,000 0	April, 1927	8,123 12h	
159	Police Magistrate's bungalow, Ratnapura ..	—	27,500 0	Nov., 1927	—	14,049 90
362	New dispensary and apothecary's quarters, Warakapola ..	do.	14,500 0	Jan., 1928	—	582 25
286	New dispensary and apothecary's quarters, Dedugalla ..	do.	17,200 0	Dec., 1927	—	7,145 81
352/25-26	Dispensary and apothecary's quarters, Rambukkana ..	do.	11,400 0	Aug., 1926	—	4,641 96i
273/26-27	Two junior clerks' quarters, Avisawella ..	do.	12,000 0	Feb., 1927	—	8,746 0j
278/26-27	New dispensary and apothecary's quarters at Deraniyagala ..	do.	17,200 0	June, 1927	12,861 63k	
298/26-27	One senior clerk's quarters at Ratnapura ..	do.	11,500 0	Feb., 1927	3,619 88l	
516	Two senior clerks' quarters at Ratnapura ..	do.	25,000 0	May, 1928	—	3,911 8
517	Two junior clerks' quarters at Ratnapura ..	do.	22,000 0	do.	—	3,674 44
518	Two senior clerks' quarters at Kegalla ..	do.	28,000 0	do.	—	5,607 16
519	Two junior clerks' quarters at Kegalla ..	do.	22,000 0	do.	—	6,405 49
520	One junior clerk's quarters, Ambanpitiya, Kegalla ..	do.	10,500 0	do.	—	3,730 13
—	13 other new buildings ..	—	—	—	30,766 47	
					89,648 53	69,006 32

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 27,208·19.

b Previous expenditure, Rs. 14,186·74.

c Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,007·34.

d Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,415·55.

e Previous expenditure, Rs. 15,881·50.

f Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,279·97.

g Previous expenditure, Rs. 33,550·82.

h Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,873·98.

i Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,391·79.

j Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,191·22.

k Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,170·05.

l Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,471·48.

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	<i>Additions and Improvements to Buildings.</i>		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
422/26-27	An additional ward of 20 beds for females, Balangoda hospital ..	Improvements	18,500 0	May, 1927	—	8,693 43 ^a
220/26-27	Quarters for an additional apothecary, Balangoda hospital ..	do.	9,000 0	Jan., 1927	3,138 55 ^b	
475/26-27	Waiting room for out-patients with an examination room, Karawanella hospital ..	do.	5,000 0	July, 1927	3,180 64 ^c	
56	Additions to Aranayaka hospital ..	do.	7,150 0	Oct., 1927	6,563 6	
345/27-28	Additions and improvements to Kegalla hospital	—	67,000 0	—	—	
	Extension of maternity ward, Karawanella hospital ..	do.	12,000 0	Jan., 1928	10,397 69	
339/27-28	Additions and improvements to Rakwana hospital ..	do.	9,150 0	do.	8,763 50	
63/25-26	Additions and improvements to Kegalla Kachcheri ..	do.	20,000 0	Nov., 1925	128 30 ^d	
138/26-27	Maternity ward, Undugoda hospital ..	do.	10,000 0	Nov., 1926	997 42 ^e	
383/26-27	Nurses' quarters at Avissawella hospital ..	do.	12,000 0	Mar., 1927	—	8,140 66 ^f
453/26-27	Additions and improvements to Police Court, Avissawella ..	do.	7,500 0	June, 1927	4,112 22 ^g	
5	Special repairs to Police Court clerks' and Interpreter's quarters, Avissawella ..	do.	2,300 0	Oct., 1927	2,275 26	
7	Special repairs to District Judge's bungalow, Kegalla ..	do.	2,500 0	do.	2,247 95	
294	Additions to Avissawella hospital ..	do.	11,500 0	Jan., 1928	—	9,226 6
571	Additions and improvements to Kachcheri and conversion of District Road Committee and Land Department Offices into Police Court, Ratnapura ..	do.	12,000 0	Aug., 1928	—	9,550 77
—	32 other buildings ..	do.	—	—	37,480 21	
					79,284 80	35,610 92
	<i>Bridges.</i>					
111	Algoda bridge ..	Construction	343,000 0	Jan., 1928	—	76,268 56 ^h
108/25-26	Bridge at Arandara ..	do.	45,000 0	Jan., 1926	11,316 18 ⁱ	
29/26-27	New bridge at Alawwa ..	do.	493,000 0	Mar., 1927	—	55,465 63 ^j
229/26-27	Reconstruction of Getahetta bridge, Avissawella District ..	Improvements	31,000 0	Jan., 1927	—	15,056 0 ^k
546	Reconstructing Belihul-oya bridge on 93rd mile, Pelmadulla-Halpe road ..	do.	70,000 0	June, 1928	—	10,001 80
—	2 other bridges ..	do.	—	—	1,603 27	
564	Renewing bridge No. 464 at 98th mile, Pelmadulla-Haputale road ..	do.	15,000 0	July, 1927	—	4,832 53
					12,919 45	161,624 52
	<i>New Roads.</i>					
245/26-27	Ratnapura-Pallewela road ..	Construction	237,000 0	Jan., 1927	—	76,560 9 ^l
246/26-27	Hayes-Landerdale road ..	do.	300,000 0	Dec., 1927	—	58 60 ^m
534/26-27	Extension of Kukul korale road from Delwela to Kalawana ..	do.	250,000 0	Sept., 1927	—	104,498 1 ⁿ
30/20-21	Dehiowita-Deraniyagala road ..	do.	353,652 50	Nov., 1920	—	10,719 76 ^o
						11,094 96
						202,931 42
	<i>Additions and Improvements to Roads.</i>					
100/18-19	Improvements to Madampe-Hambantota road	Construction	192,500 0	May, 1919	1,034 57 ^p	
204/23-24	High level roads, 1-20 miles, Avissawella-Veyangoda road ..	do.	138,950 0	July, 1924	—	12,653 38 ^q
324/25-26	Improving Rambukkana-Kattupitiya road ..	Improvements	85,600 0	Jan., 1926	—	38,366 55 ^r
404/25-26	Improving Warakapola-Ruwanwella road ..	do.	300,000 0	Sept., 1926	—	1,455 0 ^s
64/26-27	Raising 42nd mile, Karawanella-Glenella road	do.	15,000 0	Nov., 1926	7,188 22 ^t	
456/26-27	Tarring road surfaces, Colombo-Kandy road ..	do.	13,000 0	June, 1927	—	7,087 20 ^u
42	Widening Kadugannawa-Pelmadulla road ..	do.	5,000 0	Oct., 1927	4,493 63	
53	Widening Avissawella-Ginigathena road, 28½th mile to 40½ mile ..	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,991 20	
55	Improving dangerous corner at the junction of Ruwanwella-Veyangoda and Karawanella-Glenella roads ..	do.	4,100 0	do.	—	3,634 75
83	Widening Gilgarron road ..	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,945 55	

^a Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,382·54.
^b Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,613·77.
^c Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,798·30.
^d Previous expenditure, Rs. 19,869·80.
^e Previous expenditure, Rs. 8,993·19.
^f Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,738·52.
^g Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,903·58.
^h Previous expenditure, Rs. 198·50.
ⁱ Previous expenditure, Rs. 33,263·26.
^j Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,105·84.
^k Previous expenditure, Rs. 8,225·34.

^l Previous expenditure, Rs. 57,822·10.
^m Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,602·05.
ⁿ Previous expenditure, Rs. 39,968·07.
^o Previous expenditure, (Rs. 157,388·02.
 Rs. 166,232·85.
^p Previous expenditure, Rs. 191,265·24.
^q Previous expenditure, Rs. 124,161·46.
^r Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,605·81.
^s Previous expenditure, Rs. 960.
^t Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,805·65.
^u Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,733·78.

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	<i>Additions and Improvements to Roads—contd.</i>		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
85	Improvements to 68th mile, Ratnapura-Pelmadulla road	Improvements	7,000 0	Oct., 1927	—	5,486 68
135	Widening Avissawella-Ratnapura road	do.	20,000 0	do.	19,094 2	
137	Widening Halpe road	do.	7,000 0	do.	6,921 80	
232	Raising the 13th mile, Nambapana road, above flood level	do.	17,000 0	Dec., 1927	16,902 11	
233	Widening Nambapana road	do.	75,000 0	do.	—	39,999 86
305	Improving 92nd mile, Halpe road	do.	10,000 0	do.	9,998 15	
312	Tarring Pelmadulla-Halpe road	do.	6,400 0	do.	6,276 85	
313	Tarring Kendangamuwa to Pelmadulla and Nambapana road	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,995 28	
315	Tarring road surfaces, Avissawella district	do.	10,300 0	do.	9,294 31	
317	Extension of culverts, Pelmadulla-Gilgarron road	do.	6,000 0	do.	5,745 92	
380	Widening and improving 36th mile, Colombo-Kandy road	do.	10,000 0	Jan., 1928	9,562 1	
—	32 other roads	do.	—	—	54,071 35	
					165,514 97	108,683 42
	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>					
—	4 new works	Improvements	—	—	5,012 36	
	GENERAL MISCELLANEOUS.					
D 501	Running expenses of motor cars	—	7,200 0	—	4,141 45	
D 505	Working Government Factory and general charges	—	95,000 0	—	94,979 82	
—	Purchase of, and repairs to, implements, instruments, &c., and transport of same	—	350,000 0	—	327,491 33	
—	Acquisition of lands and buildings	—	70,000 0	—	40,492 71	
80	New machinery, Government Factory	Construction	50,000 0	Oct., 1927	—	17,599 34
327	Steam rollers	—	200,000 0	Dec., 1927	195,687 2	
421	Steam and motor lorries	—	75,000 0	Feb., 1928	73,975 12	
437	Stone crushers and engines	—	75,000 0	do.	—	68,349 16
457	Scarifiers	—	20,000 0	Mar., 1928	19,230 28	
—	Payment of defaulters and absentees balances	—	500 0	—	15 0	
—	Road tarring plant	—	130,000 0	—	127,370 45	
—	Transport charges	—	700,000 0	—	732,474 4	
—	Grant-in-aid for Village Works	—	350,000 0	—	350,000 0	
—	Grant-in-aid for construction of public latrines	—	76,163 0	—	76,163 0	
—	Grant-in-aid for construction, repairs, &c., of wells	—	100,000 0	—	100,000 0	
—	Grant-in-aid for minor roads	—	200,000 0	—	200,000 0	
					2,342,020 22	85,948 50
	OTHER DEPARTMENTS, &c.					
—	Work done for the Government Stores Department	—	—	—	42,467 67	
—	Work done for the Immigration and Quarantine	—	—	—	16,062 31	
—	Work done for the Colombo Port Commission	—	—	—	1,905 33	
268/24-25	Work done for the Colombo Port Commission (new Customs-house and Passenger Jetty)	Construction	1,000,000 0	—	—	269,686 60a
—	Work done for the Department of Medical and Sanitary Services	—	—	—	13,115 60	
—	Work done for the Department of Agriculture	—	—	—	3,146 66	
495/27-28	Work done for the Department of Agriculture (Central Experimental Station and Agricultural School construction for the Southern Division	do.	30,000 0	—	—	16,812 64
—	Work done for Railway Department	—	—	—	15,156 56	
—	Work done for Electrical Department	—	—	—	17,867 15	
—	Work done for Miscellaneous Services	—	—	—	52,443 69	
—	Work done for 40 other Departments	—	—	—	48,423 69	
—	Maintenance of graves of Boer prisoners of War, Diyatalawa	—	—	—	245 50	
—	Telegraph stores advance account	—	—	—	9,925 85	
—	Electrical stores advance account	—	—	—	2,173 52	
—	General stores advance account	—	—	—	5,269 25	
—	Harbour Engineer's Stores Advance Account	—	—	—	13,982 8	
—	Railway Stores Advance Account	—	—	—	993 97	
—	Public Works Department Ragama and Narigama metal quarry advance account	—	—	—	3,429 81	
—	Public Works Department timber advance account	—	—	—	38,452 69	

a Previous expenditure, Rs 256,886·51.

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expende.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	OTHER DEPARTMENTS, &c.— <i>contd.</i>		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
—	Filling up the bay at the south end of St. Joseph's College ..	—	—	—	1,163 5 ^a	25,461 64
—	Female ward, Kegalla hospital ..	—	55,000 0	—	—	—
—	Dredging a private ferry dock ..	—	5,000 0	—	2,252 99 ^b	79,103 92 ^c
—	Kurunegala water supply ..	—	850,000 0	—	—	—
—	Spares and auxiliaries, for the Galle Electric lighting scheme ..	—	10,000 0	—	1,321 18 ^d	—
—	Improvements to Eastern minor roads ..	—	21,603 0	—	20,699 8 ^e	—
—	Special improvements to Ekala-Gampaha road ..	—	29,550 0	—	17,924 24 ^f	23,908 58
—	Badulla water supply ..	—	49,500 0	—	—	6,225 43
—	Lankaharana-Killoha road improvement ..	—	14,000 0	—	—	—
—	Other works ..	—	—	—	18,207 70	—
—	Prison Industries advance account ..	—	—	—	15 24	—
					346,644 81	421,198 81

a

Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,797·84.

b

Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,682·30.

c

Previous expenditure, Rs. 446,146·63.

d

Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,514·23.

e

Previous expenditure, Rs. 579·18.

f

Previous expenditure, Rs. 11,432·96.

ESTABLISHMENT ACCOUNT, PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

										Rs. c.
Salaries, including rent allowance to officers ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,128,159 45
Salaries paid by Crown Agents ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	81,994 81
Other Charges ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	260,451 53
Special Expenditure ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	259 14
Stationery ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	37,729 58
									Total ..	2,508,594 51
Pensions ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,880 27

ABSTRACT FOR 1927-28.

Heads of Service.	Western Province. (North).	Western Province. (South).	Central Province. (North).	Central Province. (South).	Southern Province.	Northern Province.	Eastern Province.	North-Western Province.	Province of Uva.	Province of Sabaragamuwa.	Total.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
<i>Public Works Annually Recurrent.</i>											
Maintenance of Roads ..	899743 62	490638 52	747254 47	597061 10	705609 38	647513 21	422426 55	1010386 15	579225 73	786892 33	6886751 6
Resthouses ..	—	—	—	—	—	250 0	450 0	—	—	—	700 0
Maintenance of Inland Navigation ..	79622 7	7144 93	3000 0	11880 40	—	8135 60	5999 72	18675 19	—	—	134457 91
Maintenance of Buildings ..	230076 44	19880 46	50461 87	44545 29	62223 84	61681 50	42929 96	32487 92	40868 5	35554 93	620710 26
Maintenance of Bridges ..	19793 76	12728 62	8459 81	6781 85	17482 32	12650 27	9628 72	18402 63	3948 11	14517 69	124393 78
Miscellaneous ..	61000 94	77816 74	47226 99	44039 50	30605 29	25762 57	26439 99	46427 24	25976 5	27978 1	413323 32
	1290236 83	603209 27	856403 14	704358 14	815920 83	755993 15	507874 94	1126379 13	650017 94	864942 96	8180336 33
<i>Public Works Extraordinary.</i>											
New Works and Buildings ..	1404563 36	93772 49	201844 91	132184 90	214946 70	399961 95	141046 52	189549 22	185040 4	158654 85	3031564 94
Additions and Improvements to Buildings ..	415214 68	72333 61	114408 88	155845 76	199497 77	155179 79	76894 36	89410 19	209856 89	114895 72	1603537 65
Bridges ..	95681 44	136020 65	51518 95	17783 68	186913 40	77573 90	16331 70	201005 7	36103 44	174543 97	993476 20
New Roads ..	—	—	—	238080 59	164092 44	143661 98	71145 33	40689 36	112831 56	202931 42	973432 68
Additions and Improvements to Roads ..	810287 67	697234 86	214644 17	193713 14	193248 31	180899 75	165539 33	540076 87	249110 25	274198 39	3518952 74
Miscellaneous ..	70458 68	5225 32	60945 86	7056 45	121682 59	60279 4	16649 8	10376 88	59528 64	5012 36	417214 90
	2796205 83	1004596 93	643362 77	744664 52	1080381 21	927556 41	487606 32	1071107 59	852470 82	930236 71	10538179 11
<i>General Miscellaneous Other Departments, &c. Loan Account</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2427968 72
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	767843 62
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1136 78
									Grand Total ..		21915464 56

IRRIGATION WORKS.

I.—Statement of Expenditure on Surveys, 1927–28.

	Rs.	c.
Eastern Province	9,175	46
Other Provinces (each costing less than Rs. 5,000)	17,739	68
Total ..	26,915	14

II.—Statement of Expenditure on Construction of Major Works, 1927–28.

	Rs.	c.
Colombo north flood protection scheme, Western Province	8,567	95
Kalu-oya-Mutturajawela flood protection scheme, Western Province	23,742	10
Cutting the sand bar at the mouth of the Kalu-ganga, Western Province	8,107	12
Walawe left bank scheme, Southern Province	98,575	63
Agricultural roads, Walawe right bank scheme, Southern Province	7,978	11
Improvements to Oluwila swamp, Walawe right bank scheme, Southern Province	5,564	44
Karachchi irrigation works, Northern Province	6,677	17
Akattimurippu scheme, Northern Province	13,055	23
Channel from Sinnaodaippu sluice, Giant's tank scheme, Northern Province	6,834	22
Unnichchai scheme (pitching the tank bund), Eastern Province	8,365	20
Rugam scheme (anicut at Pandarakattu), Eastern Province	12,833	62
Allai scheme (anicut at Verugal-arū), Eastern Province	40,795	53
Tamblegam-Kinniyai agricultural road, Kanthalai scheme, Eastern Province	5,557	47
Diyaturai anicut, North-Western Province	6,934	24
Other works (each costing less than Rs. 5,000)	62,323	68
Total ..	315,911	71

III.—Statement of Expenditure on Maintenance of Major Works, 1927–28.

	Rs.	c.
Colombo north flood protection scheme, Western Province	5,740	49
Gangaboda pattu scheme, Southern Province	7,293	58
Kirinde-oya left bank scheme, Southern Province	12,330	93
Kirinde-oya right bank scheme, Southern Province	8,490	14
Walawe-ganga right bank scheme, Southern Province	11,769	81
Giant's tank scheme, Northern Province	14,316	36
Karachchi scheme, Northern Province	7,697	68
Agricultural roads, Karachchi scheme, Northern Province	5,590	39
Pattipolai-arū scheme, Eastern Province	5,539	69
Agricultural roads, Pattipolai-arū scheme, Eastern Province	5,575	47
Deduru-oya scheme, North-Western Province	11,983	62
Kalawewa scheme, North-Central Province	13,853	12
Nachchaduwa scheme, North-Central Province	15,271	26
Other works (each costing less than Rs. 5,000)	135,381	92
Total ..	260,834	46

IV.—Statement of Expenditure on Village Works, 1927–28.

	Rs.	c.
Construction	51,477	52
Maintenance	31,417	0
Total ..	82,894	52

V.—Statement of Expenditure on Miscellaneous Works, 1927–28.

	Rs.	c.
Bungalow for a Draughtsman at Tangalla, Southern Province	6,433	3
Water supply, conservancy, and maintenance of headquarters, Trincomalee, Eastern Province	5,971	8
Bungalow for a clerk at Kalmunai, Eastern Province	5,946	96
Bungalow for a Draughtsman at Kurunegala, North-Western Province	5,997	40
Two bungalows for irrigation clerks at Anuradhapura, North-Central Province	10,730	79
Bungalow for the Divisional Irrigation Engineer at Bandarawela, Uva	10,114	37
Bungalow and office for the sub-divisional officer, Badulla. Uva	6,456	37
Other works (each costing less than Rs. 5,000)	38,706	78
Total ..	90,356	78

VI.—Statement of Expenditure compared with Votes in Estimates, 1927–28.

Service.	Provision.		Expenditure.	
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
Head 53, Irrigation Department—				
Personal Emoluments	655,734	0	594,798	68
Other Charges	266,700	0	215,121	13
Head 54, Irrigation Annually Recurrent—				
Maintenance	297,800	0	282,744	39
Head 55, Irrigation Extraordinary—				
Irrigation Extraordinary	1,025,382	0	354,838	47
Loan Scheme, 1921—				
J.—Walawe left bank scheme	130,000	0	98,575	63
K.—Karachchi irrigation works	10,000	0	6,677	17
L.—Tabbowa irrigation works	30,000	0	1,190	73
Total	2,415,616	0	1,553,946	20

Z 206/28

LEGISLATION.

SCHEDULE OF THE ORDINANCES PASSED IN THE COLONY
DURING THE YEAR 1928.

Ordinance No.	Subject.	Date of Passing.		Date of Trans- mission to the Secretary of State.	
1 ..	An Ordinance to provide for Public and Bank Holidays in Ceylon	Feb.	9, 1928	..	May 24, 1928
2 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Supreme Court (Vacation) Ordinance, 1906	..	do.	..	do.
3 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Nuwara Eliya Board of Improvement Ordinance, 1896	Jan.	20, 1928	..	do.
4 ..	An Ordinance to incorporate the Ceylon Police Saving Association	Mar.	15, 1928	..	do.
5 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Pilots Ordinance, 1899	June	22, 1928	..	Sept. 5, 1928
6 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Ceylon Inscribed Rupee Stock Ordinance, 1892, and the General Loan and Inscribed Stock Ordinance, No. 5 of 1921	..	do.	..	do.
7 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Colombo Suburban Dairies and Laundries Ordinance, 1908	..	do.	..	do.
8 ..	An Ordinance to make supplementary provision for the Public Services for the Financial Year, 1926-27	July	5, 1928	..	July 27, 1928
9 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Chanks Ordinance, 1890, and to amend further the Customs Ordinance, No. 17 of 1869	June	21, 1928	..	Nov. 1, 1928
10 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Public Officers' Security Ordinance, 1890	July	12, 1928	..	Sept. 5, 1928
11 ..	An Ordinance to amend further the Stamp Ordinance, 1909	July	5, 1928	..	do.
12 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Naturalization Ordinance, 1890	..	do.	..	Nov. 1, 1928
13 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Victoria Home for Incurables Incorporation Ordinance, 1903	July	26, 1928	..	Sept. 5, 1928
14 ..	An Ordinance to amend further the Ceylon Savings Bank Ordinance, 1859	July	27, 1928	..	Nov. 1, 1928
15 ..	An Ordinance for making provision for the Public and Railway Services for the Financial Year, 1928-29	Aug.	24, 1928	..	Aug. 29, 1928
16 ..	An Ordinance to extend the provisions of the Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund Ordinance, 1898, and the amendments thereof, to Muslim public officers	July	27, 1928	..	Nov. 1, 1928
17 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Naval and Military Goods (Exemption from Customs Duties) Ordinance, No. 3 of 1927	Sept.	27, 1928	..	Nov. 21, 1928
18 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Ceylon Evidence Ordinance, 1895	Sept.	27, 1928	..	do.
19 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Registration of Documents Ordinance, No. 23 of 1927	Oct.	4, 1928	..	do.
20 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Cattle Trespass Ordinance, 1876	..	do.	..	do.
21 ..	An Ordinance to repeal the Rubber Restriction Ordinance, No. 24 of 1922, and the Rubber Restriction Ordinance, No. 22 of 1927	..	do.	..	do.
22 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Road Ordinance, 1861	Sept.	27, 1928	..	do.
23 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Municipal Councils Ordinance, 1910	Oct.	4, 1928	..	do.
24 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Informers Reward Ordinance, No. 1 of 1914	Oct.	18, 1928	..	Dec. 12, 1928
25 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Colombo Municipal Waterworks Ordinance, 1907	..	do.	..	do.
26 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Youthful Offenders Ordinance, 1886	Oct.	25, 1928	..	do.
27 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Prevention of Crimes Ordinance, No. 2 of 1926	June	28, 1928	..	—
28 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Small Towns Sanitary Ordinance, 1892	Nov.	15, 1928	..	—
29 ..	An Ordinance to provide for the Establishment of a Coconut Research Scheme and for the incorporation of a Board of Management thereof	..	do.	..	—
30 ..	An Ordinance for the Regulation and Control of Whaling Operations	Nov.	16, 1928	..	—
31 ..	An Ordinance relating to Botanical Gardens	..	do.	..	—

Z 206/28

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

1 Name of Electorate.	2 Number of Representatives.	3 Number of Registered Electors at last Election.	4 Number of Voters at last General Election.	5 Date of last General Election.
European (Urban)	.. 1	.. 682	.. No poll taken	.. Sept. 12, 1924
European (Rural)	.. 1	.. 1,149	.. do.	.. Sept. 12, 1924
Commercial ..	.. 1	.. 82	.. do.	.. Sept. 12, 1924
Burgher ..	.. 2	.. 1,937	.. —*	.. Sept. 27, 1924
Colombo Town (North)	.. 1	.. 12,625	.. 6,834	.. Sept. 27, 1924
Colombo Town (South)	.. 1	.. 6,718	.. No poll taken	.. Sept. 12, 1924
Colombo District ..	.. 1	.. 13,443	.. do.	.. Sept. 12, 1924
Negombo District ..	.. 1	.. 15,594	.. do.	.. Sept. 12, 1924
Kalutara Revenue District	.. 1	.. 15,927	.. 7,509	.. Sept. 27, 1924
Western Province (Ceylon Tamil)	.. 1	.. 3,236	.. 2,257	.. Sept. 27, 1924
Central Province (Urban)	.. 1	.. 7,073	.. 4,432	.. Sept. 27, 1924
Central Province (Rural)	.. 1	.. 15,195	.. 8,850	.. Sept. 27, 1924
Northern Province (Northern)	.. 1	.. 3,186	.. No poll taken	.. Sept. 12, 1924
Northern Province (Southern)	.. 1	.. 5,980	.. 4,366	.. Sept. 27, 1924
Northern Province (Eastern)	.. 1	.. 3,737	.. No poll taken	.. Sept. 12, 1924
Northern Province (Western)	.. 1	.. 6,121	.. do.	.. Sept. 12, 1924
Northern Province (Central)	.. 1	.. 4,648	.. 4,017	.. Sept. 27, 1924
Southern Province (Eastern)	.. 1	.. 2,392	.. 1,931	.. Sept. 27, 1924
Southern Province (Central)	.. 1	.. 6,729	.. 5,472	.. Sept. 27, 1924
Southern Province (Western)	.. 1	.. 9,593	.. 6,487	.. Sept. 27, 1924
Trincomalee Revenue District	.. 1	.. 399	.. 334	.. Sept. 27, 1924
Batticaloa Revenue District	.. 1	.. 1,950	.. 1,596	.. Sept. 27, 1924
North-Western Province (Western Division)	.. 1	.. 8,569	.. 6,027	.. Sept. 27, 1924
North-Western Province (Eastern Division)	.. 1	.. 11,641	.. 5,319	.. Sept. 27, 1924
North-Central Province	.. 1	.. 1,896	.. No poll taken	.. Sept. 12, 1924
Province of Uva ..	.. 1	.. 2,216	.. do.	.. Sept. 12, 1924
Kegalla Revenue District	.. 1	.. 9,927	.. 7,971	.. Sept. 27, 1924
Ratnapura Revenue District	.. 1	.. 6,124	.. 3,842	.. Sept. 27, 1924
Muhammadan ..	.. 3	.. 12,479	.. —*	.. Sept. 27, 1924
Indian ..	.. 2	.. 12,901	.. —*	.. Sept. 27, 1924

* These figures are not available.

Qualifications for Electors.

- (a) Must be a British subject.
 (b) Must be a male.
 (c) Must be of the age of 21 years.
 (d) Must be able to read and write English, Sinhalese, or Tamil.
 (e) Must have resided in the electoral district to which the register relates for a period of six months prior to the commencement of the preparation of the register.
 (f) Must not have been sentenced in any part of His Majesty's Dominions to death or to penal servitude, or to imprisonment for an offence punishable with hard labour or rigorous imprisonment for a term exceeding twelve months, unless he shall have suffered the punishment to which he has been sentenced or such other punishment as by competent authority may be substituted for the same, or shall have received a free pardon from His Majesty.
 (g) Must not have been adjudged by a competent court to be of unsound mind.
 (h) Must possess one of the following qualifications :—
 (i.) A clear annual income of not less than Rs. 600, such possession or enjoyment having subsisted during the whole of a period of six months immediately prior to the commencement of the preparation of the register.
 (ii.) The ownership of immovable property, either in his own right or in right of his wife (but not as lessee or usufructuary mortgagee), situate within the electoral district to which the register relates during the whole of a period of six months immediately prior to the commencement of the preparation of the register, the value of which, after allowing for any mortgage debts thereon, is not less than Rs. 1,500.
 (iii.) The occupation as owner or tenant during the whole of a period of six months immediately prior to the commencement of the preparation of the register of any house, warehouse, counting-house, shop, or other building (hereinafter referred to as qualifying property), situate within the electoral district to which the register relates, of the annual value of not less than—
 (a) Rs. 400 if situate within the limits of any Municipal, Local Board, or Sanitary Board town, or of any Urban District Council, or of the Board of Improvement of Nuwara Eliya;
 (b) Rs. 200 if situated elsewhere :
 Provided that the qualifying property need not be throughout the period of qualification the same property if the annual value is in no case less than Rs. 400 or Rs. 200, as the case may be, and if such property is in all cases within such area as aforesaid.

COUNCILS.

I.—THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

President : HIS EXCELLENCY SIR HERBERT JAMES STANLEY, K.C.M.G.

Members—(9).			
Name.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
The Hon. Mr. Arthur George Murchison Fletcher, C.M.G., C.B.E. . .	Jan. 30, 1926 . .	—	Colonial Secretary
The Hon. Mr. Lancelot Henry Elphinstone, K.C. . .	Oct. 10, 1924 . .	—	Attorney-General
The Hon. Mr. Francis Graeme Tyrrell, C.M.G. . .	May 13, 1926 . .	—	Controller of Revenue
The Hon. Mr. Wilfrid Wentworth Woods, C.M.G. . .	Feb. 22, 1922 . .	—	Colonial Treasurer
The Hon. Sir Hilarion Marcus Fernando, M.D., B.Sc. . .	June 13, 1921 . .	July 27, 1921 . .	None
The Hon. Mr. Abraham Charles Gerrard Wijeyekoon . .	Dec. 20, 1924 . .	Dec. 20, 1924 . .	None
The Hon. Mr. Kadiravalepillai Balasingham . .	Dec. 20, 1924 . .	Dec. 20, 1924 . .	None
The Hon. Mr. John William Oldfield, O.B.E. . .	July 12, 1926 . .	Aug. 12, 1926 . .	None
The Hon. Mr. Robert Niemann Thaine, C.M.G. . .	Mar. 16, 1927 . .	—	Government Agent, Western Province

II.—THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

President : HIS EXCELLENCY SIR HERBERT JAMES STANLEY, K.C.M.G., Governor.

Vice-President : THE HON. SIR JAMES PEIRIS, Member for Colombo Town (South).

(i.) <i>Ex-officio</i> Members—(5).		
Name.		Office held.
The Hon. Brigadier Austin Claude Girdwood, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. . .	..	Officer Commanding the Troops, Ceylon
The Hon. Mr. Arthur George Murchison Fletcher, C.M.G., C.B.E. . .	..	Colonial Secretary
The Hon. Mr. Lancelot Henry Elphinstone, K.C. . .	..	Attorney-General
The Hon. Mr. Francis Graeme Tyrrell, C.M.G. . .	..	Controller of Revenue
The Hon. Mr. Wilfrid Wentworth Woods, C.M.G. . .	..	Colonial Treasurer

(ii.) *Nominated* Members—(10).

Official—(7).						
Name.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Term for which appointed.	Qualification, if any.	Payment, if any, to Member.	Whether holding any or what other Civil or Military Office.
The Hon. Dr. James Frederick Edmund Bridger	Oct. 2, 1924..	Oct. 2, 1924..	Until next dissolution of Council	Must hold public office under the Crown in the Island	Nil	Director of Medical and Sanitary Services
The Hon. Mr. Walter Ernest Wait	Mar. 5, 1926..	Mar. 5, 1926..	do.	do.	Nil	Principal Collector of Customs
The Hon. Mr. Thomas Reid	July 1, 1926..	Aug. 13, 1926..	do.	do.	Nil	Controller of Indian Immigrant Labour
The Hon. Mr. Lachlan Macrae	Mar. 10, 1927..	—	do.	do.	Nil	Director of Education
The Hon. Mr. Henry Berry Lees	May 7, 1927..	—	do.	do.	Nil	Director of Public Works
The Hon. Mr. Guy Stanley Wodeman	Nov. 22, 1928..	—	do.	do.	Nil	Excise Commissioner
The Hon. Mr. Stanley Obeyesekere	Nov. 29, 1928..	—	do.	do.	Nil	Acting Solicitor-General

Unofficial—(3).

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Term for which appointed.	Qualification, if any.	Payment, if any. Fixed Allowance per Mensem. Rs. c.	Travelling Allowance per Mensem. Rs. c.	Whether holding any or what other Civil or Military Office.
The Hon. Mr. Abraham Charles Gerrard Wijeyekoon	Jan. 8, 1925..	—	Until next dissolution of Council	—*	250 0	100 0..	None
The Hon. Mr. Kadiravalepillai Balasingham	Jan. 8, 1925..	—	do.	—*	250 0	100 0..	None
The Hon. Mr. Charles Edward de Vos	Aug. 1, 1928..	Sept. 3, 1928..	do.	—*	250 0	250 0..	None

* *Vide* footnote on page I 2.

(iii.) *Elected Members*—(34).

Name.	Date of Election.	Term, if any, for which Elected.	Qualification, if any.	Payment, if any. Fixed Allowance per Menssem. Rs. c.	Travelling Allowance per Menssem. Rs. c.	From what source Election Expenses are paid.
The Hon. Sir James Peiris, Kt. (Vice-President)	Sept. 12, 1924..	Until next dissolution of Council	—*	250 0..	100 0..	Public funds
The Hon. Mr. Noordeen Hadjar Mohamed Abdul Cader	Sept. 27, 1924..	do.	—*	250 0..	100 0..	do.
The Hon. Sir Ponnambalam Ramathan, Kt., K.C., C.M.G.	Sept. 12, 1924..	do.	—*	250 0..	250 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Wytialingam Duraiswamy	Sept. 12, 1924..	do.	—*	250 0..	250 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Don Henry Kotalawala	Sept. 12, 1924..	do.	—*	250 0..	250 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Edward Walter Perera	Sept. 27, 1924..	do.	—*	250 0..	250 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Emmanuel Rasanayagam Tambimuttu	Sept. 27, 1924..	do.	—*	250 0..	450 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Christopher William Wijeyekoon Kannangara	Sept. 27, 1924..	do.	—*	250 0..	250 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Nathaniel John Martin	Sept. 27, 1924..	do.	—*	250 0..	250 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Arumugam Canagaratnam	Sept. 27, 1924..	do.	—*	250 0..	250 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Charles Edward Victor Corea	Sept. 27, 1924..	do.	—*	250 0..	250 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Charles Hubert Zaleski Fernando	Sept. 27, 1924..	do.	—*	250 0..	100 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Herbert Rayner Freeman	Sept. 12, 1924..	do.	—*	250 0..	250 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Tuan Bharanudeen Jayah	Sept. 27, 1924..	do.	—*	250 0..	100 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Don Baron Jayatilaka	Sept. 12, 1924..	do.	—*	250 0..	100 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Hadji Mohamed Macan Markar	Sept. 27, 1924..	do.	—*	250 0..	100 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Godfrey Edward Madawala	Sept. 27, 1924..	do.	—*	250 0..	250 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Arunachalam Mahadeva	Sept. 27, 1924..	do.	—*	250 0..	100 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Alexander Francis Molamure	Sept. 27, 1924..	do.	—*	250 0..	250 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Forester Augustus Obeyesekere	Sept. 27, 1924..	do.	—*	250 0..	100 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Ignatius Xavier Pereira	Sept. 27, 1924..	do.	—*	250 0..	100 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Suppiramaniam Rajaratnam	Sept. 27, 1924..	do.	—*	250 0..	250 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Don Stephen Senanayake	Sept. 12, 1924..	do.	—*	250 0..	100 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Mailvagana Mudaliyar Subramaniam	Sept. 27, 1924..	do.	—*	250 0..	250 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Vincent Stuart de Silva Wikramanayake	Sept. 27, 1924..	do.	—*	250 0..	250 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. George Alfred Henry Wille	Sept. 27, 1924..	do.	—*	250 0..	100 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Wilmot Arthur de Silva	Feb. 19, 1925..	do.	—*	250 0..	100 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Punchi Banda Rambukwelle	Feb. 19, 1925..	do.	—*	250 0..	250 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Tampiah Mudaliyar Saba Rutnam	Feb. 19, 1925..	do.	—*	250 0..	250 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Thomas Lister Villiers	Nov. 19, 1925..	do.	—*	250 0..	100 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Kodandaram Natesa Aiyar	Dec. 11, 1925..	do.	—*	250 0..	100 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. George Brown	Jan. 13, 1928..	do.	—*	250 0..	250 0..	do.
The Hon. Maurice John Cary	Jan. 25, 1928..	do.	—*	250 0..	100 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. George Reginald de Silva	April 21, 1928..	do.	—*	250 0..	250 0..	do.

* Must—

- (1) Not be the holder of any public office under the Crown in the Island.
- (2) Not be under 25 years of age.
- (3) Be a British subject.
- (4) Be able to speak, read, and write the English language.
- (5) Be qualified to be registered, and be actually registered as a voter for some constituency.
- (6) Not be an uncertificated bankrupt or an undischarged insolvent.
- (7) Not have been dismissed from Government service in consequence of an offence involving moral turpitude.
- (8) Not have been debarred practising as a legal or medical practitioner by order of any competent authority.
- (9) Possess one of the following qualifications, viz. :—
 - (a) A clear annual income of not less than Rs. 1,500.
 - (b) The ownership of immovable property, either in his own right or in right of his wife (but not as lessee or usufructuary mortgagee), the value of which (after allowing for any mortgage debts thereon) is not less than Rs. 6,000.
 - (c) The occupation as owner or tenant for the period of one year prior to the date of his nomination as a candidate for election of any house, warehouse, counting-house, shop, or other building of the annual value of not less than—
 - (i.) Rs. 500, if situated within the limits of any Municipal, Local Board, or Sanitary Board town, or of any Urban District Council, or of the Board of Improvement of Nuwara Eliya; and
 - (ii.) Rs. 400, if situated elsewhere.

FOREIGN CONSULS.

RETURN of CONSULS of Foreign Countries Residing in Ceylon.

Country represented.	Name of Consul.	If confirmed, state the Date of his Exequatur.
America, United States of ..	Stillman W. Eells, Consul de Carriere .. John H. Williams, Vice-Consul .. Koyne V. Gram, Vice-Consul	.. July 19, 1928 .. May 5, 1925
Argentine Republic ..	H. G. P. Maddocks Vice-Consul .. A. S. Lampard (acting)	.. January 20, 1921
Austria ..	.. Austrian Consul-General in Bombay in charge	.. —
Belgium ..	.. S. Stansby ..	.. May 20, 1926
Bolivia ..	.. W. E. Mitchell .. F. A. W. Mitchell (acting)	.. October 30, 1916
Brazil ..	.. Consul for United States of America in charge	.. —
Chili ..	.. F. Dupuy, Consul de Carriere ..	.. —
Cuba ..	.. Consul for United States of America in charge	.. —
Denmark ..	.. Kai Neilsen .. L. C. Blichfeldt (acting)	.. January 20, 1921
Finland ..	.. T. E. Wagner, Vice-Consul ..	.. —
France ..	.. Frank Dupuy, Consul de Carriere ..	.. February 1, 1923
Germany ..	.. Dr. P. Schwarz, Consul de Carriere .. Herr W. Von Pochhammer, Consul de Carriere (acting)	.. October 9, 1926
Italy ..	.. Dr. Gino Scarpa ..	.. June 19, 1928
Japan ..	.. Tomoji Jo, Consul de Carriere .. C. Mogaki (acting)	.. October 10, 1923
Latvia ..	.. H. L. de Mel, C.B.E. .. R. F. S. de Mel (acting)	.. —
Netherlands..	.. L. Van der Spoel .. H. de Wildt (acting)	.. October 18, 1918
Norway ..	.. E. B. Creasy ..	.. August 20, 1906
Panama ..	.. Consul for United States of America in charge	.. —
Portugal ..	.. T. W. Hockly ..	.. July 16, 1923
Peru ..	.. Herbert Tarrant ..	.. January 30, 1918
Siam ..	.. A. N. L. Clark ..	.. January 20, 1921
Spain ..	.. T. W. Hockly, Vice-Consul ..	.. —
Sweden ..	.. S. P. Hayley ..	.. October 1, 1920
Switzerland..	.. T. E. Wagner ..	.. —
Turkey ..	.. American Vice-Consulate in charge of Turkish Archives and property, but does not perform any services on behalf of Turkish nations ..	.. —
Venezuela ..	.. C. D. Carolis ..	.. July 14, 1920
Representative for Maldives..	E. Abdul Hamid Did' Effendi, Ambassador	..

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

I.—Area and Population.

Provinces.	Area in Square Miles.	Population.					Estimated on December 31, 1928.
		Census—March 18, 1921.*					
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Per Square Mile.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
Ceylon	25,331½	2,387,036	2,117,513	4,504,549†	178	5,422,000	
Western Province	1,432	671,076	580,563	1,251,639	874	1,507,000†	
Central Province	2,287½	379,598	338,141	717,739	314	864,000†	
Southern Province	2,146½	337,489	333,869	671,358	313	808,000†	
Northern Province	3,429½	187,838	187,624	375,462	109	452,000†	
Eastern Province	3,848½	97,900	95,047	192,947	50	232,000†	
North-Western Province ..	3,016	275,980	216,307	492,287	163	593,000†	
North-Central Province ..	4,008½†	54,929	41,596	96,525	24	116,000†	
Province of Uva	3,271½	124,341	109,686	234,027	72	282,000†	
Province of Sabaragamuwa ..	1,892½	257,224	214,590	471,814	249	568,000†	

* Including the Military and the Shipping which numbered 951 and 4,993 respectively.

† Including 751 persons enumerated in trains and the Besses at the last Census.

‡ Calculated *pro rata* on 1921 Census figures in column 5, as in the absence of records of internal migration separate estimates for the Provinces cannot be made.

II.—Population by Race.

Race.	Total Population.					
	Census—March 18, 1921.					Estimated on December 31, 1928.
	Males.*	Females.*	Total.*	Military.	Shipping.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
All Races	2,387,036	2,117,513	4,504,549	951	4,993	5,422,000
Low-country Sinhalese ..	1,005,530	921,985	1,927,515	255	203	2,320,000†
Kandyan Sinhalese	575,498	513,646	1,089,144	34	13	1,311,000†
Ceylon Tamils	263,546	254,327	517,873	92	457	623,000†
Indian Tamils	334,484	268,661	603,145	57	353	726,000†
Ceylon Moors	131,312	120,766	252,078	34	106	303,000†
Indian Moors	27,154	6,644	33,798	1	771	41,000†
Europeans ‡	5,354	3,583	8,937	326	493§	11,000†
Burghers and Eurasians ..	14,587	14,945	29,532	76	17	36,000†
Malays	7,009	6,452	13,461	43	16	16,000†
Veddas	2,336	2,174	4,510	—	—	5,000†
Others	20,226	4,330	24,556	33	2,564	30,000†

* Including the Military and the Shipping.

† Calculated *pro rata* on 1921 Census figures in column 5, as in the absence of records of migration by race separate estimates for the races are not possible.

English. Scotch. Irish. Welsh. Other Europeans.						English. Scotch. Irish. Welsh. Other Europeans.					
‡Total ..	6,079	1,209	632	63	954	§Military ..	288	14	21	—	3
Males ..	3,606	813	296	45	594	Shipping ..	209	76	19	14	175
Females ..	2,473	396	336	18	360						

III.—The Total Population of Ceylon (see Diagram No. 3).

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Year.	Total Census Population.	Total Population corrected to March 10.	Logarithm of Total Population corrected to March 10.	Smoothed Logarithm.	Smoothed Population.	Difference of Columns 3 and 6.	Percentage of Difference on Column 3.
1824	.. 852,000*	.. 852,000†	.. 5·9304	.. 6·1190	.. 1,315,000	.. — 463,000	.. — 54·3
1835	.. 1,242,000*	.. 1,242,000†	.. 6·0941	.. 6·1803	.. 1,515,000	.. — 273,000	.. — 22·0
1857	.. 1,729,000*	.. 1,729,000†	.. 6·2378	.. 6·3030	.. 2,009,000	.. — 280,000	.. — 16·2
1871	.. 2,405,576	.. 2,405,000	.. 6·3811	.. 6·3810	.. 2,404,000	.. + 1,000	.. + 0
1881	.. 2,763,984	.. 2,766,000	.. 6·4419	.. 6·4368	.. 2,734,000	.. + 32,000	.. + 1·1
1891	.. 3,012,224	.. 3,014,000	.. 6·4791	.. 6·4925	.. 3,108,000	.. — 94,000	.. — 3·1
1901	.. 3,578,333	.. 3,575,000	.. 6·5533	.. 6·5482	.. 3,534,000	.. + 41,000	.. + 1·1
1911	.. 4,110,367	.. 4,111,000	.. 6·6139	.. 6·6040	.. 4,018,000	.. + 93,000	.. + 2·3
1921	.. 4,504,549	.. 4,500,000	.. 6·6532	.. 6·6597	.. 4,568,000	.. — 68,000	.. — 1·5
1931	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 6·7155	.. 5,194,000	.. —	.. —

* Rough estimates ; first formal Census was held in 1871.

† Census figures retained uncorrected.

IV.—Reported Birth-, Death-, and Marriage-rates, Ceylon (see Diagram No. 4).

Year.	Birth-rate per 1,000.	Death-rate per 1,000.	Marriage-rate per 1,000.	Infantile Mortality.*
1901	.. 37·5	.. 27·6	.. 14·2	170
1902	.. 38·5	.. 27·5	.. 16·4	173
1903	.. 40·0	.. 25·9	.. 13·7	164
1904	.. 38·5	.. 24·9	.. 12·5	174
1905	.. 38·7	.. 27·7	.. 11·7	176
1906	.. 36·5	.. 35·1	.. 9·7	198
1907	.. 33·6	.. 30·7	.. 10·3	186
1908	.. 41·0	.. 30·1	.. 11·3	187
1909	.. 37·5	.. 31·0	.. 10·7	202
1910	.. 39·0	.. 27·3	.. 11·7	176
1911	.. 38·0	.. 34·8	.. 11·1	218
1912	.. 33·3	.. 32·4	.. 11·3	215
1913	.. 38·6	.. 28·4	.. 12·5	189
1914	.. 38·1	.. 32·2	.. 11·8	213
1915	.. 37·0	.. 25·2	.. 14·4	171
1916	.. 39·0	.. 26·8	.. 12·0	184
1917	.. 40·1	.. 24·7	.. 11·8	174
1918	.. 39·2	.. 31·9	.. 10·2	188
1919	.. 36·0	.. 37·6	.. 9·0	223
1920	.. 36·5	.. 29·6	.. 10·4	182
1921	.. 40·8	.. 31·2	.. 11·0	192
1922	.. 39·4	.. 27·8	.. 11·4	188
1923	.. 39·1	.. 30·6	.. 10·8	212
1924	.. 37·3	.. 25·7	.. 12·1	186
1925	.. 39·2	.. 23·9	.. 13·6	172
1926	.. 41·0	.. 24·7	.. 12·2	174
1927	.. 39·5	.. 21·7	.. 12·6	160
1928	.. 40·0	.. 24·8	.. 12·1	177

N.B.—The rates in the intercensal years are based on the estimated population. The marriage rates are greatly understated owing to the non-registration of a large number of marriages.

* Deaths of children under 1 year to 1,000 births registered.

V.—Annual Immigration and Emigration, Ceylon (see Diagram No. 5).

Year.	Immigration.	Emigration.	Year.	Immigration.	Emigration.
1911	.. 137,115	.. 106,123	1920	.. 136,699	.. 146,247
1912	.. 188,273	.. 137,275	1921	.. 106,598	.. 127,107
1913	.. 188,428	.. 148,978	1922	.. 174,569	.. 145,737
1914	.. 174,032	.. 160,161	1923	.. 190,512	.. 147,860
1915	.. 176,237	.. 160,028	1924	.. 258,943	.. 156,523
1916	.. 200,146	.. 172,702	1925	.. 251,908	.. 179,796
1917	.. 105,916	.. 130,117	1926	.. 234,538	.. 201,053
1918	.. 103,928	.. 116,227	1927	.. 303,167	.. 231,828
1919	.. 191,128	.. 147,465	1928	.. 289,762	.. 237,671

N.B.—Fuller population statistics will be found in the Report on the Census of 1921 and the Registrar-General's Annual Administration Reports.

DIAGRAM No 3. THE TOTAL POPULATION
- CEYLON -

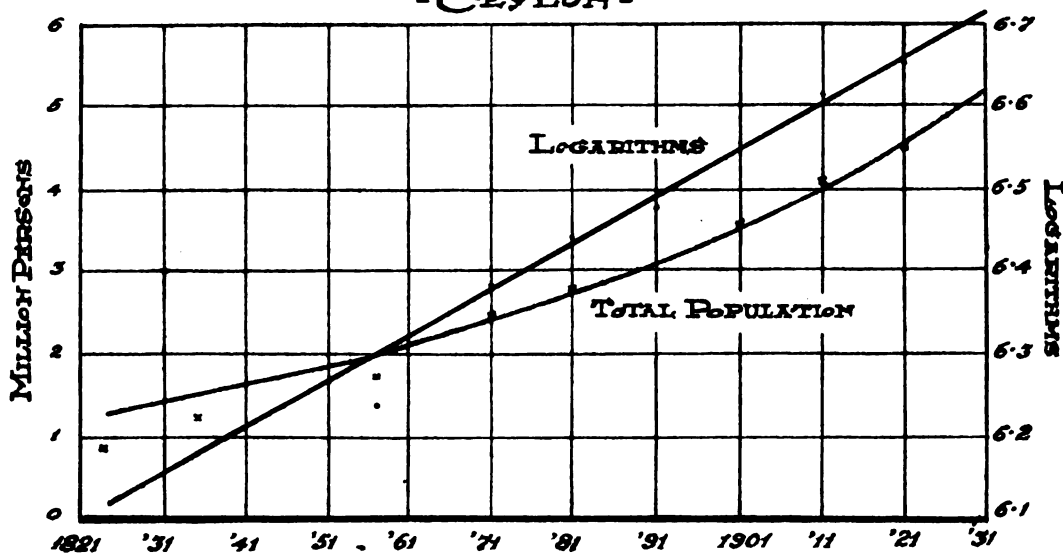


DIAGRAM No 4. BIRTH- DEATH- & MARRIAGE- RATES
- CEYLON -

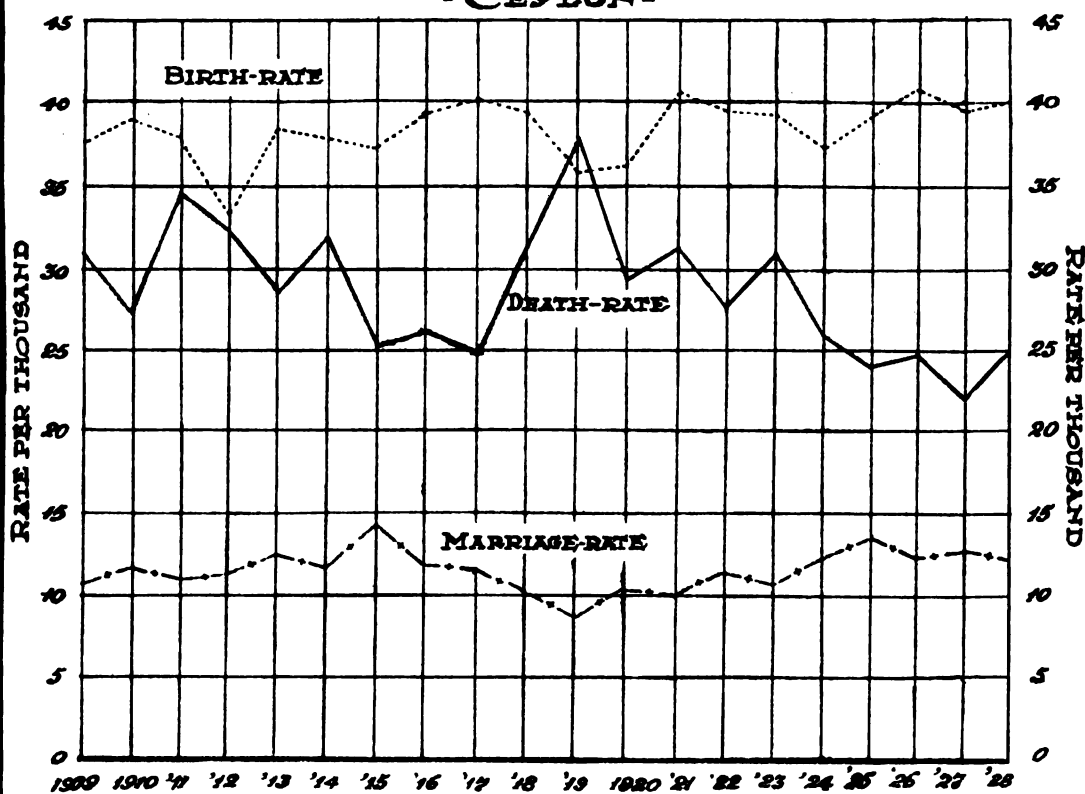
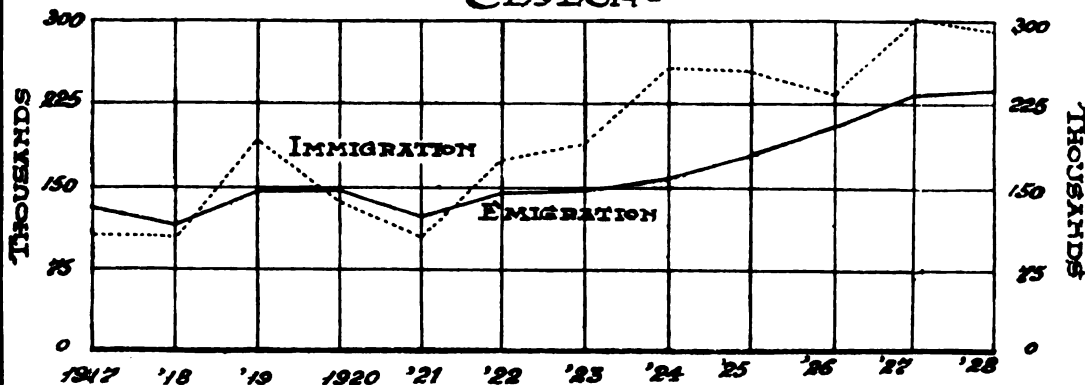


DIAGRAM No 5. ANNUAL IMMIGRATION & EMIGRATION
- CEYLON -



PLACES OF WORSHIP.

(No. of Dagobas, Dewalas, or Kovils, Mosques, Viharas, Churches, and Chapels.)

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Total in Ceylon.	Revenue District.															Number of Followers according to the Census of 1921.						
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		18	19	20	21		
Buddhist	..	6,004	230	295	17	780	606	280	1	442	672	388	1108	..	190	385	7	130	187	280	6	22	2,769,805
Christian :—																							
American Ceylon Mission	..	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,995*
Anglican	..	139	1	7	3	46	7	2	8	2	21	3	7	1	6	3	2	7	7	5	1	44,730	
Baptist Missionary Society	..	41	1	—	—	21	—	—	—	1	5	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	5	5	—	3,511	
Ceylon and India General Mission	..	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Church of Scotland	..	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,536	
Dutch Reformed Church	..	9	1	—	—	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—		
Friends' Mission	..	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	116	
Independent Catholic Mission	..	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	
Roman Catholic Church	..	697	6	6	28	142	13	2	125	37	16	35	33	91	3	3	25	7	90	20	12	368,499	
Salvation Army	..	56	—	—	—	14	2	—	6	2	6	8	9	—	2	1	—	—	6	—	—	1,165	
Seventh Day Adventists' Mission	..	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	
Wesleyan Mission	..	185	—	12	14	55	18	6	8	18	11	—	2	4	—	21	7	6	—	—	3	17,345	
Hindu	..	2,158	25	72	182	44	4	4	1,374	29	64	85	8	22	56	12	30	8	36	42	56	982,073	
Muslim	..	645	41	28	59	60	22	8	15	49	81	30	71	27	21	15	7	15	60	11	21	302,532	

* 1,172 of these are members of the South Indian United Church.

EDUCATION.

CONTENTS.

PART I.—CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOOLS AND PUPILS.

Table 1.—Summary for all Schools.

- „ 2.—Classification of Pupils in English Schools.
- „ 3.—Classification of Pupils in Vernacular and Anglo-Vernacular Schools.
- „ 4.—Classification of Assisted Schools and Pupils according to Management (excluding Training Schools, Pirivenas, and Classical Schools).
- „ 5.—Classification of Pupils according to Race and Religion (excluding Technical Schools, Training Schools, Government Industrial Schools, Pirivenas, Classical Schools, Special Schools, and Unaided Schools).
- „ 6.—Classification of Schools and Pupils according to Provinces.
- „ 7.—Number of Students other than University Scholars who proceeded to England in 1928.

PART II.—CLASSIFICATION OF TEACHERS.

Table 1.—Classification of Teachers with English Qualifications.

- „ 2.—Classification of Registered Teachers with Vernacular Qualifications.
- „ 3.—Staffing of Schools.

PART III.—EXAMINATIONS.

Table 1.—Internal Examinations, 1928 : (a) English, (b) Vernacular, and (c) Training Schools.

- „ 2.—External Examinations, 1928.

PART IV.—FINANCES.

Table 1.—Total Cost of Education (excluding University Education) for the Financial Year 1927–28.

- „ 2.—Cost and Condition of Schools for the Financial Year 1927–28.
 - (a) For all Classes of Schools.
 - (b) Training Schools (Government and Assisted).
 - (c) Industrial Schools.
 - (d) Technical Schools.
- „ 3.—Nett Cost to Government of Schools arranged according to Management

THE UNIVERSITY COLLEGE.

PART I.—CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOOLS AND PUPILS.

Table No. 1.—Summary.

Type of Schools.		Number of Schools.		Number of Pupils or Students on Roll.				
				Male.	Female.			
Totals		..	4,741	..	347,069	..	185,825	
1. English :		Totals	..	258	..	40,851	..	12,757
(a) <i>Secondary</i> —								
Government ..		..	1	..	568	..	—	
Assisted ..		..	46	..	15,362	..	4,989	
(b) <i>Higher Grade</i> —								
Government ..		..	—	..	—	..	—	
Assisted ..		..	37 ^a	..	6,027	..	3,050	
(c) <i>Elementary</i> —								
Government ..		..	15	..	1,749	..	49	
Assisted ..		..	146 ^b	..	15,953	..	4,669	
(d) <i>Night Schools</i> —								
Government ..		..	1	..	110	..	—	
Assisted ..		..	12	..	1,082	..	—	
2. Anglo-Vernacular :		Totals	..	146	..	29,316	..	6,837
(a) <i>Day Schools</i> —								
Government ..		..	97	..	23,729	..	3,067	
Assisted ..		..	48 ^c	..	5,532	..	3,770	
(b) <i>Night Schools</i> —								
Government ..		..	—	..	—	..	—	
Assisted ..		..	1	..	55	..	—	
3. Vernacular :		Totals	..	3,085	..	252,249	..	154,242
(a) <i>Day Schools</i> —								
Government ..		..	1,171	..	113,930	..	61,005 ^e	
Assisted ..		..	1,912 ^d	..	138,196	..	93,237	
(b) <i>Night Schools</i> —								
Government ..		..	—	..	—	..	—	
Assisted ..		..	2	..	123	..	—	
4. Training Schools :		Totals	..	16	..	475	..	503
Government ..		..	3	..	172	..	79	
Assisted ..		..	13	..	303	..	424	
5. Industrial Schools :		Totals	..	81	..	1,968	..	3,462
Government ..		..	54	..	822	..	94	
Assisted ..		..	27	..	1,146	..	3,368	
6. Technical Schools :		Totals	..	1	..	584	..	13
Government ..		..	1	..	584	..	13	
Assisted ..		..	—	..	—	..	—	
7. Pirivenas :		..	32	..	2,712	..	—	
8. Special Schools :		..	2	..	130	..	101	
9. Unaided :		Totals	..	1,120	..	18,784	..	7,910
(a) English ..		..	56	..	2,063	..	234	
(b) Anglo-Vernacular ..		..	14	..	1,167	..	45	
(c) Vernacular ..		..	286	..	8,832	..	4,944	
(d) Classical (Vernacular) ..		..	20	..	465	..	48	
(e) Pansala Schools ..		..	532	..	1,716	..	124	
(f) Koran Schools ..		..	212	..	4,541	..	2,515	

^a Excluding 1 Industrial School.^b Excluding 2 Industrial Schools.^c Excluding 5 Industrial Schools.^d Excluding 19 Industrial Schools.^e 2,460 girls take basket weaving as a part-time subject in 48 schools.

Table No. 2.—Classification of Pupils in English Schools.

Class and Grade of School.	Boys.		Number of Schools.		Mixed.		Average Attendance of Pupils.
			Girls.				
Totals	..	137	..	68	..	57	..
<i>Secondary</i> —							
Government ..	..	1	..	—	..	—	530
Assisted ..	..	27	..	17	..	2	17,858
<i>Higher Grade</i> —							
Government ..	..	—	..	—	..	—	—
Assisted ^a ..	..	18	..	18	..	2	7,674
<i>Elementary</i> —							
Government ..	..	12	..	—	..	3	1,517
Assisted ^b ..	..	66	..	33	..	50	17,520
<i>Night Schools</i> —							
Government ..	..	1	..	—	..	—	73
Assisted ..	..	12	..	—	..	—	672

^a Includes 1 Industrial School.^b Includes 2 Industrial Schools and 1 Special School.

Table No. 3.—Classification of Pupils in Vernacular and Anglo-Vernacular Schools.

Name. 1	Totals	Number of Schools.			Average Attendance of Pupils. 5
		Boys. 2	Girls. 3	Mixed. 4	
		737	542	1,976	—
Anglo-Vernacular—					
<i>Day.</i>					
Government	..	74	6	17	20,332
Assisted <i>a</i>	..	7	25	21	7,476
<i>Night.</i>					
Government	..	—	—	—	—
Assisted	..	1	—	—	36
Vernacular—					
<i>Day.</i>					
Government	..	516	273	382	131,297
Assisted <i>b</i>	..	137	238	1,556	164,678
<i>Night.</i>					
Government	..	—	—	—	—
Assisted	..	2	—	—	41

a Including 5 Industrial Schools.*b* Including 19 Industrial Schools.

Table No. 4.—Classification of Assisted Schools and Pupils according to Management (excluding Training Schools, Pirivenas, and Classical Schools).

		Management.															
		Total's.	American.	Baptist.	Buddhist.	Church of England.	Church Mission-ary Society.	Friends' Foreign Mission.	Hindu.	India Christian Mission.	Muslim.	National Mission-ary Society.	Presbyterian.	Private.	Roman Catholic.	Salvation Army.	Wesleyan.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
English.																	
<i>Secondary.</i>																	
Number of Schools	..	46	2	—	4	2	5	—	5	—	1	—	—	3	15	—	9
Number of Pupils—																	
Boys	..	15362	507	—	2376	795	1206	—	1557	—	702	—	—	925	5141	—	2153
Girls	..	4989	271	—	—	177	691	—	190	—	14	—	—	434	2209	—	1003
<i>Higher Grade.</i>																	
Number of Schools	..	37	—	1	6	5	1	—	4	—	—	—	5	3	8	—	4
Number of Pupils—																	
Boys	..	6027	—	225	1418	847	202	—	851	—	—	—	269	843	1165	—	207
Girls	..	3050	—	—	400	293	37	—	—	—	—	—	804	251	891	—	374
<i>Elementary.</i>																	
Number of Schools	..	146	8	3	18	21	14	1	12	—	2	—	—	10	48	—	9
Number of Pupils—																	
Boys	..	15953	872	114	2103	1797	1174	—	1637	—	258	—	—	1292	5934	—	772
Girls	..	4669	146	189	408	857	501	72	98	—	—	—	—	339	2044	—	15
<i>Night.</i>																	
Number of Schools	..	12	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
Number of Pupils—																	
Boys	..	1082	—	—	234	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	848	—	—	—
Girls	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Industrial</i>																	
Number of Schools	..	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2
Number of Pupils—																	
Boys	..	459	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	430
Girls	..	235	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	98	—	137
Anglo-Vernacular.																	
<i>Day.</i>																	
Number of Schools	..	48	3	3	8	5	4	—	6	1	4	—	—	6	1	—	7
Number of Pupils—																	
Boys	..	5532	307	319	1639	640	391	—	857	55	343	—	—	717	72	—	192
Girls	..	3770	508	135	788	589	58	—	345	69	123	—	—	382	—	—	773
<i>Night.</i>																	
Number of Schools	..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Number of Pupils—																	
Boys	..	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	—	—	—
Girls	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Industrial.</i>																	
Number of Schools	..	5	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2
Number of Pupils—																	
Boys	..	87	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	—	40
Girls	..	749	—	—	—	—	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	442	—	227

Table No. 4.—Classification of Assisted Schools and Pupils, &c.—*contd.*

		Management.															
		Totals.	American.	Baptist.	Buddhist.	Church of England.	Church Missionary Society.	Friends' Foreign Mission.	Hindu.	India Christian Mission.	Muslim.	National Missionary Society.	Presbyterian.	Private.	Roman Catholic.	Salvation Army.	Wesleyan.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Vernacular.																	
<i>Day.</i>																	
Number of Schools	..	1912	76	33	234	38	225	12	106	2	4	3	—	472	466	11	230
Number of Pupils—																	
Boys	..	138196	4623	2410	22680	2686	12907	738	9059	100	342	152	—	37513	29904	625	14447
Girls	..	93237	3483	1296	18510	1540	7520	213	6818	28	49	44	—	20490	24665	359	8222
<i>Night.</i>																	
Number of Schools	..	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
Number of Pupils—																	
Boys	..	123	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67	—	—	56
Girls	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Industrial.</i>																	
Number of Schools	..	19	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	11	—	1
Number of Pupils—																	
Boys	..	600	287	—	—	—	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	218	—	13
Girls	..	2384	49	—	—	—	77	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	2247	—	2
<i>Special Schools.</i>																	
Number of Schools	..	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Number of Pupils—																	
Boys	..	130	—	—	—	—	130	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Girls	..	101	—	—	—	—	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
Total Number of Pupils—																	
Boys	..	183608	6596	3068	30450	6765	16041	738	13961	165	1645	152	269	42311	42510	625	18310
Girls	..	113184	4457	1620	20106	3456	9035	285	7451	97	186	44	804	21905	32596	359	10783

Table No. 5.—Classification of Pupils according to Race and Religion (excluding Technical Schools, Training Schools, Pirivenas, Classical Schools, Special Schools, and Unaided Schools).

	Total.	Western Province.	Central Province.	Southern Province.	Northern Province.	Eastern Province.	North-Western Province.	North-Central Province.	Province of Uva.	Province of Sabaragamuwa.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Total Number of Pupils on Roll on March 31, 1928—										
Total	511,201	182,214	64,864	88,770	54,976	16,531	48,837	6,149	9,293	39,567
Boys	326,724	108,931	44,798	55,216	33,798	12,352	31,935	4,670	7,826	27,148
Girls	184,477	73,233	20,066	33,554	21,178	4,179	16,902	1,479	1,467	12,419
Average Daily Attendance	875,423	134,551	47,217	66,516	41,259	11,431	34,093	4,491	6,618	29,247
Number of Schools	3,618	1,080	538	487	467	212	344	83	104	303
Pupils by Race—										
British	212	117	69	6	3	2	1	3	—	11
Other European descendants	5,534	3,737	815	356	79	285	64	42	65	91
Sinhalese—										
Kandyan	114,350	3,558	38,714	19	295	686	26,863	4,870	6,088	33,257
Low-country	280,882	161,693	8,927	86,109	40	238	19,069	435	1,168	3,203
Tamil—										
Ceylon	72,780	4,517	1,400	174	53,395	11,073	1,373	402	126	320
Indian	19,504	3,397	11,947	293	190	22	209	62	1,478	1,901
Malays	1,568	703	364	146	45	16	117	39	111	27
Moors	15,414	4,051	2,446	1,604	924	4,047	1,092	294	233	723
Others	957	441	182	58	5	162	49	2	24	34
Pupils by Religion—										
Church of England	8,149	5,015	1,328	436	571	68	291	33	155	254
Presbyterian	892	542	57	49	243	—	—	—	1	—
Wesleyans	3,702	2,264	190	282	396	438	72	4	38	18
Roman Catholics	58,673	34,259	2,915	1,011	6,714	1,464	10,969	88	224	1,029
Christians of other denominations	1,742	514	140	18	748	6	98	2	8	208
Muslims	17,149	4,765	2,867	1,894	1,002	4,005	1,176	329	364	747
Hindus	75,046	3,880	11,861	297	44,904	9,729	657	400	1,370	1,948
Buddhists	345,619	130,863	45,436	84,780	392	821	35,571	5,293	7,104	35,359
Others	229	112	72	3	6	—	3	—	29	4

Table No. 6.—Classification of Schools and Pupils according to Provinces.

	Total.		Western Province.		Central Province.		Southern Province.		Northern Province.		Eastern Province.		North-Western Province.		North-Central Province.		Province of Uva.		Province of Sabaragamuwa.	
	Schools.	Pupils on Roll.	Schools.	Pupils on Roll.	Schools.	Pupils on Roll.	Schools.	Pupils on Roll.	Schools.	Pupils on Roll.	Schools.	Pupils on Roll.	Schools.	Pupils on Roll.	Schools.	Pupils on Roll.	Schools.	Pupils on Roll.	Schools.	Pupils on Roll.
Total ..	4,741	532,894	1,196	187,772	675	66,328	645	88,468	522	59,092	257	18,559	602	52,810	172	6,471	288	10,079	384	43,315
<i>Government.</i>																				
English (day)	16	2,366	12	2,088	2	72	2	206	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
English (night)	1	110	1	110	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anglo-Vernacular	97	26,796	35	9,566	25	6,527	14	4,261	1	114	1	184	9	2,314	—	—	—	—	12	3,830
Vernacular	1,171	174,935	301	57,285	156	21,731	217	36,854	35	2,022	44	3,582	131	19,446	89	4,990	51	5,023	167	24,002
Training schools	3	251	2	177	—	—	—	—	1	74	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Industrial schools	54	916	11	167	12	188	12	183	3	41	2	16	9	217	2	74	2	24	1	6
Technical schools	1	597	1	597	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Special	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Assisted.</i>																				
English (day)	229	50,050	81	23,070	33	6,341	28	5,621	54	10,701	10	1,187	9	1,000	2	179	6	833	6	1,118
English (night)	12	1,082	11	1,030	1	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anglo-Vernacular (day)	48	9,302	15	3,286	7	668	11	2,551	9	1,821	3	555	—	—	—	—	2	217	1	204
Anglo-Vernacular (night)	1	65	—	—	—	—	1	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vernacular (day)	1,912	231,473	578	81,104	297	24,653	186	34,539	362	39,904	147	10,963	181	25,643	10	825	40	2,807	111	10,995
Vernacular (night)	2	123	2	123	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Training schools	13	727	5	405	1	73	—	—	4	164	2	47	1	38	—	—	—	—	—	—
Industrial schools	27	4,514	8	1,637	4	419	4	607	3	416	3	255	3	792	—	—	1	188	1	200
Privenas and Classical (Vernacular)	32	2,712	11	1,488	3	232	11	722	—	—	—	—	3	131	—	—	2	76	2	63
Special	2	231	1	201	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	30	—	—
<i>Unaided.</i>																				
English (day)	35	1,160	20	591	4	166	2	104	6	184	—	—	2	62	—	—	—	—	1	53
English (night)	21	1,137	14	817	1	45	4	202	—	—	—	—	1	53	—	—	—	—	1	20
Anglo-Vernacular	14	1,212	4	226	5	309	—	—	2	535	—	—	1	87	—	—	—	—	2	55
Vernacular	286	13,776	40	1,789	74	3,440	22	1,313	39	2,980	6	326	40	1,520	—	—	11	346	54	2,062
Classical (Vernacular)	20	513	6	310	1	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	130	—	—	—	—	2	56
Pasala schools	532	1,840	4	115	10	64	112	417	—	—	39	1,444	172	498	56	151	171	530	7	65
Koran schools	213	7,056	33	1,590	39	1,331	19	833	3	136	—	—	29	879	33	252	1	5	16	586
(a) Population ..	5,381,923*	1,381,183	—	—	808,752	—	764,950	—	401,658	—	206,036	—	533,681	—	95,677	—	254,820	—	545,646	—
(b) Proportion of children under instruction to population ..	1 in 10	1 in 7	—	—	1 in 12	—	1 in 8	—	1 in 6	—	1 in 11	—	1 in 10	—	1 in 14	—	1 in 25	—	1 in 12	—
(c) Proportion of pupils under instruction to population of school-going age ..	3 in 5	2 in 3	—	—	1 in 2	—	2 in 3	—	9 in 10	—	1 in 2	—	1 in 2	—	1 in 3	—	1 in 4	—	1 in 2	—

* This includes a population of 751 persons enumerated at the Census of 1921 in trains and busses and of 388,769 which is the excess of immigrants over emigrants, not distributed among the Provinces.

Table No. 7.—Number of Students other than University Scholars who proceeded to England in 1928.

Subject.	Number of Students.	Subject.	Number of Students.	Subject.	Number of Students.
Accountancy	.. —	Dentistry	.. 1	Law ..	9
Agriculture	.. —	Economics	.. 2	Medicine	10
Architecture	.. 1	Education	.. 2	Science	3
Arts..	.. 5	Engineering	.. 16	No Particular Course	2
Civil Service	.. —	Forestry	.. —	Total ..	53
Commerce	.. —	Holy Orders	.. 2		

PART II.—CLASSIFICATION OF TEACHERS.

Table No. 1.—Classification of Registered Teachers with English Qualifications.

		Total.		Government		Assisted
		1		Schools.		Schools.
		2		3		
	Total ..	4,729	..	420	..	4,309
<i>Graduates.</i>						
Trained	..	42	..	6	..	36
Untrained	..	327	..	12	..	315
<i>Trained.</i>						
1st Class	..	345	..	33	..	312
2nd Class	..	148	..	12	..	136
2nd Class Provisional	..	89	..	80	..	9
<i>Anglo-Vernacular Trained.</i>						
1st Class	..	17	..	17	..	—
2nd Class	..	2	..	2	..	—
3rd Class	..	—	..	—	..	—
<i>Certificated English.</i>						
2nd Class	..	116	..	6	..	110
3rd Class	..	503	..	95	..	408
<i>Other Qualifications.</i>						
Intermediate in Arts and Science	..	92	..	—	..	92
Provisional Certificate	..	1,046	..	61	..	985
Religious Orders	..	394	..	—	..	394
Supplementary	..	—	..	—	..	—
Technical College Science Certificate	..	17	..	—	..	17
Uncertificated	..	1,591	..	96	..	1,495

Table No. 2.—Classification of Registered Teachers with Vernacular Qualifications.

		Total.		Government		Assisted
		1		Schools.		Schools.
		2		3		
	Total ..	13,232	..	4,290	..	8,942
<i>Trained.</i>						
1st Class	..	1,422	..	480	..	942
2nd Class	..	1,132	..	476	..	656
Provisional 2nd Class	..	125	..	6	..	119
<i>Certificated.</i>						
1st Class	..	869	..	484	..	385
2nd Class	..	1,114	..	601	..	513
3rd Class	..	2,988	..	1,301	..	1,687
Provisional 3rd Class	..	1,031	..	650	..	381
Religious Orders	..	—	..	—	..	—
Uncertificated	..	4,551	..	292	..	4,259
<i>Special Vernacular Qualifications.</i>						
Drawing Certificate	..	237	..	198	..	39
Industrial	..	53	..	14	..	39
Drill Certificate	..	824	..	721	..	103
Sanitation Certificate	..	87	..	27	..	60

Table No. 3.—Staffing of Schools.

			Number of Pupils on Roll.	Number of Teachers Employed.		Number of Pupils per Teacher.
<i>English Schools.</i>						
Government Secondary	..	..	568	..	31	.. 18
Assisted Secondary	..	..	20,351	..	1,069	.. 19
Government Higher Grade and Elementary	.	.	1,908	..	112	.. 17
Assisted Higher Grade and Elementary	..	..	31,676	..	1,734	.. 18
<i>Anglo-Vernacular Schools.</i>						
Government Grade I.	..	..	7,412	..	251	.. 30
Government Grade II.	..	..	19,384	..	418	.. 46
Assisted Boarding Schools	..	..	1,896	..	115	.. 16
Assisted non-Boarding Schools		..	8,297	..	387	.. 21
<i>Vernacular Schools.</i>						
Government	..	..	174,935	..	3,898	.. 45
Assisted (excluding Estate Schools)		..	218,585	..	7,138	.. 31
Assisted Estate Schools	..	..	15,955	..	386	.. 41

PART III.—EXAMINATIONS.
Table No. 1.—Internal Examinations, 1928.

(a) *English.*

		Number entered.		Number sat.		Number passed.		Amount paid in Fees.	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Rs.	c.
English School-Leaving Certificate	.. ..	2,225	270	2,158	264	876	160	8,736	0
Ceylon Chamber of Commerce	.. ..	56	—	50	—	—	—	168	0
Teachers—									
Preliminary	.. ..	106	66	88	56	27	25	1,720	0
Certificate	.. ..	71	23	46	22	8	2	1,410	0
Domestic Science—									
Junior	.. ..	—	70	—	—	—	—	175	0
Senior	.. ..	—	13	—	—	—	—	65	0
Drawing—									
Class I.	.. ..	33	12	27	12	—	—	77 50	
Class II.	.. ..	49	25	45	22	—	—		

(b) *Vernacular.*

		Number entered.		Number sat.		Number passed.		Amount paid in Fees.	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Rs.	c.
Vernacular School-Leaving Certificate	3,129 .. 2,732 ..	—	—	—	—	2,930	50		
Pupil Teachers—									
First Year	.. ..	217	169	199	147	102	62	—	
Second Year	.. ..	594	361	575	350	335	138	—	
Third Year	.. ..	343	315	334	312	238	147	—	
Teachers —									
Entrance	.. ..	130	174	128	170	88	136	4,870 0	
First Year and Third Class	.. ..	684	848	597	791	208	248		
Second Year and Second Class	.. ..	700	273	569	240	252	151		
Drawing	.. ..	353	64	291	56	72	7	208	50

(c) Training Schools.

Name of School.	Management.	Number of Students who have completed One Year's Course of Training in the Admission Class.		Number of Students who have passed their First Year's Examination.		Number of Students who have passed their Second Year's Examination.	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
(a) English— Training College, Colombo	.. Government	.. —	.. 2a	.. 18	.. 21b	.. 18	.. 17c
(b) Anglo-Vernacular— Gampaha Training School	.. do.	.. —	.. —	.. 20	.. —	.. —	.. —
(c) Vernacular—	Total	.. 118	.. 109	.. 143	.. 116	.. 127	.. 107
Training College, Colombo	.. Government	.. —	.. —	.. 20	.. 21	.. 21	.. 19
Training School, Jaffna	.. do.	.. —	.. —	.. 34	.. —	.. 38	.. —
Arasalai, Men's	.. Wesleyan	.. 16	.. —	.. 11	.. —	.. 9	.. —
Colombogam, Men's	.. Roman Catholic	.. 13	.. —	.. 9	.. —	.. 7	.. —
Jaffna Convent, Women's	.. do.	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 2	.. —	.. 1
Kopay, Women's	.. —	.. —	.. 4	.. —	.. 15	.. —	.. 5
Maggona, Men's	.. Roman Catholic	.. —	.. —	.. 15	.. —	.. 15	.. —
Musaeus, Women's	.. Private	.. —	.. 30	.. —	.. 28	.. —	.. 27
Negombo, Mixed	.. Roman Catholic	.. 9	.. 14	.. 6	.. 12	.. —	.. 19
Nittambuwa, Men's	.. Buddhist	.. 61	.. —	.. 32	.. —	.. 23	.. —
Peradeniya, Mixed	.. Training Colony	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
Puliyantivu, Men's	.. Society	.. 16	.. 11	.. 14	.. 10	.. 11	.. 7
Ramanathan College, Women's	.. Roman Catholic	.. 3	.. —	.. 2	.. —	.. 3	.. —
Walana, Women's	.. Private (Hindu)	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 1	.. —	.. 6
Wennappuwa, Women's	.. Buddhist	.. —	.. 43	.. —	.. 12	.. —	.. 10
	.. Roman Catholic	.. —	.. 7	.. —	.. 15	.. —	.. 13
a Kindergarten Students, non-scholarship holders, who went through a one year's course.							
b Nine English school course and 12 Kindergarten course.							
c Eleven English school course and 6 Kindergarten course.							

Table No. 2.—External Examinations, 1928.

	Number entered.		Number sat.		Number passed.		Amount paid in Fees.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Matriculation	.. 731	.. 37	.. 392	.. 27	.. 100	.. 11	Rs. 31,536 c. 50
Inter. Arts	.. 207	.. 5	.. 168	.. 5	.. 56	.. 2	21,870 0
Inter. Science	.. 119	.. 2	.. 95	.. 2	.. 31	.. 1	13,733 0
Inter. Laws	.. 9	.. —	.. 8	.. —	.. —	.. —	974 50
Inter. Divinity	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	—
Bachelor of Arts	.. 63	.. 1	.. 43	.. 1	.. 15	.. —	6,706 50
Bachelor of Science	.. 39	.. —	.. 29	.. —	.. 12	.. —	4,286 0
Bachelor of Laws	.. 3	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	361 50
Bachelor of Divinity	.. 1	.. —	.. 1	.. —	.. 1	.. —	120 50
Master of Arts	.. 1	.. —	.. 1	.. —	.. 1	.. —	200 0
City and Guilds	.. 347	.. —	.. 278	.. —	.. 80	.. —	2,410 50
London Chamber of Commerce—							
Junior	.. 1,139	.. —	.. 844	.. —	.. 360	.. —	3,299 50
Senior	.. 119	.. —	.. 73	.. —	.. 16	.. —	595 0
Cambridge—							
Junior	.. 1,378	.. 248	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	—
Senior	.. 1,308	.. 187	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	—

PART IV.—FINANCES.

Table No. 1.—Total Cost of Education (excluding University Education) for the Financial Year 1927–1928.

	Total	Government.		Private.	
		Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
	..	10,478,128	48	2,792,516	91
Administration (including Medical Inspection)	..	871,388	17	—	—
Government Schools	..	3,177,088	2	—	—
District School Committees	..	1,049,550	0	—	—
Assisted Schools (Grants)	..	5,181,649	79	—	—
Do. (Fees)	..	—	—	2,420,464	31
Do. (Contributions)	..	—	—	372,052	60
Scholarships	..	154,633	42	—	—
Special Education	..	43,819	8	—	—

Cost per unit of population, Rs. 2·47.

Table No. 2.—Cost and Condition of Schools for the Year 1927-28.

(a) For all Classes of Schools.															Gross Cost per Pupil on the Roll.	Cost to Government per Pupil on the Roll.
Class and Grade of School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Pupils on Roll.		Total Average Attendance.	Receipts.		Expenditure.			Total.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
		Boys.	Girls.		Fees.	Grants.	Salaries.	Other Charges.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1.—English—																
(a) Secondary—																
Government	1..	568..	—	530..	47,216 50..	—	111,772 46..	8,611 8..	120,383 54..	211 94..	128 82	—	—	—	—	
Assisted	46..	15,362..	4,989..	17,858..	1,376,821 50..	751,946 4..	1,937,843 85..	307,635 18..	2,335,479 3..	114 75..	36 95	—	—	—	—	
(b) Higher Grade—																
Government	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Assisted	37..	6,027..	3,050..	7,674..	402,286 62..	281,102 2..	641,881 13..	81,484 8..	723,365 21..	79 69..	30 97	—	—	—	—	
(c) Elementary—																
Government	15..	1,749..	49..	1,517..	42,558 75..	—	112,732 46..	4,618 24..	117,350 70..	65 27..	41 60	—	—	—	—	
Assisted	146..	15,953..	4,669..	17,520..	625,286 69..	577,463 94..	1,181,432 56..	152,303 12..	1,333,735 68..	64 68..	28 0	—	—	—	—	
(d) Night Schools—																
Government	1..	100..	—	73..	—	—	2,212 1..	27 0..	2,239 1..	22 39..	22 39	—	—	—	—	
Assisted	12..	1,082..	—	672..	—	9,679 0..	11,876 63..	3,074 50..	14,951 13..	13 82..	8 94	—	—	—	—	
2.—Anglo-Vernacular—																
(a) Day Schools—																
Government	97..	23,729..	3,067..	20,322..	44,971 90..	—	430,254 41..	5,909 84..	436,164 25..	16 28..	14 60	—	—	—	—	
Assisted	48..	5,532..	3,770..	6,842..	10,807 40..	167,602 37..	181,801 68..	38,871 93..	220,673 61..	23 72..	18 2	—	—	—	—	
(b) Night Schools—																
Government	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Assisted	1..	55..	—	36..	—	360 0..	397 50..	604 0..	1,001 50..	18 21..	6 55	—	—	—	—	
3.—Vernacular—																
(a) Day Schools—																
Government	1,171..	113,930..	61,005..	131,297..	—	—	2,059,923 87..	60,827 82..	2,120,751 69..	12 12..	12 12	—	—	—	—	
Assisted	1,912..	138,196..	93,237..	162,425..	—	2,855,249 62..	2,598,696 42..	340,695 44..	2,939,391 86..	12 70..	12 34	—	—	—	—	
(b) Night Schools—																
Government	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Assisted	2..	123..	—	41..	—	360 0..	610 0..	237 61..	847 61..	6 89..	2 93	—	—	—	—	
4.—Training Schools—																
Government	3..	172..	79..	—	45,085 20a.	—	167,051 20..	48,482 5b.	215,533 78..	858 70..	679 8	—	—	—	—	
Assisted	13..	303..	424..	496..	17,989 14..	83,200 0..	62,287 40..	74,446 39..	136,733 79..	232 15..	114 44	—	—	—	—	
5.—Industrial Schools—																
Government	54..	822..	94..	—	—	—	51,660 89..	35,253 44..	86,914 33..	94 88..	94 88	—	—	—	—	
Assisted	27..	1,146..	3,368..	3,336..	3,347 80..	131,695 50..	102,481 78..	74,741 12..	177,222 90..	39 26..	29 17	—	—	—	—	
6.—Technical Schools—																
Government	1..	584..	13..	—	7,446 75..	—	63,922 15..	13,828 57..	77,750 72..	130 24..	117 76	—	—	—	—	
Assisted	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
7.—Privenas and Classical Schools																
Government	32..	2,712..	—	2,113..	—	14,400 0..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Assisted	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
8.—Special Schools																
Government	2..	130..	101..	204..	1,914 30..	17,940 0..	14,267 25..	34,460 36..	48,727 61..	210 94..	77 66	—	—	—	—	
Assisted	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

(b) Training Schools (Government and Assisted).

Name of School.	Management.	Number of Students on Roll from Students		Fees received (including Ad-mission Classes). Boarding Fees).		Salary Cost. (excluding Scholarships).		Other Charges (excluding Scholarships).		Cost to Manager per Student.		Cost to Government per Student.	
		Men. Women.											
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
						Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
(a) English—													
Training College, Colombo	Government	..	37	..	39	..	27,415 51	..	130,664 86	..	24,141 43	..	1,676 19
(b) Anglo-Vernacular—													
Gampaha Training School	do.	..	20	..	—	..	3,519 0	..	8,413 91	..	6,315 17	..	560 50
(c) Vernacular—													
	Total	..	413	..	431	..	32,139 83	..	71,236 51	..	90,373 63	..	—
Training College, Colombo	Government	..	41	..	40	..	14,150 69	..	8,949 11	..	15,927 24	..	132 42
Training School, Jaffna	do.	..	74	..	—	..	—	..	19,023 32	..	2,098 74	..	285 43
Arasalai, Men's	Wesleyan	..	38	..	—	..	—	..	3,300 0	..	2,535 68	..	92 11
Colombogam, Men's	Roman Catholic	..	37	..	—	..	—	..	2,784 0	..	5,675 32	..	114 86
Jaffna Convent, Women's	do.	..	—	..	23	..	—	..	3,002 50	..	3,214 59	..	32 61
Kopay, Women's	do.	..	—	..	31	..	—	..	4,378 40	..	2,680 87	..	167 74
Maggonna, Men's	do.	..	30	..	—	..	—	..	3,990 0	..	1,364 77	..	225 0
Musacuss, Women's	Private	..	—	..	104	..	11,010 0	..	6,480 59	..	26,389 50	..	146 64
Negombo, Women's	Roman Catholic	..	21	..	51	..	—	..	8,705 0	..	7,975 71	..	142 36
Nittambuwa, Men's	Buddhist	..	122	..	—	..	—	..	5,580 0	..	4,003 65	..	101 43
Peradeniya, Mixed	Training Colony	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
	Society	..	41	..	32	..	6,979 14	..	7,705 50	..	13,507 9	..	150 68
Puliyantivu, Men's	Roman Catholic	..	9	..	—	..	—	..	982 50	..	1,666 70	..	50 0
Ramanathan College, Women's	Hindu	..	—	..	35	..	—	..	2,116 0	..	881 26	..	50 0
Walana, Women's	Buddhist	..	—	..	77	..	—	..	7,122 0	..	2,480 34	..	71 43
Wennappuwa, Women's	Roman Catholic	..	—	..	38	..	—	..	6,140 0	..	2,071 0	..	193 42

(c) Industrial Schools.

	Total.	English.		Anglo-Vernacular.		Vernacular.	
		Government.	Assisted.	Government.	Assisted.	Government.	Assisted.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number of Schools	.. 129 c ..	—	.. 3 ..	—	.. 5 ..	102 c ..	19
Number of Pupils on Roll—							
Boys	.. 1,968 ..	—	.. 459 a ..	—	.. 87 ..	822 c ..	600
Girls	.. 5,922 ..	—	.. 235 b ..	—	.. 749 ..	2,554 d ..	2,384
Total Average Attendance	5,568 ..	—	.. 449 ..	—	.. 634 ..	2,232 ..	2,253
Number of Pupils examined—							
Agriculture	.. — ..	—	.. — ..	—	.. — ..	—	.. —
Basket-weaving	.. 1,391 ..	—	.. — ..	—	.. — ..	1,374 ..	17
Blacksmith work	.. 28 ..	—	.. 28 ..	—	.. — ..	—	.. —
Bookbinding	.. 86 ..	—	.. 40 ..	—	.. — ..	—	.. 46
Carpentry	.. 404 ..	—	.. 15 ..	—	.. — ..	370 ..	19
Cooking	.. 6 ..	—	.. — ..	—	.. 6 ..	—	.. —
Dressmaking	.. 35 ..	—	.. 23 ..	—	.. 12 ..	—	.. —
Dyeing	.. 10 ..	—	.. — ..	—	.. — ..	—	.. 10
Embroidery	.. 283 ..	—	.. 56 ..	—	.. 59 ..	—	.. 168
Iron work	.. 4 ..	—	.. — ..	—	.. — ..	4 ..	.. —
Lace-making	.. 731 ..	—	.. 61 ..	—	.. 151 ..	—	.. 519
Lacquer work	.. 34 ..	—	.. — ..	—	.. — ..	34 ..	.. —
Masonry	.. — ..	—	.. — ..	—	.. — ..	—	.. —
Mechanical Engineering	.. — ..	—	.. — ..	—	.. — ..	—	.. —
Metal work	.. — ..	—	.. — ..	—	.. — ..	—	.. —
Motor Engineering	.. — ..	—	.. — ..	—	.. — ..	—	.. —
Pottery	.. 6 ..	—	.. — ..	—	.. — ..	6 ..	.. —
Printing	.. 100 ..	—	.. 57 ..	—	.. — ..	—	.. 43
Rattan work	.. 26 ..	—	.. — ..	—	.. — ..	13 ..	.. 13
Shoemaking	.. — ..	—	.. — ..	—	.. — ..	—	.. —
Spinning	.. 12 ..	—	.. — ..	—	.. — ..	12 ..	.. —
Tailoring	.. 27 ..	—	.. 27 ..	—	.. — ..	—	.. —
Weaving	.. 99 ..	—	.. — ..	—	.. — ..	71 ..	.. 28
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Cost to Government on industrial subjects only	86,914 33	—	.. — ..	—	.. — ..	—	.. —

a Of these only 167 boys take industrial subjects.

b Of these only 149 girls take industrial subjects.

c Out of these 43 are Vernacular Schools where basket weaving is taught as a part-time subject to 2,460 children.

d Includes the 2,460 girls who learn basket weaving in 48 Vernacular Schools, vide Note "c."

(d) *Technical Schools.*

Government Technical Schools, Colombo.

May, 1927, to March, 1928.

	1st Term.	2nd Term.	3rd Term.
Number of Students on Roll—			
Males	749	577	427
Females	13	11	15
Number of Students attending Courses—			
Advanced Bookkeeping ..	16	11	8
Building Construction ..	193	143	89
Building Construction (advanced) II.	43	28	25
Carpenters' Drawing ..	27	17	14
Civil Engineering ..	9	6	4
Drawing and Painting Class ..	10	7	15
Drawing Class for Teachers ..	14	17	17
Electric Wiring ..	31	12	9
Engineering Workshop Practice ..	45	38	36
General Course ..	45	31	27
Mechanical Engineering (Day) ..	56	43	38
Mechanical Engineering (Evening) ..	12	11	9
Motor Engineering ..	9	7	3
Motor Mechanism ..	38	17	—
Practical Plumbing ..	17	11	10
Radio Communication ..	23	19	17
Railway Probationers ..	27	23	21
Sanitary Engineering ..	72	63	40
Shortland-Typists' Course ..	42	20	16
Telegraphic Signalling ..	21	24	16
Telegraphy and Telephony (Day) ..	—	30	18
Telephone & Telegraph Engineering Course (Day)	12	10	10
	Rs.	c.	
Cost to Government ..	77,750	72	

THE UNIVERSITY COLLEGE.

			1925-26.		1926-27.		1927-28.
			Number.		Number.		Number.
Number on the Roll ..	..	..	256	..	317	..	289
Intermediate Arts ..	..	..	59	..	71	..	70
Intermediate Science ..	..	..	25	..	44	..	40
Intermediate Science (Economics) ..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1
Intermediate Science and Pre-Medical ..	..	..	15	..	10	..	8
Intermediate Science (Agriculture)..	..	..	3	..	—	..	—
B.A. (Pass) ..	..	..	42	..	47	..	21
B.Sc. (General) ..	..	..	53	..	61	..	54
B.Sc. (Economics) ..	..	..	2	..	—	..	—
B.Sc. (Agriculture)..	..	..	2	..	—	..	—
B.A. (Honours) English ..	..	..	2	..	3	..	4
B.A. (Honours) Classics ..	..	..	5	..	6	..	9
B.A. (Honours) Oriental Languages ..	..	..	—	..	4	..	4
B.A. (Honours) History ..	..	..	6	..	8	..	12
B.A. (Honours) Philosophy ..	..	..	—	..	—	..	1
B.A. and B.Sc. (Honours) Mathematics ..	..	..	9	..	6	..	6
B.Sc. (Honours) Chemistry ..	..	..	2	..	3	..	4
B.Sc. (Honours) Botany ..	..	..	1	..	3	..	4
B.Sc. (Honours) Zoology ..	..	..	—	..	3	..	3
Pre-Medical ..	..	..	24	..	30	..	34
Pre-Medical and 1st M.B. ..	..	..	—	..	7	..	2
External ..	..	..	5	..	10	..	11
Examinations*—							
Inter-Arts	{	Entered for the whole examination	60	..	33	..	37
		Passed ..	19	..	17	..	21
		Referred in one subject ..	9	..	8	..	12
		Entered for the referred subject ..	7	..	4	..	5
		Passed ..	7	..	3	..	4
Inter-Science	{	Entered for the whole examination	35	..	31	..	34
		Passed ..	7	..	13	..	23
		Referred in one subject ..	7	..	4	..	4
		Entered for the referred subject ..	8	..	7	..	4
		Passed ..	7	..	5	..	4
Inter-Science (Economics)	{	Entered ..	1	..	1	..	1
		Passed ..	—	..	1	..	1
B.A. (Pass)	{	Entered ..	15	..	5	..	6
		Passed ..	7	..	3	..	2
B.Sc. (General)	{	Entered ..	24	..	21	..	9
		Passed ..	18	..	15	..	7
B.Sc.(Economics)	{	Entered ..	—	..	—	..	—
		Passed ..	—	..	—	..	—
B.A. (Honours) Classics	{	Entered ..	1	..	2	..	3
		Passed ..	1	..	1	..	3
B.A. (Honours) History	{	Entered ..	—	..	—	..	2
		Passed ..	—	..	—	..	2
B.A. (Honours) Oriental Languages	{	Entered ..	—	..	1	..	1
		Passed ..	—	..	1	..	—
B.Sc. (Honours) Mathematics	{	Entered ..	3	..	2	..	4
		Passed ..	2	..	2	..	4
B.Sc. (Honours) Chemistry	{	Entered ..	1	..	—	..	1
		Passed ..	1	..	—	..	1
B.Sc. (Special) Zoology	{	Entered ..	—	..	—	..	2
		Passed ..	—	..	—	..	2
B.Sc. (Special) Botany	{	Entered ..	—	..	—	..	1
		Passed ..	—	..	—	..	—
			Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Expenditure ..	..	..	366,538	..	—	..	—
Fees received ..	..	..	47,690	..	52,760	..	48,870
			Number.		Number.		Number.
Professors ..	..	..	7	..	7	..	8
Lecturers ..	..	..	16	..	14	..	14
Assistant Lecturers ..	..	..	—	..	2	..	2

* External examinations of the University of London held in Ceylon.

PUBLICATIONS.

RETURN OF THE PRINCIPAL PUBLICATIONS ISSUED DURING 1928.
Including Newspapers and Reviews, and their Circulation.

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale.	Annual Rate of Subscription.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
WESTERN PROVINCE.						
<i>Colombo District.</i>						
<i>In English.</i>						
Government Printing Office, Colombo	Ceylon Government Gazette (weekly), each part ..	0 25 ..	48 0*	11 52 ..	—	911
	Ceylon Police Gazette (weekly) ..	—† ..	—	—	—	5,331
	Ceylon Post Office Daily List ..	—† ..	10 0 ..	—	—	925
	Monthly Mail Notice ..	—	2 50§	—	—	950
	Ceylon Government Railway Weekly Notices ..	—† ..	—	—	—	2,800
	Ceylon Administration Reports, 1927 ..	10 0 ..	—	4 0 ..	—	205
	Ceylon Sessional Papers, 1927 ..	10 0 ..	—	4 0 ..	—	165
	Ceylon Blue Book, 1927 ..	10 0 ..	—	0 90 ..	—	268
	Ceylon Civil Establishments, 1927 ..	5 0 ..	—	1 5 ..	—	54
	Ceylon Civil List, 1928 ..	2 0 ..	—	0 48 ..	—	600
	Ceylon Hansard, 1927 ..	10 0 ..	—	2 75 ..	—	229
	Annual General Report ..	2 0 ..	—	0 21 ..	Director of Publication, H. M. Stationery Office, London	955
	Ceylon New Law Reports, Digest to Vol. XXVIII. and Parts I. to XVI., of Vol. XXIX., each Part ..	1 0 ..	—	0 6 ..	—	455
	Department of Agriculture, Bulletins Nos. 83 and 84 ..	—	—	0 6 ..	—	1,300
	Bulletins ..	0 40 ..	Foreign 2 50 Local 1 0	0 6 ..	Messrs. William Dawson & Sons, London	1,300
	Leaflets ..	0 10 ..	Foreign 2 50 Local —	0 3 ..	—	2,000
	Customs Monthly Returns from December, 1927, to November, 1928, each number ..	2 0 ..	20 0 ..	0 33 ..	—	139
	Ceylon Post Office Guide, 1928 ..	0 75 ..	—	0 36 ..	—	1,950
	Supplement to Ceylon Post Office Guide, 1928 ..	0 10 ..	—	0 3 ..	—	1,225
	Post Office Telephone Directory ..	0 25 ..	—	—	—	7,100
	Ceylon Customs Tariff, 1927 ..	0 50 ..	—	0 6 ..	—	1,150
	Passed Ordinances, Ceylon, Nos. 1 to 26 of 1928 (prices according to size) ..	—	—	—	—	500
	Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure of the Government of Ceylon for 1928-29 ..	3 50 ..	—	0 27 ..	—	346
	Ceylon Government Railway Fares and Rates between all Stations ..	1 0 ..	—	0 72 ..	—	1,500
	Ceylon Medical College Calendar for the Year 1928-29 ..	1 0 ..	—	0 9 ..	—	505
	Official Register of Teachers in Sinhalese and Tamil Schools ..	1 0 ..	—	0 36 ..	—	417
	Official Supplementary Register of Teachers in Assisted Sinhalese and Tamil Schools ..	0 15 ..	—	0 6 ..	—	425
	Scheme of Studies and Syllabuses for Ceylon Schools ..	0 40 ..	—	0 9 ..	—	50

* Parts I., II., III., and IV.

† These publications are not for sale.

‡ Supplied to subscribers only.

§ Free to subscribers to the Post Office Daily List.

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale.	Annual Rate of Subscription.	Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
WESTERN PROVINCE—contd.						
<i>Colombo District—contd.</i>						
<i>In Sinhalese.</i>						
Government Printing Office, Colombo— <i>contd.</i>	Leak's First Book ..	.. 0 8 ..	—	.. 0 3 ..	—	.. 61,262
	First Standard Reader ..	.. 0 10 ..	—	.. 0 3 ..	—	.. 38,792
	Second Standard Reader ..	.. 0 15 ..	—	.. 0 6 ..	—	.. 26,589
	Third Standard Reader ..	.. 0 20 ..	—	.. 0 6 ..	—	.. 5,548
	Fourth Standard Reader ..	.. 0 25 ..	—	.. 0 6 ..	—	.. 2,702
	Fifth Standard Reader ..	.. 0 25 ..	—	.. 0 6 ..	—	.. 2,492
	Sixth Standard Reader ..	.. 0 30 ..	—	.. 0 6 ..	—	.. 5,312
	Seventh Standard Reader ..	.. 0 30 ..	—	.. 0 6 ..	—	.. 3,987
	Eighth Standard Reader ..	.. 0 40 ..	—	.. 0 6 ..	—	.. 50
	English-Sinhalese Grammar ..	.. 0 50 ..	—	.. 0 6 ..	—	.. 430
	History of England ..	.. 0 50 ..	—	.. 0 9 ..	—	.. 125
	History of Ceylon ..	.. 0 60 ..	—	.. 0 9 ..	—	.. 1,083
	Ummagga Jataka ..	.. 0 60 ..	—	.. 0 18 ..	—	.. 2,640
	Notes for Teachers of Infants ..	.. 0 35 ..	—	.. 0 9 ..	—	.. 535
	Manual of Hygiene ..	.. 0 25 ..	—	.. 0 9 ..	—	.. 1,564
	Senior Agricultural Reader ..	.. 0 25 ..	—	.. 0 6 ..	—	.. 326
	Drill and Games ..	.. 0 50 ..	—	.. 0 6 ..	—	.. 50
	Physical Training for Schools ..	.. 0 30 ..	—	.. 0 12 ..	—	.. 775
	Code for Assisted Vernacular and Anglo-Vernacular Schools ..	.. 0 10 ..	—	.. 0 3 ..	—	.. 912
	Tamil Action Songs ..	.. 0 50 ..	—	.. 0 6 ..	—	.. 153
Ceylon Press	Observer "Ceylon Observer" (daily) ..	.. 0 10 ..	30 0 ..	0 8	The Manager, London Office, The Associated Newspapers of Ceylon, Ltd., 180, Fleet street, London, E.C. 4	—
	Do. (Sunday Edition) ..	0 10 ..	5 50 ..	0 12		
	Do. (Weekly Edition) ..	0 50 ..	30 0 ..	0 8		
	Do. Christmas Number ..	1 50 ..	—	0 48		
	Ferguson's Ceylon Directory ..	15 0 ..	—	2 75		
	Ferguson's Estate Directory ..	5 0 ..	—	0 56		
	Ceylon Directory of Addresses ..	5 0 ..	—	0 68		
Times of Ceylon Co., Ltd., Times Buildings Fort, Colombo	Daily "Times of Ceylon" ..	.. 0 10	Local 32 0 Out-station 40 0 Ceylon and India 27 50 Foreign 33 75 Foreign 13 50 Out-station 6 0 Local 5 0	0 6½	"Times of Ceylon" Office, Blackfriars House, New Bridge street, London, E.C. 4	—
	Do. (Mail Edition) ..	.. 0 50				
	Do. (Sunday Illustrated) ..	0 10				
	Green Book, 1928 ..	.. 15 0 ..		.. 1 48		
	Christmas Number, 1928 ..	.. 2 0 ..		.. 0 42		
214, Second Division, Maradana	"Dinamina" (daily) ..	.. 0 5	Local 15 0 Out-station 24 0 Foreign 35 0	0 8	180, Fleet street, London, E.C. 4	—
The Commercial Printing Works, 41, First Cross street, Pettah	Gramani Abhaya Raja Charita or Gemunu Charitaya ..	.. 0 25 ..	—	.. 0 3 ..	—	.. 2,000
	Buddha Puja Gata ..	.. 0 10 ..	—	.. 0 3 ..	—	.. 500
	Sri Seelodaya Society Members Handbook ..	0 10 ..	—	.. 0 3 ..	—	.. 1,000

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale.	Annual Rate of Subscription.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
The Boys' Industrial Home and Orphanage, Wellawatta	Methodist Church Record	.. 0 25	.. 2 50	.. 0 3	—	.. 350 monthly
	Ten Years Report	.. 0 50	.. —	.. 0 9	—	.. 300
	Epworth Tracts Series <i>re</i> Second Coming of Christ	.. 0 5	.. —	.. 0 3	—	.. 1,000
	Wick's Reform Arithmetic Books 1 and 2	0 40	.. —	.. —	—	.. —
	Do. Book 3	0 50	.. —	.. —	—	.. —
	Lay's Pupils' Class Book of Geography: Asia	.. 0 50	.. —	.. —	—	.. —
	Do. Europe	.. 1 0	.. —	.. —	—	.. —
	Lay's Pupils' Class Book of Geography: British Empire	.. 1 0	.. —	.. —	—	.. —
	Robison's Geographical Exercise Book, Ceylon	.. 0 37½	.. —	.. —	—	.. —
	Robison's Descriptive and Historical Geography, Ceylon	.. 0 75	.. —	.. —	—	.. —
	Morrison's A First Book in Geography	.. 0 50	.. —	.. —	—	.. —
	Robert's British Empire	.. 0 60	.. —	.. —	—	.. —
	Life, Light, and Cleanliness	.. 0 50	.. —	.. —	—	.. —
	Fr. LeGoc's Short Chapters of Nature Study	.. 0 60	.. —	.. —	—	.. —
	Reynold's How Man Conquered Nature	.. 0 75	.. —	.. —	—	.. —
	Fournier's Wonders of Physical Science	.. 0 75	.. —	.. —	—	.. —
	Hunter's Alcohol and Life	.. 0 50	.. —	.. —	—	.. —
	Driberg's Agricultural Reader	.. 0 37½	.. —	.. —	—	.. —
	Murchie's Science Reader, Book I.	.. 0 50	.. —	.. —	—	.. —
	Do. Book II.	.. 0 50	.. —	.. —	—	.. —
	Do. Book III.	.. 0 65	.. —	.. —	—	.. —
Morning Leader Printing Works	"Morning Leader"	.. 0 10	.. 20 0	.. 0 3	—	.. 6,000
	Leader Year Book and Diary	.. 1 75	.. —	.. —	—	.. 1,000
	Dhoby Account Book	.. 1 0	.. —	.. —	—	.. 1,000
W. E. Bastian & Co.	The Buddhist Annual of Ceylon	.. 1 50	.. 1 50	.. 0 25	—	.. 5,000
	Women in Buddhist Literature	.. 2 0	.. —	.. 0 25	—	.. 2,500
	Sirimedura II.	.. 1 0	.. —	.. 0 10	—	.. 2,000
	Daladawaruna	.. 0 35	.. —	.. —	—	.. 3,000
	The Ceylon Merchants' Chamber Bulletin	.. —	.. —	.. —	—	.. 600
	Asia	.. 0 75	.. —	.. —	—	.. 10,000
	Selections from Sinhalese Authors	.. 1 50	.. —	.. —	—	.. 2,000
	Peace	.. —	.. —	.. —	—	.. 2,000
	Women and the Vote	.. —	.. —	.. —	—	.. 1,000
	Ganadevihella and Wadankavi Potha	.. 0 5	.. 0 5	.. —	—	.. 10,000
	Sabdanusasanaya	.. 0 60	.. 0 10	.. 0 10	—	.. 5,000
	Ingrisi Katikaya	.. 0 50	.. 0 10	.. 0 10	—	.. 5,000
	Ganithachintamaniya	.. 0 60	.. 0 5	.. 0 5	—	.. 3,000
	Bastian's Scribbling Diary	.. 2 75	.. —	.. —	—	.. 750
		& 3 75				
	Bastian's Sinhalese Diary	.. 0 75	.. 0 10	.. 0 10	—	.. 15,000
	Samagidam Diary	.. 0 40	.. 0 5	.. 0 5	—	.. 6,000
62, Union Place, The Ceylon Independent	"The Ceylon Independent"	.. 0 5	With postage 18 0 Local 14 0		C. Mitchell & Co., Ltd., 7,000 William Dawson & Sons, Ltd., G. Street & Co., Ltd., Clake, Son & Platt, L. J. Jarvis, F. Algar, F. Fumain	
The Robert Press, 100, Sea street	Mohammedan Religious (books of 18 pages, Tamil)	.. 0 25	.. —	.. —	—	.. 5,000
	The Ancient Hidden Treasures of Christ (Tamil)	.. 0 75	.. —	.. —	—	.. 1,000
The Ceylon Examiner Press	De Vos's Exchange Table	.. 12 50	.. —	.. —	—	.. 200 yearly
	Wolvendaal Old Pupils' Magazine	.. —	.. —	.. —	—	.. 100
	The Ceylon Racer	.. 0 50	5 0 Colombo 6 0 Out-station 7 50 India 10 0 England		—	.. 200 monthly

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale.	Annual Rate of Subscription.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
Catholic Office	Messenger "The Ceylon Catholic Messenger" ..	0 10 ..	9 0 ..	0 4 ..	—	.. 800
	Messenger of the Sacred Heart (monthly magazine) ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 3,000
	Blue and White, 1927 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 400
	St. Patrick's Annual ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 800
	The Nanartha Pradipaya (Sinhalese) ..	0 5 ..	7 0 ..	0 4 ..	—	.. 1,200
Granthaparakasa Press, 29, Dam street, Colombo	Mahasatipattana Sutra ..	1 0 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 10,000
	Sinhawalli Katawa ..	0 8 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 6,000
	Manaliya (Novel) ..	1 0 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 3,000
	Dahamsonda Kavya ..	0 62 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 8,000
	Third Standard Glossary, Sinhalese ..	0 10 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 2,000
	Pancha Siromuni ..	0 37 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 7,000
	Sinhalese Primer ..	0 5 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 20,000
	Grantha Infant Primer ..	0 10 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 2,000
	Third Standard Geography, Sinhalese ..	0 20 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 4,000
	Vessantara Jataka ..	0 25 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 4,000
	Thunsaranaya ..	0 6 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 10,000
	Siritmaldama, First Standard ..	0 5 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 11,000
	Do. Second Standard ..	0 5 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 11,000
	Ajiwastawaka Seela ..	0 12 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 3,000
	Sabdanitiya, Part I. ..	0 20 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 4,000
	Lowedasangarawa ..	0 20 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 10,000
	Sinhalese and Tamil Primer ..	0 8 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 2,000
	Grantha Infant Reader, English ..	0 20 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 2,000
	Divyaloka Vinischaya ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 4,000
	Sinhalese History, Part I. ..	0 30 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 10,000
	Namastasatakaya ..	0 6 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 4,000
	Sabdanitiya, Part III. ..	0 25 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 2,000
	Sinhalese History, Part III. ..	0 40 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 6,000
	Sinhalese Primer ..	0 5 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 20,000
	Ephemeris and Diary (Sinhalese) ..	0 75 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 6,500
	Grantha Small Diary (Sinhalese) ..	0 35 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 5,000
The Ceylon News Press	Daily "The Ceylon Daily News" (daily) ..	0 10	Delivery 22 40 Out- station 32 0 Foreign 48 0	0 6	180, Fleet street, London, E.C. 4	—
	The Ceylon Daily News (weekly) ..	0 50 ..		0 6 ..	do.	.. —
				With postage		
The Sinhala Press	Jatiya "The Sinhala Jatiya" (weekly) ..	0 10 ..	5 0 ..	0 6 ..	—	.. 10,000 weekly
	Eka Meka (monthly) ..	0 10 ..	1 50 ..	0 4 ..	—	.. 6,000 monthly
Union Press, Dehiwala	Indhia Kesari ..	1 0 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 1,000 monthly
Platé, Ltd., Colombo	Platé's Year Book and Desk Directory ..	3 0 ..	— ..	0 40 ..	—	.. 1,000
St. Gerard's Press, Colombo	The Wadduwite ..	0 30 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 150
The Pearl Press, Dehiwala	Sunday School Journal, Primary monthly ..	— ..	0 75 ..	— ..	—	.. 375
	Do. Junior ..	— ..	0 75 ..	— ..	—	.. 375
	Do. Inter Senior ..	— ..	0 75 ..	— ..	—	.. 250
	Daily Bible Readings ..	— ..	0 60 ..	— ..	—	.. 500
	The Argus, monthly ..	— ..	2 50 ..	— ..	—	.. 100
	Speed Tests in Arithmetic, Standard III. ..	0 50 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 1,000
	Do. Standard IV. ..	0 50 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 1,000
	Self Discipline and Purity ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 1,000
	Spiritual Progress ..	0 75 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 1,000
	Prince of Wales' College Magazine ..	0 50 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 300
	Haddon Hill School Magazine ..	1 50 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 150
	Ceylon Cookery Book ..	1 0 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 500

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale.	Annual Rate of Subscription.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
Colombo Apothecaries' Company, Ltd.	Ceylon Poultry Club Magazine	.. 1 0	.. Free to Members	..	—	.. 200 monthly
	Outdoor Life (Organ of the Ceylon Boy Scouts Association)	.. 0 40	.. 3 0	.. —	—	.. 400 monthly
	Platé's Year Book and Desk Directory	.. 3 0	.. —	.. —	—	.. 100
	European Association of Ceylon, Quarterly Bulletin	.. 0 50	.. Free to Members	..	—	.. 2,000
	The Record, Official Publication of the Automobile Club of Ceylon	.. Private circulation	..	..	—	.. 3,350
	Wild Ceylon by R. L. Spittel, Second Edition	.. 7 50	.. —	.. —	Messrs. Simpkin Hamilton Marshall Kent & Co., Stationer's Hall Count, London, E.C.	1,000
	Form at Glance	.. Private circulation	..	..	—	.. 250
	Year Book of the Planters' Association of Ceylon	.. Private circulation	..	.. —	—	.. 250
	Minutes of the Planters' Association of Ceylon	.. Private circulation	..	.. —	—	.. 250
	Commercial Handbook of Typewriting, by Crosby Rodrigo	.. 3 0	.. —	.. —	—	.. 1,000
	A Complete History of Test Cricket in Ceylon	.. 1 0	.. —	.. —	—	.. 500
	The Prince Vijayapala of Ceylon	.. 2 50	.. —	.. —	—	.. 750
	Indian Labour on Ceylon Estates	.. Private circulation	..	.. —	—	.. 2,000
	The New School Geography of Ceylon, by V. E. Charavanamuttu	.. 0 75	.. —	.. —	—	.. 5,000
	The New Code Arithmetic, Standard III., by C. H. Christie David	.. 0 50	.. —	.. —	—	.. 5,000
<i>Kalutara District.</i>						
Chandra Press at Panadure	Toraturu	.. 0 5	.. 1 0	.. —	—	.. 1,000 monthly
Somiresa Press, Panadure	Sirimati Medura	.. 0 10	.. 1 50	.. —	—	.. 2,000 weekly
St. Vincent's Press, Maggona	Bhakti Prabodhanaya (monthly)	.. 0 15	.. 1 50	.. —	—	.. 730
Vidya Vilasa Press, Alutgama	Manorama (once in two months)	.. 0 25	.. 1 50	.. —	—	.. 1,000
CENTRAL PROVINCE.						
<i>Kandy District.</i>						
The Colombo Apothecaries	The Antonica (annual magazine of St. Anthony's College)	.. 1 50	.. 1 50	.. 0 18	—	.. 600
Mil'or & Co., Kandy	Trinity College Magazine	.. 0 50	.. —	.. 0 9	—	.. 400
Dharmaraja College	The Telescope	.. —	.. 4 0	.. 0 20	—	.. 500
Ceylon Training Colony, Peradeniya	The Rajjaya, The Training Colony Magazine	.. —	.. 1 0	.. —	—	.. 150
Kingswood College, Kandy	Our Boys, Kingswood College Magazine	0 50	.. —	.. 0 4	—	.. 350
NORTHERN PROVINCE.						
<i>Jaffna District.</i>						
The Sivapragasa Press, Vannarponnai, Jaffna	The "Hindu Organ" (English)	.. 0 6	.. 9 40	.. 0 3	—	.. 720
	The "Inthusathanam" (Tamil)	.. 0 6	.. 9 40	.. 0 3	—	.. 1,120
	The Thiravidan (Tamil)	.. 0 10	.. 1 25	.. —	—	.. 1,600
The St. Joseph's Catholic Press, Jaffna	The "Jaffna Catholic Guardian" (English)	0 10	.. 3 75	.. 0 3	—	.. 500
	The "Sathia Vedha Pathukavalan" (Tamil)	.. 0 8	.. 2 50	.. 0 3	—	.. 1,450
The "Ceylon Patriot" Press, Jaffna	The "Ceylon Patriot" (English)	.. 0 10	.. 4 0	.. 0 3	—	.. 425
The American Mission Press, Tellippallai	The "Morning Star" (Anglo-vernacular)	0 10	.. 4 0	.. 0 3	—	.. 1,000
The Jaya Sri Sarada Peeda Press, Vasavilan	The "Jaffna Native Opinion" (Tamil)	0 6	.. 2 50	.. 0 3	—	.. 750
The Gnanaprakasa Press, Achchuveli	The Tribune	.. 0 10	.. 2 0	.. 0 3	—	.. 500
The Manicavasagar Press, Karainagar	The Kalikala Theepam	.. 0 20	.. 1 0	.. —	—	.. —

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale.	Annual Rate of Subscription.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
EASTERN PROVINCE.						
<i>Batticaloa District.</i>						
The Ceylon Chronicle Press, Koddaimunai	The "Ceylon Chronicle " (weekly)	... 0 10 ..	4 0 .. 5 50	0 3 ..	—	.. 500
Outstations						
Catholic Orphanage Press	Tamil Readers, Second	.. 0 14 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. —
	Do. First ..	.. 0 7 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. —
	Do. Primer	.. 0 5 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. —
	The Pilgrim (monthly)	.. 0 5 ..	0 50 ..	— ..	—	.. —
<i>Trincomalee District.</i>						
Parameswari Printing Press	Matharmathuwalikai ..	.. 30 0 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 200
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.						
<i>Kurunegala District.</i>						
—	Vijayaraja Sangarawa ..	.. 0 10 ..	1 50 ..	— ..	—	.. —

CURRENCY, BANKING, AND WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

I.—CURRENCY.

List of Coins Current, with relative Value.	Legal Tender Currency, giving particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation on December 31, 1928.	Amount of Government Paper Money in Circulation on December 31, 1928.	Currency in which Accounts are kept.	
				By Govern-ment.	By the Public.
Indian : Rupee Half-rupee Quarter-rupee Ceylon : 50-cents } silver 25-cents } 10-cents } 5-cents nickel 1-cent } copper 1/2-cent }	Standard coin—Silver rupee of British India. Legal tender for any amount. Other silver coins—Legal tender up to Rs. 5. Copper or mixed metal.—Legal tender up to one half of a rupee. “The Ceylon Coinage Ordinance, 1892.” (Order in Council of February 6, 1892.) Amended by Order in Council of July 17, 1893, demonetizing the rupee of Portuguese India. Proclamation dated December 13, 1909, demonetizing Ceylon 5-cent and 1/2-cent copper pieces, with effect from July 1, 1910. Proclamation of the same date introducing 5-cent nickel piece from January 1, 1910. Melting of gold and silver coins prohibited by “The Ceylon Coinage Ordinance, No. 33 of 1917.” (Order in Council of September 26, 1901, making the sovereign legal tender was abrogated by Order in Council of August 13, 1920, with effect from August 7, 1920.) “The Ceylon Paper Currency Ordinance, No. 32 of 1884,” as added to and amended by Ordinance No. 12 of 1886, Ordinances Nos. 13 of 1901, 6 of 1903, 11 of 1909, 33 of 1914, and 1 of 1917. Legal tender for any amount.	The quantity of coins in circulation cannot be stated with any degree of accuracy. Rs. 5,284,231 3,310,719 3,381,511 769,700 50 cents .. 25 “ .. 10 “ .. 5 “ .. 1 cent .. Subsidiary silver coins .. Nickel coins .. Copper coins ..	Rs. 57,416,500	Rupees and Cents	Rupees and Cents
Notes : Rs. 1,000 Rs. 500 Rs. 100 Rs. 50 Rs. 10 Rs. 5 Rs. 2 Rs. 1					

II.—BANKING.

Average Rate of Exchange with London during 1928.		Particulars of Banks doing Business in the Colony.							
Buying.	Selling.	Name of Bank.	No. of Establishments in Ceylon.	Under what Authority established.	Capital paid up.	Note Circulation in the Colony.	Amount of Deposits in the Colony.	Address of Head Office.	Principal Agency in the United Kingdom.
—	—	Imperial Bank of India	1	Government of India Act, No. 47 of 1920	Rs. 56,250,000	Nil	Rs. o.	Madras	Imperial Bank of India, 22, Old Broad street, London, E.C. 2
—	—	The National Bank of India, Limited	3	Established under Joint Stock Companies Act of 1862	£2,000,000	Nil	—	26, Bishops-gate, London, E.C. 2	Head Office : 26, Bishops-gate, London, E.C. 2
s. d.	s. d.	Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China	1	Incorporated in England by Royal Charter, 1853	£3,000,000	Nil	—	38, Bishops-gate, London, E.C. 2	Head Office: 38, Bishops-gate, London, E.C. 2
1 6 1/2	1 6								

II.—BANKING—*contd.*

Average Rate of Exchange with London during 1928.		Particulars of Banks doing Business in the Colony.							
Buying.	Selling.	Name of Bank.	No. of Establishments in Ceylon.	Under what Authority established.	Capital Paid up.	Note Circulation in the Colony.	Amount of Deposits in the Colony.	Address of Head Office.	Principal Agency in the United Kingdom.
<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>						<i>Rs. c.</i>		
1 6·08	1 5·90	Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation	1	Hong Kong Government Ordinance, No. 2 of 1866	\$20,000,000	Nil	—	Hong Kong	London Office : 9, Gracechurch street
—	—	The Mercantile Bank of India, Limited	3	Incorporated under the Companies Acts, 1862 and 1890	£1,050,000	Nil	—	15, Gracechurch street, London, E.C. 3	Head Office : 15 Gracechurch street, London, E.C. 3
—	—	The Eastern Bank, Limited	1	Incorporated under the Companies (Consolidation) Act, 1908/1917	£1,000,000	Nil	—	2 & 3, Crosby Square, Bishopsgate, London, E.C. 3	Head Office : 2 & 3, Crosby Square, Bishopsgate, London, E.C. 3
—	—	The P. & O. Banking Corporation, Ltd.	1	Companies Act, 1908/1917	£2,594,160	Nil	—	117-122, Leadenhall street, London, E.C. 3	Head Office : 117-122, Leadenhall street, London, E.C. 3
—	—	Thos. Cook & Son (Bankers), Ltd.	1	Incorporated in the United Kingdom	£250,000	Nil	—	Berkeley street, Piccadilly, London. W. 1	Head Office : Thos. Cook & Son (Bankers), Ltd., Berkeley street, London, W. 1
—	—	Bank of Uva, Limited	1	The Joint Stock Companies Ordinances, 1861, 1888, and 1893, and the Joint Stock Banking Ordinance, 1897	Rs. 210,000	Nil	—	Colombo Commercial Co., Ltd., Ceylon	—
—	—	Jaffna Commercial Corporation, Limited	6	Joint Stock Companies Ordinances of 1861 and 1888	Rs. 400,000	Nil	300,000 0	Jaffna, Ceylon	Messrs. Tetley & Whitley, Ltd., Manchester ; and Messrs. Barton & Catlow, Manchester

III.—WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Imperial Standard Weights and Measures have been introduced by Ordinances Nos. 2 of 1836 and 8 of 1876.

Sinhalese Dry and Land Measures.

<i>Dry Measure.</i>			
1 amunam	= 4 pelas	1 laha	= 4 quarts, or cut seers, or nali
	= 40 lahas or kurunis	1 parrah	= 5 lahas or kurunis
	= 8 parrahs		= 20 quarts, or cut seers, or nali
	= 5 bushels	1 cut seer	= 4 cut chundoos
	= 20 pecks	<i>Land Measure.</i>	
	= 160 quarts, or cut seers, or nali	1 amunam's sowing extent	= 2½ acres
	= 10 lahas or kurunis	1 pela's	do. = 2 roods 20 perches
1 pela	= 2 parrahs	1 laha's or kuruni's	do. = 10 perches
	= 1½ bushels	1 parrah's	do. = 1 rood 10 perches
	= 5 pecks	1 bushel's	do. = 2 roods
	= 40 quarts, or cut seers, or nali	1 peck's	do. = 20 perches
		1 quart's or cut seer's	do. = 2½ perches

Local Dry and Land Measures in the Northern and Eastern Provinces.

District, Pattu, or Division.	Dry Measure.		Land Measure.	
<i>Northern Province.</i>				
Jaffna ..	32 cut quarts	= 1 bushel	12 kulis = 1 lachcham 24 lachchams = 1 acre 18 kulis = 1 lachcham 16 lachchams = 1 acre 2½ bushels = 1 acre	{ Paddy culture { Varaku culture
Mannar ..	16 seers = 1 marakkal 2 marakkals = 1 bushel			
Mullaittivu District :— Maritime Pattus ..	10 measures = 1 marakkal 32 cut or 28 heaped measures } = 1 bushel		6 marakkals = 1 acre	
Vavuniya North ..	12 measures = 1 marakkal 28 measures = 1 bushel		5 marakkals } = 1 acre or 2 bushels }	
Vavuniya South ..	16 measures = 1 marakkal 2 marakkals = 1 bushel		2 bushels = 1 acre	
<i>Eastern Province.</i>				
Batticaloa ..	8 cut measures } (seers) or 7 heaped measures } = 1 marakkal 4 marakkals = 1 bushel 7½ bushels = 1 avanam		<i>Wet Cultivation.</i> —The seed paddy raises from 2½ bushels in low land to 3½ bushels in high land per acre.	
Trincomalee ..	12 quarts = 1 marakkal 2½ marakkals = 1 bushel 10 bushels = 1 avanam		12 quarts = 1 marakkal 6 marakkals = 1 acre 4 acres = 1 avanam	
Tampalakamam ..	2½ quarts = 1 nali* 15 nalis = 1 peddi 8 peddis = 1 avanam 1 avanam = 10 bushels		15 nalis = 1 peddi or chundu 8 peddis = 1 avanam 1 avanam = 5 acres in Tampalakamam = 4 acres in Kantalai = 3 acres in Kinniyai	
Koddiyar ..	3 measures = 1 nali† 15 nalis = 1 peddi 8 peddis or 64 marakkals } = 1 avanam 1 avanam = 12 bushels		15 nalis = 1 peddi or ½ acre 2 peddis = 3 bushels, 2½ for mud lands or 1 acre 1 avanam = 4 acres	
Kaddukkulam East ..	5 measures = 1 nali 2 nalis = 1 marakkal		5 measures = 1 nali 2 nalis = 1 marakkal	
Tamil Villages ..	24 marakkals = 1 avanam 1 avanam = 9 bushels		2½ marakkals = 1 bushel 2½ bushels = 1 acre	
Kaddukkulam West ..	6 measures = 1 marakkal 10 marakkals = 1 pahala or peddi			
Sinhalese Villages ..	4 pahalas or peddis } or 9 bushels } = 1 avanam			

* See note †, page 11, Sessional Paper VI. of 1886. The nali is there said to be equal to nearly 2½ measures.

† See note †, *ibid.* There seems to be another nali equal to 12 measures.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

(1) Summary Statement of the Value of Imports into the Island of Ceylon from each Country by Classes during the Year 1928.

Countries of Origin.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanu- factured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manu- factured.	Class IV. Miscellaneous and unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Imports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Grand Total ..	185,712,545	60,442,177	153,748,810	169,555	400,073,087	12,046,552	412,119,639
United Kingdom ..	10,310,287	5,937,010	73,156,123	78,284	89,481,704	3,552,186	93,033,890
Other Parts of the British Empire ..	141,524,404	30,894,133	22,338,950	91,271	194,848,758	7,875,066	202,723,824
Africa :							
Anglo-Egyptian Sou- dan ..	—	751	115	—	866	—	866
British East Africa ..	—	2,306	—	—	2,306	—	2,306
British South Africa ..	4,467	5,145,440	2,216	1,600	5,153,723	5,234,066	10,387,789
British West Africa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mauritius ..	—	35,200	328	—	35,528	—	35,528
Other British Posses- sions ..	4,275	—	—	—	4,275	—	4,275
America :							
British Guiana ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indies ..	5,991	—	—	—	5,991	—	5,991
Canada ..	8,689	14,155	2,133,042	—	2,155,886	—	2,155,886
Newfoundland ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Posses- sions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia :							
Aden ..	105,054	411	292	—	105,757	—	105,757
British India (exclud- ing Burma) ..	47,035,015	20,267,457	17,897,966	74,561	85,274,999	16,000	85,290,999
British North Borneo ..	—	—	6,300	—	6,300	—	6,300
Burma ..	76,028,899	1,009,800	1,444,614	—	78,483,313	—	78,483,313
Cyprus ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hong Kong ..	837,213	12,947	437,888	—	1,288,048	—	1,288,048
Iraq (Mesopotamia) ..	2,070	—	—	—	2,070	—	2,070
Maldiv Islands ..	5,049,534	51,821	14,426	—	5,115,781	—	5,115,781
Palestine ..	4,899	—	—	—	4,899	—	4,899
Straits Settlements and Malay States ..	5,554,777	1,886,166	308,113	—	7,749,056	—	7,749,056
Other British Posses- sions ..	1,690	66,427	281	—	68,398	—	68,398
Australasia :							
Australia ..	6,830,016	2,401,252	81,173	15,110	9,327,551	2,625,000	11,952,551
Fiji Islands ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Zealand ..	45,704	—	306	—	46,010	—	46,010
Other British Posses- sions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Europe :							
Gibraltar ..	—	—	10,027	—	10,027	—	10,027
Irish Free State ..	6,111	—	1,863	—	7,974	—	7,974
Malta ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Posses- sions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polynesia :							
British New Guinea ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

(1) Summary Statement of the Value of Imports into the Island of Ceylon from each Country by Classes during the Year 1928—*contd.*

Countries of Origin.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanu- factured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manu- factured.	Class IV. Miscellaneous and unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Imports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Foreign Countries</i> ..	33,877,854	23,611,034	58,253,737	—	115,742,625	619,300	116,361,925
Africa :							
Algeria ..	137	442	4	—	583	—	583
Egypt ..	12,302	880,699	66,034	—	959,035	—	959,035
Madagascar ..	229	316	126	—	671	—	671
Morocco ..	150,964	80	—	—	151,044	—	151,044
Portuguese East Africa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Coun- tries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
America :							
Argentine Republic ..	4,189	253,215	—	—	257,404	—	257,404
Brazil ..	15,393	—	—	—	15,393	—	15,393
Central America ..	6,435	—	—	—	6,435	—	6,435
Chile ..	—	440,101	—	—	440,101	—	440,101
Mexico ..	—	110,248	1,087	—	111,335	—	111,335
Peru ..	—	—	22	—	22	—	22
United States ..	863,027	2,893,219	11,333,272	—	15,089,518	619,300	15,708,818
West Indies ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Coun- tries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia :							
Arabia ..	17,730	100	—	—	17,830	—	17,830
Borneo (exc. British) ..	—	4,608,305	2,112,824	—	6,721,129	—	6,721,129
China (exc. HongKong) ..	1,049,091	7,250	542,236	—	1,598,577	—	1,598,577
Cochin-China ..	4,313,817	173,714	957	—	4,488,518	—	4,488,518
India (exc. British) ..	309,162	40,989	52,017	—	402,168	—	402,168
Japan ..	127,915	38,793	9,689,675	—	9,856,383	—	9,856,383
Java ..	16,941,442	9,932	7,165	—	16,958,539	—	16,958,539
Persia ..	—	7,760,816	266	—	7,761,082	—	7,761,082
Philippine Islands ..	14,571	—	7,389	—	21,960	—	21,960
Russia in Asia ..	510	—	—	—	510	—	510
Siam ..	2,598,605	1,846,281	25	—	4,444,911	—	4,444,911
Smyrna ..	757	—	—	—	757	—	757
Sumatra ..	—	—	14,919,585	—	14,919,585	—	14,919,585
Turkey in Asia ..	820	—	831	—	1,651	—	1,651
Other Foreign Coun- tries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australasia :							
New Caledonia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Coun- tries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Europe :							
Austria ..	447	—	614,305	—	614,752	—	614,752
Belgium ..	88,389	960,713	1,905,117	—	2,954,219	—	2,954,219
Czecho Slovakia ..	4,621	120,010	485,628	—	610,259	—	610,259
Denmark ..	19,620	—	143,703	—	163,323	—	163,323
Estonia ..	—	496	20,490	—	20,986	—	20,986
Finland ..	845	32,997	652,746	—	686,498	—	686,498
Fiume ..	—	44,801	—	—	44,801	—	44,801
France ..	2,942,830	171,776	1,807,621	—	4,922,227	—	4,922,227
Germany ..	628,967	2,227,871	7,143,464	—	10,000,302	—	10,000,302
Greece ..	2,266	547	786	—	3,599	—	3,599
Holland ..	1,290,697	288,860	3,368,407	—	4,947,964	—	4,947,964
Hungary ..	1,120	—	4,462	—	5,582	—	5,582
Italy ..	1,543,377	87,666	1,303,057	—	3,024,100	—	3,024,100
Latvia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Luxemburg ..	—	—	141,890	—	141,890	—	141,890
Norway ..	78,676	104,190	141,135	—	324,001	—	324,001
Poland (including Dantzic) ..	—	—	47,360	—	47,360	—	47,360
Portugal ..	75,688	87	12,312	—	88,087	—	88,087
Roumania ..	—	5,938	—	—	5,938	—	5,938
Russia in Europe ..	1,403	—	46,705	—	48,108	—	48,108
Serb - Croat - Slovene State (Jugo-Slavia) ..	—	138,475	12,809	—	151,284	—	151,284
Spain (exc. Gibraltar) ..	246,519	351	23,849	—	270,719	—	270,719
Sweden ..	556	361,846	675,395	—	1,037,797	—	1,037,797
Switzerland ..	524,707	—	815,677	—	1,340,384	—	1,340,384
Turkey in Europe ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Coun- tries ..	—	—	63,304	—	63,304	—	63,304

(2) Summary Statement of the Value of Domestic Exports from the Island of Ceylon to each Country by Classes during the Year 1928.

Countries of Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles and mainly unmanu- factured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manu- factured.	Class IV. Miscellaneous and unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Domestic Exports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Grand Total excluding Value of Ships Stores..	237,279,605	134,306,630	3,518,150	6,965	375,111,350	—	375,111,350
United Kingdom ..	127,145,914	23,752,933	1,166,855	—	152,065,702	—	152,065,702
Other Parts of the British Empire ..	55,258,973	9,206,374	1,120,206	1,765	65,587,318	—	65,587,318
Africa :							
Anglo-Egyptian Sou- dan ..	1,138,451	2,005	606	—	1,141,062	—	1,141,062
British East Africa ..	357,476	2,887	60,003	—	420,366	—	420,366
British South Africa ..	6,367,735	789,119	10,743	—	7,167,597	—	7,167,597
British West Africa ..	440	—	—	—	440	—	440
Egypt ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mauritius ..	278,294	3,415	338	—	282,047	—	282,047
Other British Posses- sions (including Zanzibar) ..	272,454	745	26,781	—	299,980	—	299,980
America :							
British Guiana ..	1,100	—	—	—	1,100	—	1,100
British West Indies ..	53,567	1,994	1,458	—	57,019	—	57,019
Canada ..	7,117,601	64,491	6,727	—	7,188,819	—	7,188,819
Newfoundland ..	812,710	—	—	—	812,710	—	812,710
Other British Posses- sions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia :							
Aden ..	35,217	43,672	11,421	—	90,310	—	90,310
British India (exclud- ing Burma) ..	5,082,669	5,922,303	335,105	1,550	11,341,627	—	11,341,627
British North Borneo. Burma ..	37,465	131,783	6,373	115	175,736	—	175,736
Hong Kong ..	287,172	62,094	3,783	—	353,049	—	353,049
Iraq (Mesopotamia) ..	4,798,400	10,573	161,091	—	4,970,064	—	4,970,064
Maldiv Islands ..	130,403	15,832	9,162	—	155,397	—	155,397
Palestine ..	68,727	118,208	4,896	—	191,831	—	191,831
Straits Settlements and Malay States ..	1,413,364	98,163	—	—	1,511,527	—	1,511,527
Other British Posses- sions ..	75,822	2,348	277,710	—	355,880	—	355,880
Australasia :							
Australia ..	18,152,074	1,829,632	171,924	100	20,153,730	—	20,153,730
Fiji Islands ..	700	—	—	—	700	—	700
New Zealand ..	8,567,630	107,110	20,947	—	8,695,687	—	8,695,687
Other British Posses- sions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Europe :							
Gibraltar ..	25,712	—	6,392	—	32,104	—	32,104
Irish Free State ..	1,847	—	—	—	1,847	—	1,847
Malta ..	181,943	—	2,400	—	184,343	—	184,343
Other British Posses- sions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polynesia :							
British New Guinea ..	—	—	2,346	—	2,346	—	2,346

(2) Summary Statement of the Value of Domestic Exports from the Island of Ceylon to each Country by Classes during the Year 1928—*contd.*

Countries of Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanu- factured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manu- factured.	Class IV. Miscellaneous and unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Domestic Exports, (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Foreign Countries ..	54,874,718	101,347,323	1,231,089	5,200	157,458,330	—	157,458,330
Africa :							
Algeria ..	1,715	—	—	—	1,715	—	1,715
Egypt ..	7,695,984	1,809,199	11,157	—	9,516,340	—	9,516,340
French West Africa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madagascar ..	57,621	—	—	—	57,621	—	57,621
Morocco ..	2,747	—	—	—	2,747	—	2,747
Portuguese East Africa ..	249,239	554,159	1,415	—	804,813	—	804,813
Other Foreign Coun- tries ..	1,277,433	12,371	4 241	—	1,294,045	—	1,294,045
America :							
Argentine Republic ..	1,586,605	1,000,502	278	—	2,587,385	—	2,587,385
Brazil ..	36,792	—	—	—	36,792	—	36,792
Central America ..	4,041	—	2,300	—	6,341	—	6,341
Chile ..	518,375	—	—	—	518,375	—	518,375
Mexico ..	1,313,737	—	—	—	1,313,737	—	1,313,737
Peru ..	108,859	3,236	—	—	112,095	—	112,095
United States ..	18,005,727	51,792,376	24,971	1,550	69,824,624	—	69,824,624
West Indies ..	60,606	—	—	—	60,606	—	60,606
Other Foreign Coun- tries ..	162,662	54,107	2,391	—	220,060	—	220,060
Asia :							
Arabia ..	5,658	—	—	—	5,658	—	5,658
Borneo (exc. British) ..	362	—	—	—	362	—	362
China (exc. Hong Kong) ..	1,601,426	72,473	19,126	—	1,693,025	—	1,693,025
Cochin-China ..	5,382	—	—	—	5,382	—	5,382
India (exc. British) ..	119,911	21,021	32	—	140,964	—	140,964
Japan ..	354,906	1,181,905	62,412	—	1,599,223	—	1,599,223
Java ..	734	—	80,146	—	80,880	—	80,880
Persia ..	534,134	1,495	1,775	—	537,404	—	537,404
Philippine Islands ..	1,189,553	—	2,269	—	1,191,822	—	1,191,822
Russia in Asia ..	1,963,418	—	—	—	1,963,418	—	1,963,418
Siam ..	94,680	915	36	—	95,631	—	95,631
Smyrna ..	266,856	175,270	—	—	442,126	—	442,126
Sumatra ..	6,328	—	58,802	—	65,130	—	65,130
Syria ..	64,236	932	15,090	—	80,258	—	80,258
Turkey in Asia ..	55,670	9,619	—	—	65,289	—	65,289
Other Foreign Coun- tries ..	649	—	—	—	649	—	649
Australasia :							
New Caledonia ..	—	23	—	—	23	—	23
Other Foreign Coun- tries ..	5,317	—	277	—	5,594	—	5,594
Europe :							
Austria ..	25,675	—	—	—	25,675	—	25,675
Belgium ..	1,616,563	3,114,777	89,952	—	4,821,312	—	4,821,312
Czechoslovakia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denmark ..	420,800	4,169,636	109,834	—	4,700,270	—	4,700,270
Estonia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Finland ..	11,603	158	—	—	11,761	—	11,761
Fiume ..	4,273	841,969	—	—	846,242	—	846,242
France ..	1,714,471	2,016,929	132,221	—	3,863,621	—	3,863,621
Germany ..	5,641,614	12,442,718	460,659	3,650	18,555,641	—	18,555,641
Greece ..	263,318	476,732	—	—	740,050	—	740,050
Holland ..	2,058,346	1,803,678	10,164	—	3,872,188	—	3,872,188
Hungary ..	1,062	—	—	—	1,062	—	1,062
Italy ..	1,084,429	11,962,269	19,997	—	13,066,695	—	13,066,695
Luxemburg ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norway ..	239,036	6,045,767	78,919	—	6,363,722	—	6,363,722
Poland (including Dantzig) ..	116,767	—	—	—	116,767	—	116,767
Portugal ..	12,003	—	—	—	12,003	—	12,003
Roumania ..	203,159	245,978	247	—	449,384	—	449,384
Russia in Europe ..	1,988,248	—	—	—	1,988,248	—	1,988,248
Serb - Croat - Slovene State (Jugoslavia) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spain (exc. Gibraltar) ..	1,485,027	37,973	13,018	—	1,536,018	—	1,536,018
Sweden ..	354,892	1,023,807	27,020	—	1,405,719	—	1,405,719
Switzerland ..	32,147	2,614	580	—	35,341	—	35,341
Turkey in Europe ..	264,205	458,852	860	—	705,917	—	705,917
Other Foreign Coun- tries ..	3,697	6,863	—	—	10,560	—	10,560
Ships Stores ..	1,437,522	769	5,166	—	1,443,457	—	1,443,457

(3) Summary Statement of the Value of Re-exports, i.e., Exports other than Domestic, from the Island of Ceylon to each Country by Classes during the Year 1928.

Countries of Destination.	Class I.	Class II.	Class III.	Class IV.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Re-exports, i.e., other than Domestic (including Bullion and Specie).
	Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Miscellaneous and Unclassified.			
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Grand Total excluding Value of Ships Stores..	1,860,501	6,923,601	4,286,339	390,516	13,460,957	3,997,668	17,458,625
United Kingdom ..	8,287	966,342	425,897	5,075	1,405,601	8,000	1,413,601
Other Parts of the British Empire ..	1,834,716	143,299	3,574,701	385,241	5,937,957	3,989,668	9,927,625
Africa :							
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan ..	—	—	65	—	65	—	65
British East Africa ..	—	—	14,337	—	14,337	—	14,337
British South Africa ..	63	—	10,662	—	10,725	—	10,725
British West Africa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mauritius ..	18,472	554	15,324	—	34,350	—	34,350
Other British Possessions (inc. Zanzibar) ..	—	728	1,802	—	2,530	—	2,530
America :							
British Guiana ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indies ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canada ..	—	—	285	—	285	—	285
Newfoundland ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia :							
Aden ..	—	—	435	—	435	—	435
British India (excl. Burma) ..	1,454,180	85,720	3,062,846	385,141	4,987,887	3,775,000	8,762,887
British North Borneo ..	—	543	—	—	543	—	543
Burma ..	6,784	475	27,492	100	34,851	—	34,851
Hong Kong ..	4,560	—	120	—	4,680	—	4,680
Iraq (Mesopotamia) ..	—	—	24	—	24	—	24
Maldives Islands ..	123,931	5,501	248,961	—	378,393	214,668	593,061
Palestine ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straits Settlements and Malay States ..	226,425	12,559	122,517	—	361,501	—	361,501
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australasia :							
Australia ..	391	37,219	32,805	—	70,325	—	70,325
Fiji Islands ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Zealand ..	—	—	604	—	604	—	604
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Europe :							
Gibraltar ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Irish Free State ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malta ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polynesia :							
British New Guinea ..	—	—	36,422	—	36,422	—	36,422

(3) Summary Statement of the Value of Re-exports, i.e., Exports other than Domestic, from the Island of Ceylon to each Country by Classes during the Year 1928—*contd.*

Countries of Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanu- factured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manu- factured.	Class IV. Miscellaneous and Unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Re-exports, i.e., other than Domestic (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Foreign Countries</i> ..	17,498	5,813,960	285,741	200	6,117,399	—	6,117,399
<i>Africa :</i>							
Algeria ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt ..	30	—	8,418	—	8,448	—	8,448
Madagascar ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morocco ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Portuguese East Africa ..	—	—	10,536	—	10,536	—	10,536
Other Foreign Coun-tries ..	—	—	484	—	484	—	484
<i>America :</i>							
Argentine Republic ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brazil ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central America ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chile ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mexico ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peru ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States ..	110	4,874,731	23,111	200	4,898,152	—	4,898,152
West Indies ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Coun-tries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Asia :</i>							
Arabia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Borneo (exc. British) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
China (exc. Hong Kong) ..	—	—	2,067	—	2,067	—	2,067
Cochin-China ..	1,062	—	2,100	—	3,162	—	3,162
India (exc. British) ..	3,875	—	500	—	4,375	—	4,375
Japan ..	25	38,622	1,290	—	39,937	—	39,937
Java ..	—	6	54,704	—	54,710	—	54,710
Persia ..	74	—	—	—	74	—	74
Philippine Islands ..	—	—	16,885	—	16,885	—	16,885
Russia in Asia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Siam ..	—	2,541	4,225	—	6,766	—	6,766
Smyrna ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sumatra ..	—	4,560	12,053	—	16,613	—	16,613
Syria ..	—	—	46,393	—	46,393	—	46,393
Turkey in Asia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Coun-tries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Australasia</i>							
New Caledonia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Coun-tries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Europe :</i>							
Austria ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belgium ..	—	88,480	11,443	—	99,923	—	99,923
Czecho Slovakia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denmark ..	—	4,480	500	—	4,980	—	4,980
Estonia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Finland ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fiume ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
France ..	6,207	162,145	39,488	—	207,840	—	207,840
Germany ..	4,785	561,605	35,041	—	601,431	—	601,431
Greece ..	—	—	520	—	520	—	520
Holland ..	1,330	6,512	5,488	—	13,330	—	13,330
Hungary ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Italy ..	—	68,228	3,960	—	72,188	—	72,188
Luxemburg ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norway ..	—	—	330	—	330	—	330
Poland (including Dantzig) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Portugal ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Roumania ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russia in Europe ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Serb - Croat - Slovene State (Jugo-Slavia) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spain (exc. Gibraltar) ..	—	2,050	—	—	2,050	—	2,050
Sweden ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Switzerland ..	—	—	6,205	—	6,205	—	6,205
Turkey in Europe ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Coun-tries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Ships Stores</i> ..	1,105,428	22,514,395	87,957	—	23,707,780	—	23,707,780

(4) Summary Statement of the Value of Total Exports from the Island of Ceylon to each Country by Classes during the Year 1928.

Countries of Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanu- factured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manu- factured.	Class IV. Miscellaneous and Unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Exports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Grand Total excluding Value of Ships Stores and Postal Articles ..	239,140,106	141,230,231	7,804,489	397,481	388,572,307	3,997,668	392,569,975
United Kingdom ..	127,154,201	24,719,275	1,592,752	5,075	153,471,303	8,000	153,479,303
Other Parts of the British Empire ..	57,093,689	9,349,673	4,694,907	387,006	71,525,275	3,989,668	75,514,943
Africa :							
Anglo-Egyptian Soudan ..	1,138,451	2,005	671	—	1,141,127	—	1,141,127
British East Africa ..	357,476	2,887	74,340	—	434,703	—	434,703
British South Africa ..	6,367,798	789,119	21,405	—	7,178,322	—	7,178,322
British West Africa ..	440	—	—	—	440	—	440
Mauritius ..	296,766	3,969	15,662	—	316,397	—	316,397
Other British Posses- sions (including Zanzibar) ..	272,454	1,473	28,583	—	302,510	—	302,510
America :							
British Guiana ..	1,100	—	—	—	1,100	—	1,100
British West Indies ..	53,567	1,904	1,458	—	57,019	—	57,019
Canada ..	7,117,601	64,491	7,012	—	7,189,104	—	7,189,104
Newfoundland ..	812,710	—	—	—	812,710	—	812,710
Other British Posses- sions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia :							
Aden ..	35,217	43,672	11,856	—	90,745	—	90,745
British India (exc. Burma) ..	6,536,849	6,003,023	3,397,951	386,691	16,329,514	3,775,000	20,104,514
British North Borneo ..	—	543	—	—	543	—	543
Burma ..	44,249	132,258	33,865	215	210,587	—	210,587
Hong Kong ..	291,732	62,094	3,903	—	357,729	—	357,729
Iraq (Mesopotamia) ..	4,798,400	10,573	161,115	—	4,970,088	—	4,970,088
Maldiv Islands ..	254,334	21,333	258,123	—	533,790	214,668	748,458
Palestine ..	68,727	118,208	4,896	—	191,831	—	191,831
Straits Settlements and Malay States ..	1,639,789	110,722	122,517	—	1,873,028	—	1,873,028
Other British Posses- sions ..	75,822	2,348	277,710	—	355,880	—	355,880
Australasia :							
Australia ..	13,152,375	1,866,851	204,729	100	20,224,055	—	20,224,055
Fiji Islands ..	700	—	—	—	700	—	700
New Zealand ..	8,567,630	107,110	21,551	—	8,696,291	—	8,696,291
Other British Posses- sions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Europe :							
Gibraltar ..	25,712	—	6,392	—	32,104	—	32,104
Irish Free State ..	1,847	—	—	—	1,847	—	1,847
Malta ..	181,943	—	2,400	—	184,343	—	184,343
Other British Posses- sions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polynesia :							
British New Guinea ..	—	—	38,768	—	38,768	—	38,768

(4) Summary Statement of the Value of Total Exports from the Island of Ceylon to each Country by Classes during the Year 1928—*contd.*

Countries of Destination.	Class I.	Class II.	Class III.	Class IV.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Exports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Miscellaneous and Unclassified.			
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Foreign Countries</i> ..	54,892,216	107,161,283	1,516,830	5,400	163,575,729	—	163,575,729
<i>Africa :</i>							
Algeria ..	1,715	—	—	—	1,715	—	1,715
Egypt ..	7,696,014	1,809,199	19,575	—	9,524,788	—	9,524,788
Madagascar ..	57,621	—	—	—	57,621	—	57,621
Morocco ..	2,747	—	—	—	2,747	—	2,747
Portuguese East Africa ..	249,239	554,159	11,951	—	815,349	—	815,349
Other For. Countries ..	1,277,433	12,371	4,725	—	1,294,529	—	1,294,529
<i>America :</i>							
Argentine Republic ..	1,586,605	1,000,502	278	—	2,587,385	—	2,587,385
Brazil ..	36,792	—	—	—	36,792	—	36,792
Central America ..	4,041	—	2,300	—	6,341	—	6,341
Chile ..	518,375	—	—	—	518,375	—	518,375
Mexico ..	1,313,737	—	—	—	1,313,737	—	1,313,737
Peru ..	108,859	3,236	—	—	112,095	—	112,095
United States ..	18,005,837	56,667,107	48,082	1,750	74,722,776	—	74,722,776
West Indies ..	60,606	—	—	—	60,606	—	60,606
Other For. Countries ..	162,662	54,107	3,291	—	220,060	—	220,060
<i>Asia :</i>							
Arabia ..	5,658	—	—	—	5,658	—	5,658
Borneo (exc. British) ..	362	—	—	—	362	—	362
China (excluding Hong Kong) ..	1,601,426	72,473	21,193	—	1,695,092	—	1,695,092
Cochin-China ..	6,444	—	2,100	—	8,544	—	8,544
India (exc. British) ..	123,786	21,021	532	—	145,339	—	145,339
Japan ..	354,931	1,220,527	63,702	—	1,639,160	—	1,639,160
Java ..	734	6	134,850	—	135,590	—	135,590
Persia ..	534,208	1,495	1,775	—	537,478	—	537,478
Philippine Islands ..	1,189,553	—	19,154	—	1,208,707	—	1,208,707
Russia in Asia ..	1,963,418	—	—	—	1,963,418	—	1,963,418
Siam ..	94,680	3,456	4,261	—	102,397	—	102,397
Smyrna ..	266,856	175,270	—	—	442,126	—	442,126
Sumatra ..	6,328	4,560	70,855	—	81,743	—	81,743
Syria ..	64,236	932	61,483	—	126,651	—	126,651
Turkey in Asia ..	55,670	9,619	—	—	65,289	—	65,289
Other For. Countries ..	649	—	—	—	649	—	649
<i>Australasia :</i>							
New Caledonia ..	—	23	—	—	23	—	23
Other For. Countries ..	5,317	—	277	—	5,594	—	5,594
<i>Europe :</i>							
Austria ..	25,675	—	—	—	25,675	—	25,675
Belgium ..	1,616,583	3,203,257	101,395	—	4,921,235	—	4,921,235
Czecho Slovakia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denmark ..	420,800	4,174,116	110,334	—	4,705,250	—	4,705,250
Estonia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Finland ..	11,603	158	—	—	11,761	—	11,761
Fiume ..	4,273	841,969	—	—	846,242	—	846,242
France ..	1,720,678	2,179,074	171,709	—	4,071,461	—	4,071,461
Germany ..	5,646,399	13,011,323	495,700	3,650	19,157,072	—	19,157,072
Greece ..	263,318	476,732	520	—	740,570	—	740,570
Holland ..	2,059,676	1,810,190	15,652	—	3,885,518	—	3,885,518
Hungary ..	1,062	—	—	—	1,062	—	1,062
Italy ..	1,084,429	12,030,497	23,957	—	13,138,883	—	13,138,883
Luxemburg ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norway ..	239,036	6,045,767	79,249	—	6,364,052	—	6,364,052
Poland (including Dantzig) ..	116,767	—	—	—	116,767	—	116,767
Portugal ..	12,003	—	—	—	12,003	—	12,003
Roumania ..	203,159	245,978	247	—	449,384	—	449,384
Russia in Europe ..	1,988,248	—	—	—	1,988,248	—	1,988,248
Serb - Croat - Slovene State (Jugo-Slavia) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spain (exc. Gibraltar) ..	1,485,027	40,023	13,018	—	1,538,068	—	1,538,068
Sweden ..	354,892	1,023,807	27,020	—	1,405,719	—	1,405,719
Switzerland ..	32,147	2,614	6,785	—	41,546	—	41,546
Turkey in Europe ..	246,205	458,852	860	—	705,917	—	705,917
Other For. Countries ..	3,697	6,863	—	—	10,560	—	10,560
Ships Stores ..	2,542,960	22,515,164	93,123	—	25,151,247	—	25,151,247
Postal Articles ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,895,376

(5) Statement of Customs Revenue collected at the Several Ports in the Island of Ceylon during the Ten Years 1919 to 1928.

Heads of Receipts.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
HEAD I.—CUSTOMS.										
Import Duties.										
Cotton manufactures	1,014,255 32	1,536,428 74	1,267,888 43	1,413,696 67	1,496,341 33	1,493,415 12	1,511,818 31	1,510,755 71	1,424,097 90	1,182,825 49
Grain	3,259,048 7	3,468,949 22	5,249,481 78	7,606,703 49	8,160,047 23	8,101,856 53	8,956,782 63	9,432,076 82	9,720,421 67	10,318,604 28
Kerosine oil	1,904,600 37	1,469,900 12	1,708,592 3	1,942,366 2	2,406,735 91	2,522,271 71	3,076,663 77	3,540,921 8	2,594,917 50	3,317,981 48
Spirits and cordials	805,076 70	1,324,575 27	1,473,264 50	1,588,063 10	2,389,693 2	2,854,249 73	3,455,977 49	4,573,897 39	4,892,877 46	5,194,025 92
Sugar	1,260,660 24	817,579 25	1,212,792 55	1,688,659 33	1,757,395 56	2,216,706 54	2,767,194 78	3,220,656 85	3,721,154 69	4,097,126 11
Other goods	5,097,095 26	7,808,907 43	6,037,046 75	7,282,298 55	8,511,182 5	9,795,596 84	11,637,389 80	15,085,249 62	16,259,719 89	15,802,408 2
Export Duties.										
Cacao	90,973 16	84,057 18	94,335 74	125,330 89	92,089 56	105,073 70	103,835 93	84,504 86	77,679 68	70,528 86
Coconut, desiccated	473,648 32	364,358 27	617,284 91	590,632 62	689,920 87	734,471 81	666,059 65	579,902 6	534,967 67	433,562 74
Coconut, fresh	13,467 56	19,941 98	52,153 9	55,278 87	47,662 85	87,314 68	70,205 97	42,185 16	41,107 3	39,396 36
Coconut oil	395,566 72	382,052 32	386,539 45	438,102 2	359,578 87	418,242 73	457,845 78	454,406 49	454,406 49	499,541 10
Copra	725,456 38	552,266 33	568,364 34	829,279 0	610,091 65	1,069,715 84	1,367,794 74	1,327,896 88	986,678 0	993,484 6
Plumbago	48,722 8	62,331 58	22,706 10	48,756 33	46,322 89	39,873 73	62,548 48	—	—	—
Poonac	—	—	—	—	37,101 56	54,919 57	61,927 96	45,143 77	32,795 51	58,817 42
Rubber	2,730,820 19	2,414,331 84	2,035,439 62	2,157,841 90	1,464,196 67	1,452,003 80	1,820,284 2	3,185,044 29	4,070,364 60	2,765,031 86
Tea	2,789,938 83	2,509,793 65	2,191,065 66	3,113,932 22	5,181,806 54	5,852,533 3	5,943,387 93	6,195,391 20	6,463,617 71	6,744,620 34
Other	6,780 60	11,199 85	13,427 53	42,893 21	14,167 10	17,796 75	9,308 51	12,083 22	15,986 59	15,556 50
Sundries.										
Fines and forfeitures	25,228 78	57,268 55	37,665 61	37,155 29	38,868 58	53,198 78	52,370 77	71,491 73	49,886 93	34,517 33
HEAD II.—PORT, HARBOUR, WAREHOUSE, AND OTHER RENTS.										
Harbour dues	1,831,950 47	1,840,808 52	1,667,218 12	1,894,811 61	2,373,360 35	2,734,849 3	2,941,950 64	3,149,280 74	3,332,559 19	3,347,798 45
Warehouse rent	550,260 58	667,705 72	564,886 98	560,209 5	685,636 6	719,150 4	800,129 56	931,985 45	943,117 75	891,799 45
Lake to Harbour dues	—	—	—	522 12	8,498 28	11,706 86	13,497 66	14,286 10	17,295 39	19,320 23
Port Dues at Outports	11,688 38	12,553 56	14,052 52	25,195 58	29,601 56	33,803 78	31,132 10	32,733 98	31,808 12	38,061 76
Others	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HEAD IV.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE.										
Medical aid (export duties)	623,473 29	555,463 69	932,403 45	1,067,977 78	912,169 75	941,939 31	1,092,011 92	1,325,771 30	1,288,578 36	1,332,831 53
Sundries	3,246 15	3,476 0	6,071 46	5,557 60	5,617 63	5,420 21	7,331 77	9,625 42	8,187 28	9,808 63
Total	22,601,952 45	25,945,049 7	26,152,640 62	32,515,263 25	37,326,845 87	41,296,160 12	46,907,450 17	54,788,898 50	57,268,225 41	57,207,648 2

(6) Statement of Customs Revenue collected at the Various Ports of the Island during the Year 1928.

Ports.	Import Duties.						Export Duties.									
	Cotton Manu- factures.	Grain.	Kerosine Oil.	Spirits and Cordials.	Sugar.	Other Goods.	Cacao.	Coconut, Desiccated.	Coconut, Fresh.	Coconut Oil.	Copra.	Plumbago.	Poonac.	Rubber.	Tea.	Other.
Western and North-Western Provinces.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	118 1887 85	8667459 93	3317981 48	5194023 96	4091654 80	1566308 51	70528 86	433562 58	39057 54	470559 90	966475 35	—	58798 38	2759274 5	6737900 85	1413 50
	—	9752 6	—	—	—	62056 5	—	—	27 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Southern Province.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Province.	—	751686 47	—	—	—	20674 32	—	—	0 16	28300 3	26808 23	—	—	5752 38	6411 61	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	12798 61	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jaffna	71 60	175169 13	—	—	—	14597 95	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7951 87
	6 7	114207 61	—	—	—	3162 23	—	—	0 60	6 62	—	—	—	—	—	—
	31 69	5868 35	—	1 96	—	580 58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	0 72	279610 27	—	—	131 59	2533 53	—	—	—	0 65	—	—	—	—	—	1518 0
Mannar	—	285 27	—	—	—	239 45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	224 24	292486 92	—	—	4080 29	8521 76	—	—	81 61	—	50 0	—	—	—	—	4455 76
	—	—	—	—	—	51 43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	567 58	36 16	—	—	—	9697 80	—	0 16	161 5	673 67	150 48	—	19 4	5 43	304 52	217 37
Eastern Province.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Batticaloa	—	—	—	—	451 28	736 23	—	—	68 40	0 23	—	—	—	—	3 36	—
	35 74	22042 11	—	—	808 15	3449 57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trincomalee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	1182825 49	10318604 28	3317981 48	5194025 92	4097126 11	15802408 2	70528 86	433562 74	39396 36	499541 10	993484 6	—	58817 42	2765031 86	6744620 34	15556 50

(6) Statement of Customs Revenue collected at the Various Ports of the Island during the Year 1928—*contd.*

Ports.	Head II.—Port, Harbour, Wharf, Warehouse, and other Dues.										Dues Leviable at Outports.			Fees of Court or Office.		Total.
	Sundries.	Harbour Dues.	Lake to Harbour Dues.	Warehouse Rent.	Other Rent.	Pilotage.	Railway Traffic.	Other Harbour Collections.	Revenue of Oil Instal- lations.	Port Dues.	Warehouse Rent.	Other.	Medical Aid.	Sundries.		
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
<i>Western and North- Western Provinces.</i>															Rs. c.	
Colombo ..	32473 50	3347798 45	19320 33	891799 45	335454 20	263228 78	50798 7	252154 79	636241 98	—	—	23771 50	1330622 6	9808 63	56847359 28	
Beruwala ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	303 68	1733 58	—	—	—	73872 37	
NNegombo ..	207 13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	74 94	2124 44	—	—	—	2406 51	
Kalpitiya ..	2 50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11 50	74 39	—	—	—	88 39	
<i>Southern Province.</i>																
Galle ..	70 90	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21647 80	25619 54	—	2192 33	—	889163 77	
Hambantota ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Dodanduwa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	84 32	1507 87	—	—	—	14390 80	
<i>Northern Province.</i>																
Jaffna ..	490 48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3385 64	12492 62	—	—	—	214159 29	
Point Pedro ..	38 86	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1775 52	8059 65	—	—	—	127257 16	
Valvedditurai ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	343 78	657 33	—	—	—	7483 69	
Kankesanthurai ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5005 46	12907 33	—	—	—	301707 55	
Mannar ..	1046 83	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	109 30	1787 95	—	—	—	3468 80	
Kayts ..	39 63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2008 94	15286 71	—	—	—	327235 86	
Mullaitivu ..	137 50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	75 82	415 87	—	—	—	680 62	
Talaimannar ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 44	16 67	—	17 14	—	11870 51	
Pookulam ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
<i>Eastern Province.</i>																
Batticaloa ..	10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	118 0	1407 73	—	—	—	2795 23	
Trincomalee ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3113 62	1681 78	—	—	—	31130 97	
Grand Total ..	34517 33	3347798 45	19320 33	891799 45	335454 20	263228 78	50798 7	252154 79	636241 98	38061 76	85773 46	23771 50	1332831 53	9808 63	58855070 80	

(7) Statement showing Value of Imports and Exports, including Specie and Bullion from and to each Country, and Value of Total Trade in 1926, 1927, and 1928.

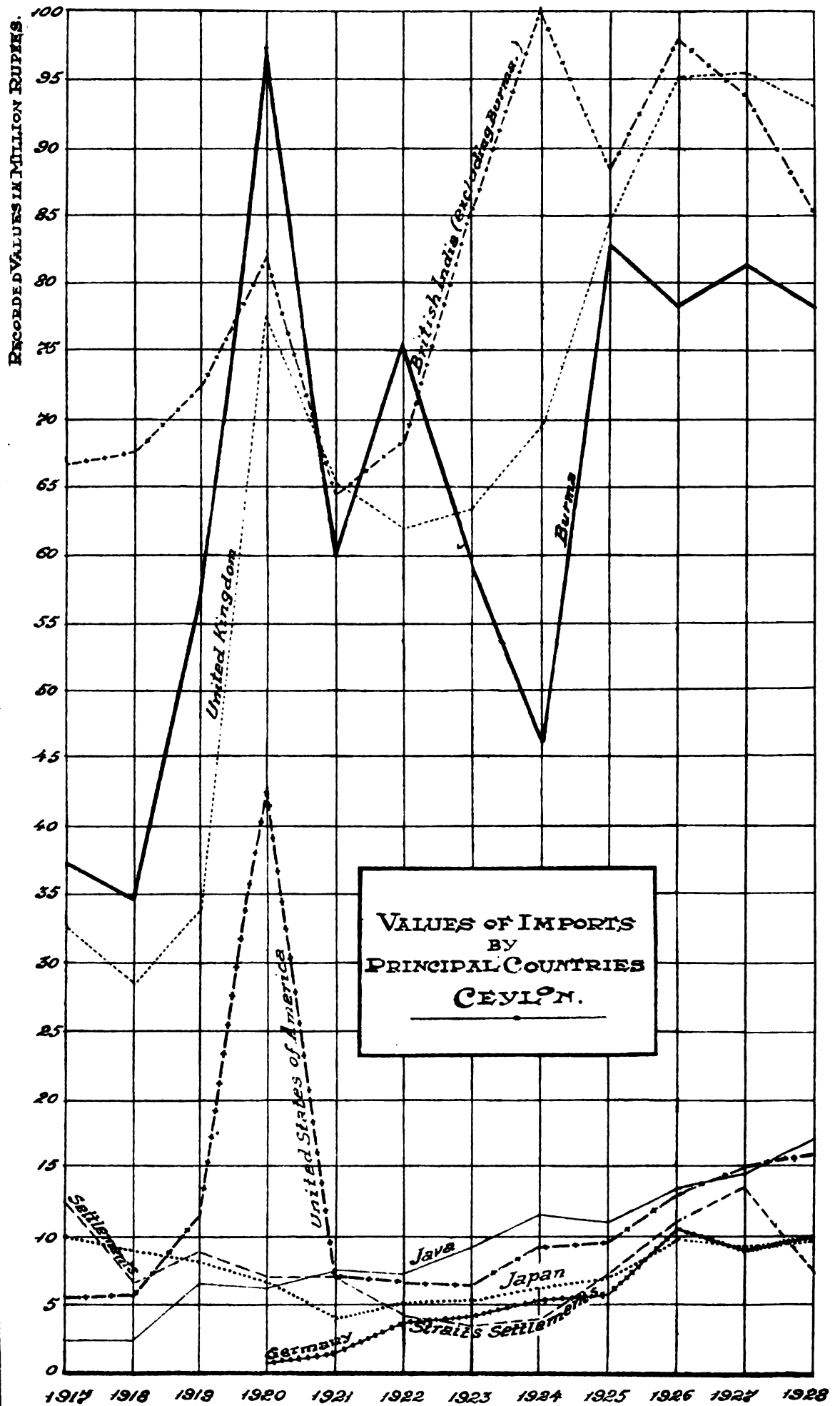
Countries.	Value of Imports.			Value of Exports.			Value of Total Trade.		
	1926.	1927.	1928.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1926.	1927.	1928.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Grand Total ..	407867109	421127976	412119639	503648990*	449273744*	392569975*	911516099*	870401720*	804689614*
United Kingdom ..	95134287	95276344	93033890	208323908	187007550	153479303	303458195	282283894	246513193
British Possessions, Dependencies, and Protectorates ..	214101740	221008217	202723824	71001879	76945475	75514943	285103619	297953692	278238767
Africa :									
Anglo Egyptian Sudan ..	—	52	866	1167323	471133	1141127	1167323	471185	1141993
British East Africa ..	494859	304337	2306	320359	340802	434703	815218	645139	437009
British South Africa ..	8491862	15134267	10387789	7689011	8867338	7178322	16180873	24001605	17566111
British West Africa ..	79272	589	—	—	—	440	79272	589	440
Mauritius ..	40325	43424	35528	390832	459805	316397	431163	503229	351925
Other British Possessions (including Zanzibar) ..	150325	—	4275	240800	204897	302510	391125	204897	306785
America :									
British Guiana ..	—	—	—	—	490	1100	—	490	1100
British West Indies ..	7544	5885	5991	37035	50558	57019	44579	56443	63010
Canada ..	2320189	1191141	2155886	6506328	6511287	7189104	8826517	7702428	9344990
Newfoundland ..	—	—	—	747841	589910	812710	747841	589910	812710
Other British Possessions ..	158	—	—	2257	491	—	2415	491	—
Asia :									
Aden ..	532464	288883	105757	86141	102331	90745	618605	391214	196502
British India (excluding Burma) ..	97862187	93846051	85290999	10721543	14280219	20104514	108583730	108126270	105395513
British North Borneo ..	—	—	6300	30	210	543	30	210	6843
Burma ..	78319562	81310192	78483313	84989	361217	210587	78404551	81671409	78693900
Cyprus ..	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	15	—
Hong Kong ..	1151249	1451789	1288048	349172	501032	357729	1500421	1952821	1645777
Iraq (Mesopotamia) ..	761	2105	2070	3531243	2779797	4970088	3532004	2781902	4972158
Maldiv Islands ..	4976402	4870339	5115781	851724	764152	748458	5828126	5634491	5864239
Palestine ..	332	27	4899	158621	159081	191831	158953	159108	196730
Straits Settlements and Malay States ..	10976387	13563152	7749056	2084842	2378523	1873028	13061229	15941675	9622084
Other British Possessions ..	19601	1	68398	41003	27795	355880	60604	27796	424278
Australasia :									
Australia ..	7990034	8101920	11952551	20240021	22404534	20224055	28230055	30506454	32176606
Fiji Islands ..	—	—	—	7305	2007	700	7305	2007	700
New Zealand ..	9411	21618	46010	8642093	8341261	8696291	8651504	8362879	8742301
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Europe :									
Gibraltar ..	17069	29946	10027	41367	37106	32104	58436	67052	42131
Irish Free State ..	—	4113	7974	—	1984	1847	—	6097	9821
Malta ..	—	69	—	222725	158665	184343	222725	158734	184343
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polynesia :									
British New Guinea ..	—	—	—	2136	664	38768	2136	664	38768

* Excluding Value of Ships Stores and Postal Articles.

(7) Statement showing Value of Imports and Exports, including Specie and Bullion from and to each Country, and Value of Total Trade in 1926, 1927, and 1928—*contd.*

Countries.	Value of Imports.			Value of Exports.			Value of Total Trade.		
	1926.	1927.	1928.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1926.	1927.	1928.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Foreign Countries ..	98631082	104843415	116361925	224323203	185320719	163575729	322954285	290164134	279937654
Africa :									
Algeria ..	—	132	583	3401	2091	1715	3401	2223	2298
Egypt ..	661747	838302	959035	6835132	7148186	9524788	7496879	7986488	10483823
French West Africa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madagascar ..	2274	456	671	44303	43131	57621	46577	43587	58292
Morocco ..	154150	398711	151044	2851	—	2747	157001	398711	153791
Portuguese East Africa ..	2923	215803	—	350797	597870	815349	353720	813673	815349
Other Foreign Countries ..	7000	—	—	524699	1280830	1294529	531699	1280830	1294529
America :									
Argentine Republic ..	54192	47817	257404	1612170	1953575	2587385	1666362	2001392	2844789
Brazil ..	29919	21570	15393	10632	14466	36792	40551	36036	52185
Central America ..	85022	10592	6435	618842	19335	6341	703864	29927	12776
Chile ..	660505	727458	440101	105339	189457	518375	765844	916915	958476
Mexico ..	—	41790	111335	196648	480215	1313737	196648	522003	1425072
Peru ..	—	—	22	94146	75510	112095	94146	75510	112117
United States ..	12800428	14686003	15708818	143292906	107595748	74722776	156093334	122281751	90431594
West Indies ..	568	—	—	58348	18439	60606	58916	18439	60606
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	122507	221899	220060	122507	221899	220060
Asia :									
Arabia ..	28730	72348	17830	6814	6636	5658	35544	78984	23488
Borneo (excluding British) ..	5090829	11890843	6721129	—	—	362	5090829	11890843	6721491
China (excluding Hong Kong) ..	898638	1081616	1598577	1917074	3456892	1695092	2815712	4538508	3293669
Cochin-China ..	16549	149014	4488518	45844	29681	8544	62393	178695	4497062
India (excluding British) ..	911752	163286	402168	138385	120813	145339	1050137	284099	547507
Japan ..	9766541	9280110	9856383	1709421	1760664	1639160	11475962	11040774	11495543
Java ..	13384998	14447829	16958539	245743	184174	135590	13630741	14632003	17094129
Persia ..	8912206	4291141	7761082	955242	316770	537478	9867448	4607911	8298560
Philippine Islands ..	26325	36359	21960	816585	915698	1208707	842910	952057	1230667
Russia in Asia ..	732	364	510	52375	686221	19631418	53107	686585	1963928
Siam ..	1449236	1544576	4444911	53103	102517	102397	1502339	1647093	4547308
Smyrna ..	506	445	757	142326	226461	442126	142832	226906	442883
Sumatra ..	9616998	11900350	14919585	91868	82873	81743	9708866	11983223	15001328
Syria ..	105	—	—	90187	108830	126651	90292	108830	126651
Turkey in Asia ..	—	—	1651	46992	61515	65289	46992	61515	66940
Other Foreign Countries ..	41	5706	—	351	89	649	392	5795	649
Australasia :									
New Caledonia ..	—	—	—	51	36	23	51	36	23
Other Foreign Countries ..	232	—	—	18689	12797	5594	18921	12797	5594
Europe :									
Austria ..	437254	621264	614752	4830	9325	25675	442084	630589	640427
Belgium ..	4057077	4164562	2954219	4054882	3625900	4921235	8111959	7790462	7875454
Czecho Slovakia ..	881257	647597	610259	—	—	—	881257	647597	610259
Denmark ..	191418	173882	163323	7740003	6178172	4705250	7931421	6352054	4868573
Estonia ..	1963	11552	20986	—	64	—	1963	11616	20986
Finland ..	531210	861061	686498	12294	59518	11761	543504	920579	698259
Fiume ..	—	13795	44801	276106	417843	846242	276106	431638	891043
France ..	4587614	5002134	4922227	4480753	3779069	4071461	9068367	8781203	8993688
Germany ..	10350461	8904743	10000302	24362488	21724740	19157079	34712949	30629483	29157374
Greece ..	2429	3664	3599	359242	658884	740570	361671	662548	744169
Holland ..	6020273	6519740	4947964	6103844	4953050	3885518	12124117	11472790	8833482
Hungary ..	54790	17506	5582	2407	50414	1062	57197	67920	6644
Italy ..	4139786	3568763	3024100	12912355	10915841	13138863	17052121	14484604	16162983
Latvia ..	—	2000	—	—	—	—	—	2000	—
Luxemburg ..	102515	120108	141890	—	—	—	102515	120108	141890
Norway ..	296067	302418	324001	6219271	5919565	6364052	6515338	6221983	6688053
Poland (including Dantzig) ..	117153	17812	47360	23253	174494	116767	140406	192306	164127
Portugal ..	107144	141718	88087	—	647	1203	107144	142365	100090
Roumania ..	—	—	5938	254207	449206	449384	254207	449206	455322
Russia in Europe ..	105877	99019	48108	699768	2745182	1938248	805645	2841201	2036356
Serb-Croat-Slovene State (Jugo-Slavia) ..	104185	48041	151284	1593	—	—	105778	48041	151284
Spain (excluding Gibraltar) ..	268465	229785	270719	1547055	1563239	1538068	1815520	1793024	1808787
Sweden ..	1076681	1206639	1037797	1665963	1416871	1405719	2742644	2623510	2443516
Switzerland ..	1293437	1150604	1340384	48397	39820	41546	1341834	1190424	1381930
Turkey in Europe ..	503	685	—	185873	68295	705917	186376	68980	705917
Other Foreign Countries ..	2124	—	63304	—	5347	19560	2124	5347	73864
Ships Stores ..	—	—	—	25270248	27601274	25151247	25270248	27601274	25151247
Postal Articles ..	—	—	—	3752921	213122	3895376	3752921	213122	3895376

DIAGRAM No 6.



Value of Imports by Principal Countries, 1917-1928. (See Diagram No. 6.)

Year.	United Kingdom. Rs.	British India (excluding Burma). Rs.	Burma. Rs.
1917	32,629,076	66,992,770	37,476,382
1918	28,634,467	67,681,764	34,678,723
1919	33,890,842	72,722,475	57,333,573
1920	77,460,996	82,137,896	97,310,511
1921	65,448,269	64,649,757	60,037,251
1922	62,073,675	68,488,207	75,573,859
1923	63,356,230	85,581,262	59,288,580
1924	69,448,553	100,163,998	46,028,104
1925	84,757,656	88,703,433	82,803,409
1926	95,134,287	97,862,187	78,319,562
1927	95,276,344	93,846,051	81,310,192
1928	93,033,890	85,290,999	78,483,313

Year.	Java. Rs.	United States of America. Rs.	Straits Settlement and Malay States. Rs.
1917	2,385,352	5,580,009	12,931,202
1918	2,393,057	5,651,017	6,813,397
1919	6,868,910	11,374,784	9,126,124
1920	6,559,565	42,795,040	7,245,021
1921	7,928,468	7,160,718	7,057,115
1922	7,517,320	6,694,428	4,385,495
1923	9,465,182	6,464,147	3,664,313
1924	11,731,075	9,180,299	4,040,732
1925	11,078,008	9,458,459	7,333,234
1926	13,384,998	12,800,428	10,976,387
1927	14,447,829	14,686,003	13,563,152
1928	16,958,539	15,708,818	7,749,056

Year.	Germany. Rs.	Japan. Rs.
1917	11,443	10,040,936
1918	131	9,132,805
1919	1,968	8,381,787
1920	862,540	6,998,366
1921	1,463,786	4,098,381
1922	3,697,918	5,180,702
1923	3,951,914	5,447,478
1924	5,426,655	6,425,177
1925	5,701,513	7,141,718
1926	10,350,461	9,766,541
1927	8,904,743	9,280,110
1928	10,000,302	9,856,383

(8) Statement showing the Tonnage of Goods Exported and Imported separately to and from Colombo, exclusive of Transhipments, from 1913.

Year.		Tonnage of Goods Imported.		Tonnage of Goods Exported.		Total.		Tonnage of Coal Imported.
1913	..	.. 1,056,705	..	508,886	..	1,565,591	..	744,529
1914	..	.. 849,952	..	517,373	..	1,367,325	..	612,018
1915	..	.. 945,114	..	532,567	..	1,477,681	..	522,673
1916	..	.. 991,840	..	501,412	..	1,493,252	..	467,873
1917	..	.. 776,723	..	450,010	..	1,226,733	..	318,613
1918	..	.. 803,929	..	476,992	..	1,280,921	..	262,174
1919	..	.. 1,073,350	..	562,184	..	1,635,534	..	686,077
1920	..	.. 890,800	..	524,773	..	1,415,573	..	751,927
1921	..	.. 719,475	..	546,755	..	1,266,210	..	724,308
1922	..	.. 836,791	..	592,751	..	1,429,542	..	561,956
1923	..	.. 923,853	..	639,734	..	1,563,587	..	555,434
1924	..	.. 1,170,620	..	650,703	..	1,821,323	..	640,220
1925	..	.. 1,218,549	..	722,390	..	1,940,939	..	663,882
1926	..	.. 1,140,778	..	732,070	..	1,872,848	..	651,457
1927	..	.. 1,149,454	..	696,058	..	1,845,512	..	752,602
1928	..	.. 1,200,374	..	732,429	..	1,942,803	..	659,963

IMPORTS.*

(9) General Imports into the Island of Ceylon for the Twelve Months ended December, 1928.

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.	ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.			Rs.
GROUP A.—GRAIN AND FLOUR.			Rs.	<i>Grain, pulses, peas—</i>			
<i>Grain, barley—</i>				British Possessions—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	4123	4123	148635	Australia .. cwt.	47	47	899
British Possessions—				British India .. †	218055	218055	2160081
British India .. „	1799	1799	31198	Burma .. „	780	780	7491
Total British Possessions	1799	1799	31198	Hong Kong .. „	22172	22172	206179
Total ..	5922	5922	179833	Straits Settlements .. „	18637	18637	164435
<i>Grain, beans—</i>				Total British Possessions	259691	259691	2539085
United Kingdom .. cwt.	10	10	236	Foreign Countries—			
British Possessions—				China .. „	92992	92992	925240
British India .. „	240	240	1354	Java .. „	4907	4907	39907
Burma .. „	13112	13112	149654	Total ..	357590	357590	3504232
Hong Kong .. „	300	300	2600	<i>Grain (rice, not in the husk)—</i>			
Straits Settlements .. „	4022	4022	36608	British Possessions—			
Total British Possessions	17674	17674	190216	British India .. cwt.	1947198	1947198	19471989
Foreign Countries—				Burma .. „	6099281	6099281	72057192
China .. „	618	618	5200	Straits Settlements .. „	479321	479321	4699288
Italy .. „	1	1	26	Total British Possessions	8525800	8525800	96228469
Java .. „	3627	3627	34258	Foreign Countries—			
Madagascar .. „	10	10	229	Cochin-China .. „	437160	437160	4020079
U. S., America .. „	5	5	232	India, exc. British .. „	28594	28594	302831
Total ..	21945	21945	230397	Japan .. „	66	66	848
<i>Grain, gram—</i>				Siam .. „	253071	253071	2598605
British Possessions—				Total ..	9244691	9244691	103150832
British India .. cwt.	66619	66619	601372	<i>Grain, wheat—</i>			
Burma .. „	33724	33724	301097	British Possessions—			
Straits Settlements .. „	676	676	4670	Australia .. cwt.	1130	1130	9510
Total British Possessions	101019	101019	907139	British India .. „	473	473	6663
Foreign Countries—				Total ..	1603	1603	16173
China .. „	945	945	7461	<i>Grain, other—</i>			
Total ..	101964	101964	914600	British Possessions—			
<i>Grain, oats—</i>				British India .. cwt.	1654	1654	13233
United Kingdom .. cwt.	25	25	733	Total ..	1654	1654	13233
British Possessions—				PRODUCTS OF MILLING AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES.			
Australia .. „	4463	4463	46408	<i>Wheat products, flour and meal—</i>			
British India .. „	12635	12635	88445	British Possessions—			
New Zealand .. „	398	398	4086	Australia .. cwt.	357076	357076	4436850
Total British Possessions	17496	17496	138939	British India .. „	51963	51963	623569
Foreign Countries—				Total British Possessions	409039	409039	5060419
Algeria .. „	10	10	137	Foreign Countries—			
Total ..	17531	17531	139809	Egypt .. „	14	14	120
<i>Grain, paddy (rice in the husk)—</i>				U. S., America .. „	685	685	6463
British Possessions—				Total ..	409738	409738	5067002
British India .. cwt.	122771	122771	679917	<i>Barley, oats, rice, and maize products—</i>			
Burma .. „	630669	630669	3231173	United Kingdom .. cwt.	193	193	7675
Total British Possessions	753440	753440	3911090	British Possessions—			
Foreign Countries—				British India .. „	356	356	2890
Cochin-China .. „	48961	48961	293768	Total British Possessions	356	356	2890
India, exc. British .. „	27	27	89	Foreign Countries—			
Total ..	802428	802428	4204947	U. S., America .. „	396	396	14119
				Total ..	945	945	24684

* An index to this table will be found at the end of Section P.

† Dhall cwt. 8,572.

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.	ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS L.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.			Rs.	CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.			Rs.
FARINACEOUS SUBSTANCES NOT OTHERWISE SPECIFIED.				<i>Seeds, feeding, other.—</i>			
<i>Arrowroot, atta, tapioca, soojee, and sago—</i>				United Kingdom .. cwt.	38	38	1189
United Kingdom .. cwt.	454	454	26197	British Possessions—			
British India	4011	4011	50292	Australia	48	48	876
Straits Settlements ..	6220	6220	65128	British India	44	44	657
Total British Possessions	10231	10231	115420	Total British Possessions	92	92	1533
Foreign Countries—				Foreign Countries—			
Java	7309	7309	78636	U. S. America	—	—	13
Total ..	17994	17994	220253	Total ..	130	130	2735
<i>Other—</i>				<i>Other foodstuffs for animals—</i>			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	190	90	9338	United Kingdom .. cwt.	409	409	14095
British Possessions—				British Possessions—			
Australia	10	10	230	Australia	1	1	20
British India	1877	1877	16525	British India	132	132	777
Maldiv Islands	1	1	7	Total British Possessions	133	133	797
Total British Possessions	1888	1888	16762	Foreign Countries—			
Foreign Countries—				France	—	—	146
Italy	20	20	677	U. S., America	2	2	166
U. S., America	58	58	2307	Total ..	544	544	15204
Total ..	2156	2156	29084				
GROUP B.—FEEDING STUFFS FOR ANIMALS.				GROUP C.—MEAT.			
<i>Corn offals, bran, and pollard—</i>				<i>Beef, frozen—</i>			
British Possessions—				United Kingdom .. cwt.	231	231	14742
Australia .. cwt.	2575	2575	15454	British Possessions—			
British India	137665	137665	776170	Australia	5585	5585	224226
Burma	2839	2839	10591	Total British Possessions	5585	5585	224226
Total British Possessions	143079	143079	802215	Total ..	5816	5816	238968
Foreign Countries—				<i>Beef, tinned or salted—</i>			
India, exc. British.. ..	1797	1797	4492	United Kingdom .. cwt.	125	125	7351
Total ..	144876	144876	806707	British Possessions—			
<i>Oil seed cake, gingelly poonac—</i>				Australia	76	76	5535
British Possessions—				Total British Possessions	76	76	5535
British India .. cwt.	377899	377899	3401222	Foreign Countries—			
Burma	556	556	5740	Argentine Republic ..	59	59	3010
Straits Settlements ..	2223	2223	20424	Brazil	5	5	675
Total ..	380678	380678	3427386	South America	1	1	119
<i>Oil seed cake, linseed poonac—</i>				U. S., America	318	318	9635
British Possessions—				Total ..	584	584	26325
British India .. cwt.	686	686	5380	<i>Mutton, frozen—</i>			
<i>Hay and straw—</i>				United Kingdom .. cwt.	32	32	2833
British Possessions—				British Possessions—			
Australia	9215	9215	66404	Australia	4433	4433	209670
British India	150	150	287	British India	—	—	5
Total British Possessions	9365	9365	66691	Total British Possessions	4433	4433	209675
<i>Seeds, feeding, cotton—</i>				Total ..	4465	4465	212508
British Possessions—				<i>Mutton, tinned—</i>			
British India .. cwt.	17356	17356	13550	United Kingdom .. cwt.	5	5	619
Burma	4315	4315	25624	British Possessions—			
Total ..	21671	21671	161174	Australia	60	60	5027
				Total British Possessions	60	60	5027
				Total ..	65	65	5646

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.	ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.			Rs.	CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.			Rs.
<i>Pig products, bacon, ham, and pork—</i>				GROUP E.—OTHER FOOD AND DRINK.			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	3201	3201	372240	<i>Aerated and mineral waters—</i>			
British Possessions—				United Kingdom .. bot.	106450	106450	34193
Australia .. "	779	779	65294	British Possessions—			
Total British Possessions	779	779	65294	Australia .. "	204	204	226
Foreign Countries—				New Zealand .. "	24	24	111
China .. "	51	51	3346	Total British Possessions	228	228	337
France .. "	5	5	901	Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. "	5	5	562	Hungary .. "	1500	1500	1120
Holland .. "	17	17	1852	France .. "	81955	81955	17539
Italy .. "	—	—	91	Germany .. "	6674	6674	3074
U. S., America .. "	12	12	1462	Holland .. "	1750	1750	565
Total ..	4070	4070	445748	Japan .. "	1992	1992	518
<i>Meat not elsewhere specified—</i>				Spain .. "	250	250	292
United Kingdom .. cwt.	45	45	3793	U. S., America .. "	300	300	83
British Possessions—				Total ..	201099	201099	57721
Australia .. "	130	130	7450	<i>Beer and ale, in bottles—</i>			
British India .. "	663	663	7707	United Kingdom .. gals.	66430	66430	240957
Burma .. "	395	395	4938	British Possessions—			
Total British Possessions	3664	1188	1188	Australia .. "	1575	1575	5842
Foreign Countries—				Total British Possessions	1575	1575	5842
U. S., America .. "	11	11	704	Foreign Countries—			
Total ..	1244	1244	24592	Austria .. "	34	34	418
<i>Poultry and game, alive—</i>				Belgium .. "	383	383	793
British Possessions—				Czecho Slovakia .. "	382	382	1213
British India .. No.	295691	295691	266176	Denmark .. "	318	318	905
Total ..	295691	295691	266176	France .. "	108	108	320
<i>Poultry and game, dead—</i>				Germany .. "	173992	173992	439106
United Kingdom .. No.	21506	21506	75383	Holland .. "	60739	60739	120927
British Possessions—				Japan .. "	13715	13715	26707
Australia .. "	19348	19348	15001	Total ..	317676	317676	837188
Total British Possessions	19348	19348	15001	<i>Beer and ale, in wood—</i>			
Foreign Countries—				United Kingdom .. gals.	15258	15258	25500
China .. "	6752	6752	8487	Foreign Countries—			
Total ..	48506	48506	98871	Germany .. "	2180	2180	3151
GROUP D.—ANIMALS, LIVING, FOR FOOD.				Holland .. "	451	451	696
<i>Cattle—</i>				Total ..	17889	17889	29347
British Possessions—				<i>Biscuits—</i>			
British India .. No.	5164	5164	154920	United Kingdom .. lb.	869180	869180	780483
Total ..	5164	5164	154920	British Possessions—			
<i>Buffaloes—</i>				Australia .. "	47224	47224	22427
British Possessions—				British India .. "	1716	1716	588
British India .. No.	2029	2029	60770	British South Africa .. "	30	30	20
<i>Goats—</i>				Straits Settlements .. "	130	130	64
British Possessions—				Total British Possessions	49100	49100	23099
Aden .. No.	4201	4201	42010	Foreign Countries—			
British India .. "	95757	95757	957570	Belgium .. "	103013	103013	28579
Maldives Islands .. "	9	9	90	France .. "	1024	1024	638
Total ..	99967	99967	999670	Germany .. "	392096	392096	144094
<i>Sheep—</i>				Holland .. "	3198	3198	2213
British Possessions—				Irish Free State .. "	8144	8144	4611
Aden .. No.	854	854	8540	Italy .. "	1750	1750	562
British India .. "	20417	20417	204170	Japan .. "	87862	87862	23405
Total ..	21271	21271	212710	Finland .. "	1232	1232	845
<i>Other—</i>				Switzerland .. "	280	280	314
British Possessions—				U. S., America .. "	249	249	290
British India .. No.	64	64	315	Total ..	1517128	1517128	1009133
				<i>Butter, frozen—</i>			
				British Possessions—			
				Australia .. lb.	359829	359829	367650
				New Zealand .. "	24472	24472	26522
				Total ..	384301	384301	394172

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.	ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.			Rs.	CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.			Rs.
<i>Butter, tinned—</i>				<i>Coffee, not roasted and ground—</i>			
United Kingdom .. lb.	2273	2273	2927	United Kingdom .. lb.	12	12	23
British Possessions—				British Possessions—			
Australia .. "	90912	90912	107477	British India .. "	36559	36559	30949
British India .. "	273820	273820	208503	Straits Settlements .. "	331539	331539	131705
New Zealand .. "	2135	2135	2578	Total British Possessions	368098	368098	162654
Total British Possessions	366867	366867	318558	Foreign Countries—			
Foreign Countries—				Arabia .. "	56	56	31
France .. "	1906	1906	2064	Central America .. "	6529	6529	6435
Holland .. "	1000	1000	1462	Java .. "	2498327	2498327	1087086
Italy .. "	2	2	4	Total ..	2873022	2873022	1256229
Total	372048	372048	325015	<i>Confectionery—</i>			
<i>Cheese—</i>				United Kingdom .. lb.	1244340	1244340	663654
United Kingdom .. cwt.	190	190	22683	British Possessions—			
British Possessions—				Australia .. "	20464	20464	23065
Australia .. "	397	397	33501	British India .. "	248735	248735	88031
British India .. "	—	—	10	Canada .. "	168	168	351
New Zealand .. "	2	2	223	Maldiv Islands .. "	113	113	112
Total British Possessions	399	399	33734	Straits Settlements .. "	202	202	241
Foreign Countries—				Total British Possessions	269681	269681	111800
France .. "	—	—	77	Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. "	—	—	103	Belgium .. "	8612	8612	5623
Holland .. "	1369	1369	105981	Egypt .. "	670	670	285
Italy .. "	27	27	2647	France .. "	25291	25291	21353
Switzerland .. "	120	120	15579	Germany .. "	1014	1014	994
U. S., America .. "	—	—	52	Holland .. "	8998	8998	4306
Total ..	2105	2105	180856	Italy .. "	1447	1447	1308
<i>Cider—</i>				Japan .. "	65907	65907	31033
United Kingdom .. gals.	699	699	6070	Switzerland .. "	43202	43202	52308
<i>Cacao (prepared)—</i>				U. S., America .. "	10021	10021	4926
United Kingdom .. lb.	8713	8713	9792	Total ..	1679184	1679184	897590
Foreign Countries—				<i>Curry stuffs, chillies—</i>			
Holland .. "	392	392	371	British Possessions—			
Switzerland .. "	78	78	39	British India .. cwt.	147682	147682	3226546
Total ..	9183	9183	10202	Burma .. "	1	1	31
<i>Coconuts, fresh—</i>				Java .. "	1178	1178	30000
British Possessions—				Straits Settlements .. "	2263	2263	58280
Maldiv Islands .. No.	2000	2000	40	Total ..	151124	151124	3314857
Straits Settlements .. "	350	350	72	<i>Curry stuffs, coriander seed—</i>			
Total ..	2350	2350	112	British Possessions—			
<i>Coffee, roasted and ground, mixed—</i>				British India .. cwt.	14506	14506	411284
United Kingdom .. lb.	274	274	213	Burma .. "	7924	7924	206559
British Possessions—				Hong Kong .. "	3	3	269
British India .. "	10031	10031	7559	Total British Possessions	22433	22433	618112
Total British Possessions	10031	10031	7559	Foreign Countries—			
Foreign Countries—				France .. "	61437	61437	1028520
U. S., America .. "	603	603	1066	Morocco .. "	6344	6344	110402
Total ..	10908	10908	8838	Total ..	90214	90214	1757034
<i>Coffee, roasted and ground, unroasted—</i>							
United Kingdom .. lb.	127	127	23				
British Possessions—							
British India .. "	900	900	808				
Total British Possessions	900	900	808				
Foreign Countries—							
U. S., America .. "	120	120	167				
Total ..	1147	1147	998				

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.	ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.			Rs.	CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.			Rs.
<i>Curry stuffs, cummin seed—</i>				<i>Fish, cured and salted—</i>			
British Possessions—				United Kingdom .. cwt.	6	6	343
British India .. cwt.	448	448	16095	British Possessions—			
Other Br. Poss. in Asia ..	56	56	1690	Aden ..	1368	1368	50690
Total British Possessions	504	504	17785	British India ..	420967	420967	4209667
Foreign Countries—				Burma ..	15	15	300
France ..	15118	15118	479162	Maldiv Islands ..	3320	3320	19370
Morocco ..	1398	1398	40562	Total British Possessions	425670	425670	4280027
Total ..	17020	17020	537509	Foreign Countries—			
<i>Curry stuffs, fennel seed—</i>				Arabia ..	558	558	17320
British Possessions—				Egypt ..	30	30	500
British India .. cwt.	5902	5902	128536	Total ..	426264	426264	4298190
Foreign Countries—				<i>Fish, frozen—</i>			
France ..	473	473	13433	United Kingdom .. cwt.	755	755	56140
Total ..	6375	6375	141969	British Possessions—			
<i>Curry stuffs, garlic—</i>				Australia ..	—	—	60
British Possessions—				Foreign Countries—			
British India .. cwt.	4902	4902	116972	China ..	82	82	6011
Hong Kong ..	5245	5245	102398	Total ..	837	837	62211
Straits Settlements ..	9171	9171	172390	<i>Fish, Maldiv—</i>			
Total British Possessions	19318	19318	391760	British Possessions—			
Foreign Countries—				British India .. cwt.	441	441	34790
China ..	2428	2428	51793	Maldiv Islands ..	81351	81351	5022988
Italy ..	117	117	1940	Total ..	81792	81792	5057778
Total ..	21863	21863	445493	<i>Fish, tinned—</i>			
<i>Curry stuffs, mathe seed—</i>				United Kingdom .. cwt.	662	662	48898
British Possessions—				British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	7363	7363	66207	British India ..	4	4	363
<i>Curry stuffs, tamarind—</i>				Canada ..	172	172	7994
British Possessions—				Maldiv Islands ..	1	1	19
British India .. cwt.	57336	57336	573360	Straits Settlements ..	9	9	1088
Burma ..	2437	2437	25251	Total British Possessions	186	186	9464
Total ..	59773	59773	598611	Foreign Countries—			
<i>Curry stuffs, turmeric—</i>				France ..	82	82	12120
British Possessions—				Germany ..	—	—	7
British India .. cwt.	10931	10931	148114	Italy ..	5	5	407
Burma ..	168	168	2500	Japan ..	—	—	87
Total ..	11099	11099	150614	Norway ..	138	138	14448
<i>Curry stuffs, other—</i>				Portugal ..	215	215	10544
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1	1	235	Russia in Asia ..	3	3	371
British Possessions—				Russia in Europe ..	2	2	1242
British India ..	237	237	5426	U. S., America ..	5301	5301	188790
Total ..	238	238	5661	Total ..	6594	6594	286378
<i>Eggs—</i>				<i>Fruits, fresh—</i>			
British Possessions—				United Kingdom .. cwt.	20	20	1408
Australia .. No.	360	360	40	British Possessions—			
British India ..	10697776	10697776	345142	Aden ..	80	80	3000
Total ..	10698136	10698136	345182	Australia ..	13621	13621	397182
				British India ..	942	942	20065
				British South Africa ..	25	25	1366
				Total British Possessions	14668	14668	421613
				Foreign Countries—			
				Egypt ..	122	122	2175
				France ..	10	10	500
				Italy ..	319	319	5037
				Japan ..	29	29	753
				Palestine ..	145	145	4899
				Spain ..	2172	2172	119253
				U. S., America ..	7752	7752	263876
				Total ..	25237	25237	819514

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.	ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.			Rs.	CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.			Rs.
<i>Fruits, dried or otherwise preserved : Currants—</i>				<i>Fruits, preserved in sugar—</i>			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	106	106	5494	<i>Tinned or bottled in syrup or spirits : Jams, jellies, marmalades—</i>			
British Possessions—				United Kingdom .. cwt.	1600	1600	79763
Australia .. "	292	292	9454	British Possessions—			
British India .. "	3	3	90	Australia .. "	980	980	47154
Total British Possessions	295	295	9544	British India .. "	8	8	322
Foreign Countries—				British South Africa ..	10	10	450
Greece .. "	29	29	984	Total British Possessions	998	998	47926
U. S., America .. "	4	4	321	Foreign Countries—			
Total ..	434	434	16343	Holland .. "	—	—	3
<i>Fruits, dried or otherwise preserved : Dates—</i>				Germany .. "	—	—	2
United Kingdom .. cwt.	4	4	306	Switzerland .. "	9	9	598
British Possessions—				U. S., America .. "	9	9	716
British India .. "	18028	18028	117307	Total ..	2616	2616	129008
Total British Possessions	18028	18028	117307	<i>Fruits, preserved in sugar—</i>			
Foreign Countries—				<i>Tinned or bottled in syrup or spirits : Other—</i>			
Iraq .. "	27	27	1245	United Kingdom .. cwt.	174	174	10266
U. S., America .. "	13	13	208	British Possessions—			
Total ..	18072	18072	119066	Australia .. "	59	59	2174
<i>Fruits, dried or otherwise preserved : Raisins—</i>				British India .. "	7	7	510
United Kingdom .. cwt.	7	7	649	British South Africa ..	3	3	145
British Possessions—				Canada .. "	—	—	20
Australia .. "	96	96	3391	Hong Kong .. "	661	661	14736
British India .. "	700	700	10078	Straits Settlements ..	48	48	1016
Total British Possessions	796	796	13469	Total British Possessions	778	778	18601
Foreign Countries—				Foreign Countries—			
Smyrna .. "	5	5	209	China .. "	602	602	15419
Spain .. "	17	17	1803	France .. "	72	72	4082
U. S., America .. "	12	12	480	Germany .. "	10	10	518
Total ..	837	837	16610	Greece .. "	—	—	3
<i>Fruits, dried or otherwise preserved : Other—</i>				Italy .. "	—	—	50
United Kingdom .. cwt.	15	15	1587	Japan .. "	26	26	500
British Possessions—				Spain .. "	11	11	1145
Aden .. "	2	2	100	Switzerland .. "	61	61	3987
Australia .. "	407	407	15514	U. S., America .. "	1560	1560	90794
British India .. "	3269	3269	77235	Total ..	3284	3284	145365
Hong Kong .. "	—	—	57	<i>Margarine—</i>			
Maldiva Islands .. "	1	1	68	United Kingdom .. cwt.	29	29	1526
Total British Possessions	3679	3679	93024	Foreign Countries—			
Foreign Countries—				Holland .. "	105	105	6246
Brazil .. "	1	1	113	Total ..	134	134	7772
France .. "	7	7	647	<i>Milk, preserved, sweetened, or otherwise, fresh or frozen—</i>			
Greece .. "	13	13	243	United Kingdom .. lb.	810	810	1618
Iraq .. "	6	6	332	Foreign Countries—			
Italy .. "	60	60	2645	Holland .. "	1	1	2
Spain .. "	29	29	1859	Total ..	811	811	1620
Smyrna .. "	2	2	133	<i>Milk, preserved, sweetened, or otherwise, full cream—</i>			
Turkey in Asia .. "	4	4	516	United Kingdom .. lb.	765218	765218	432586
U. S., America .. "	247	247	13283	British Possessions—			
Total ..	4063	4063	114382	Australia .. "	235314	235314	498184
				New Zealand .. "	4400	4400	3127
				Total British Possessions	239714	239714	501311
				Foreign Countries—			
				Denmark .. "	113464	113464	16348
				Germany .. "	90	90	33
				Holland .. "	212017	212017	64965
				Irish Free State .. "	420	420	1500
				Norway .. "	74683	74683	59923
				Switzerland .. "	683853	683853	380092
				U. S., America .. "	48	48	12
				Total ..	2089497	2089497	1456770

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.	ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.			Rs.	CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.			Rs.
<i>Milk, preserved, sweetened, or otherwise, skimmed—</i>				<i>Oils and fats, refined, edible—</i>			
British Possessions—				<i>Vegetable : Olive—</i>			
Australia .. lb. 6720 6720 2336				United Kingdom .. gals. 802 802 9303			
New Zealand .. „ 20160 20160 6978				Foreign Countries—			
Total British Possessions 26880 26880 9314				France .. „ 770 770 5031			
Foreign Countries—				Italy .. „ 322 322 3073			
Denmark .. „ 6 6 4				Spain .. „ 43 43 427			
Germany .. „ 46 46 10				U. S., America .. „ 5 5 77			
Holland .. „ — — 1				Total .. 1942 1942 17911			
Norway .. „ 7200 7200 3800				<i>Oils and fats, refined, edible—</i>			
Total .. 34132 34132 13129				<i>Vegetable : Other—</i>			
<i>Nuts used as fruits, groundnuts—</i>				United Kingdom .. (cwt. 344 344) 14257			
British Possessions—				British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt. 7568 7568 54394				Burma .. „ — — 7			
Total .. 7568 7568 54394				Foreign Countries—			
<i>Nuts used as fruits, other—</i>				Belgium .. „ 192 192 7715			
United Kingdom .. cwt. 43 43 5619				Denmark .. „ 50 50 1833			
British Possessions—				Germany .. „ 232 232 8070			
British India .. „ 74 74 4711				Holland .. „ 6579 6579 215897			
Burma .. „ 1 1 108				U. S., America .. (cwt. 40 40) 1036			
Total British Possessions 75 75 4819				Total .. (cwt. 7437 7437) 248815			
Foreign Countries—				<i>Salt, table—</i>			
Brazil .. „ 41 41 2328				United Kingdom .. cwt. 953 953 15002			
Greece .. „ 15 15 1036				British Possessions—			
Italy .. „ 69 69 3062				Australia .. „ 20 20 151			
Spain .. „ 43 43 3607				Foreign Countries—			
South America .. „ 12 12 837				U. S., America .. „ 11 11 593			
Total .. 298 298 21308				Total .. 984 984 15746			
<i>Oils and fats, refined, edible—</i>				<i>Salt, other—</i>			
<i>Animal, refined : Dripping—</i>				United Kingdom .. cwt. 29 29 267			
United Kingdom .. cwt. 438 438 24906				British Possessions—			
British Possessions—				Australia .. „ 120 120 798			
Australia .. „ 2054 2054 104094				British India .. „ 239922 239922 1257623			
Total .. 2492 2492 129000				Total British Possessions 240042 240042 1258421			
<i>Oils and fats, refined, edible—</i>				Foreign Countries—			
<i>Animal, refined : Ghee—</i>				Germany .. „ 300 300 1079			
British Possessions—				Total .. 240371 240371 1259767			
Aden .. cwt. 6 6 426				<i>Seeds, gingelly—</i>			
British India .. „ 3604 3604 315628				British Possessions—			
Maldiv Islands .. „ 25 25 2287				British India .. cwt. 30710 30710 373986			
Total British Possessions 3635 3635 318341				Burma .. „ 1 1 15			
Foreign Countries—				Total British Possessions 30711 30711 374001			
Arabia .. „ 5 5 379				Foreign Countries—			
Total .. 3640 3640 318720				Java .. „ 285 285 2933			
<i>Oils and fats, refined, edible—</i>				Total .. 30996 30996 376934			
<i>Animal, refined : Lard—</i>				<i>Seeds, mustard—</i>			
United Kingdom .. cwt. 30 30 2280				British Possessions—			
British Possessions—				British India .. cwt. 7454 7454 75914			
Australia .. „ 17 17 1613				<i>Seeds, poppy seed—</i>			
Total .. 47 47 3893				British Possessions—			
<i>Oils and fats, refined, edible—</i>				British India .. cwt. 766 766 9152			
<i>Animal, refined : Lard—</i>				<i>Seeds, other—</i>			
United Kingdom .. cwt. 30 30 2280				British Possessions—			
British Possessions—				British India .. cwt. 26 26 316			
Australia .. „ 17 17 1613				Hong Kong .. „ 3 3 91			
Total .. 47 47 3893				Total British Possessions 29 29 407			
<i>Spices, arecanuts—</i>				<i>Spices, arecanuts—</i>			
British Possessions—				British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt. 25 25 884				British India .. cwt. 25 25 884			
Straits Settlements .. „ 4 4 64				Straits Settlements .. „ 4 4 64			
Total British Possessions 29 29 948				Total British Possessions 29 29 948			

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.	ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.			Rs.	CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.			Rs.
<i>Spices, cardamoms—</i>				<i>Spirits, liqueur—contd.</i>	I.G. P.G.	I.G. P.G.	
British Possessions—				Brought forward ..	— 186	— 186	40d5
British India .. cwt.	—	—	3	Foreign Countries—			
Hong Kong .. „	17	17	1407	Denmark .. gals.	— 19	— 19	386
Total British Possessions	17	17	1410	France .. „	— 822	— 822	12816
Foreign Countries—				Germany .. „	— 10	— 10	193
China .. „	1	1	135	Holland .. „	— 180	— 180	3148
Total	18	18	1545	Russia in Europe .. „	— 7	— 7	161
<i>Spices, dry ginger—</i>				Spain .. „	—	—	13
British Possessions—				Total ..	— 1224	— 1224	20752
British India .. cwt.	3078	3078	80469	<i>Spirits, rum—</i>			
<i>Spices, pepper, whole—</i>				United Kingdom .. gals.	171 128	171 128	2199
British Possessions—				British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	1183	1183	81822	British West Indies ..	115 98	115 98	1207
Straits Settlements ..	54	54	4505	Foreign Countries—			
Total British Possessions	1237	1237	86327	France .. „	26 22	26 22	339
<i>Spices, pepper, long—</i>				Holland .. „	2 1	2 1	20
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	—	180	Spain .. „	1 —	1 —	30
British Possessions—				Total ..	315 249	315 249	3795
British India .. „	268	268	30105	<i>Spirits, spirits of wine rectified—</i>			
Straits Settlements ..	21	21	1707	United Kingdom .. gals.	175 269	175 269	1557
Total British Possessions	289	289	31812	British Possessions—			
Total ..	289	289	31992	Australia .. „	80 135	80 135	228
<i>Spices, other—</i>				British India .. „	5 8	5 8	25
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	—	64	Total British Possessions	85 143	85 143	253
British Possessions—				Foreign Countries—			
British India .. „	11	11	589	Germany .. „	20 34	20 34	60
Other Br. Poss.in Africa ..	89	89	4009	Holland .. „	1 2	1 2	9
Total British Possessions	100	100	4598	Java .. „	6187 9926	6187 9926	12290
Foreign Countries—				Total ..	6468 10374	6468 10374	14169
France .. „	20	20	1099	<i>Spirits, whisky—</i>			
Total ..	120	120	5761	United Kingdom .. gals.	103680 80547	105161 81767	1719571
<i>Spirits, arrack—</i>				Foreign Countries—			
British Possessions—	L.G. P.G.	L.G. P.G.		Germany .. „	— —	— —	5
British India .. gals.	100 130	100 130	222	Total ..	103680 80547	105161 81767	1719576
<i>Spirits, brandy—</i>				<i>Spirits, other—</i>			
United Kingdom .. gals.	17 13	17 13	300	United Kingdom .. gals.	2 1	2 1	40
British Possessions—				<i>Sugar, refined, in lumps and loaves—</i>			
British South Africa ..	1 1	1 1	36	United Kingdom .. cwt.	350	350	8069
Total British Possessions	18 14	18 14	336	British Possessions—			
Foreign Countries—				Australia .. „	670	670	13758
France .. „	119217 109510	114792 104890	1030375	Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. „	— —	— —	7	China .. „	23	23	680
Holland .. „	— —	— —	6	Holland .. „	40	40	613
Italy .. „	15 12	15 12	152	Total ..	1083	1083	23120
Spain .. „	1 —	1 —	40	<i>Sugar, refined, other sorts, including sugar candy—</i>			
Total ..	119251 109536	114726 104916	1030916	United Kingdom .. cwt.	1758	1758	32014
<i>Spirits, gin—</i>				British Possessions—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	21079 17600	20397 16754	196931	Australia .. „	145	145	2885
Foreign Countries—				British India .. „	5187	5187	66658
France .. „	1 —	1 —	8	British West Indies ..	—	—	11
Germany .. „	2 1	2 1	21	Hong Kong .. „	36579	36579	507414
Holland .. „	97067 87237	100237 89660	706770	Straits Settlements ..	11364	11364	162337
Spain .. „	1 —	1 —	23	Total British Possessions	53275	53275	739305
Total ..	119150 104838	120638 106415	903753	Foreign Countries—			
<i>Spirits, liqueur—</i>				Argentina Republic ..	12	12	286
United Kingdom .. gals.	— 173	— 173	3686	Belgium .. „	2537	2537	36515
British Possessions—				China .. „	1483	1483	23114
Australia .. „	— —	— —	32	Germany .. „	687	687	10630
British South Africa ..	— 13	— 13	317	Japan .. „	1595	1595	38825
Total British Possessions	— 13	— 13	349	U. S., America .. „	1131158	1131158	15655140
Carried over ..	— 186	— 186	4035	Total ..	1192505	1192505	16535833

I. G. = Imperial Gallon.

P. G. = Proof Gallon.

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.	ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.			Rs.	CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.			Rs.
<i>Sugar, unrefined and jaggery—</i>				<i>Provisions unenumerated—contd.</i>			
British Possessions—				Brought forward ..	20451	20451	8101670
British India .. cwt.	36250	36250	435012	Foreign Countries—			
Straits Settlements ..	2806	2806	29208	Argentina Republic .. cwt.	12	12	893
Total British Possessions	39056	39056	464220	Austria ..	—	—	26
Foreign Countries—				Belgium ..	372	372	8797
Java ..	43	43	500	Brazil ..	56	56	11321
Total ..	39099	39099	464720	China ..	37	37	2195
<i>Tea—</i>				Czecho Slovakia ..	68	68	3408
United Kingdom .. lb.	50	50	51	Denmark ..	1	1	144
British Possessions—				Egypt ..	12	12	694
Australia ..	8	8	6	France ..	498	498	22157
British India ..	642	642	504	Germany ..	66	66	8533
Hong Kong ..	25	25	8	Holland ..	139	139	9183
Straits Settlements ..	11	11	10	Iraq ..	18	18	493
Total British Possessions	686	686	528	Italy ..	32	32	2403
Foreign Countries—				Japan ..	120	120	5151
China ..	10	10	10	Java ..	2	2	691
Japan ..	80	80	80	Norway ..	4	4	505
Java ..	1	1	1	Russia in Asia ..	—	—	139
U. S., America ..	12	12	12	Smyrna ..	4	4	415
Total ..	839	839	682	Spain ..	39	39	5414
<i>Vegetables, raw, onions—</i>				Sweden ..	4	4	556
British Possessions—				Switzerland ..	451	451	71790
British India .. cwt.	5231394	5231394	3141707	Turkey in Asia ..	5	5	304
Foreign Countries—				U. S., America ..	3424	3424	175449
India, exc. British ..	154	154	1750	Total ..	25815	25815	2132331
U. S., America ..	10	10	171	<i>Wines, sparkling, champagne—</i>			
Total ..	5231558	5231558	3143628	United Kingdom .. gals.	39	39	882
<i>Vegetables, raw, potatoes—</i>				British Possessions—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	535	535	5655	Australia ..	2	2	66
British Possessions—				Foreign Countries—			
British India ..	94710	94710	853659	France ..	3794	3794	111139
Australia ..	302	302	1570	Germany ..	86	86	1412
Straits Settlements ..	1	1	30	Italy ..	37	37	355
Total British Possessions	95013	95013	855259	Spain ..	—	—	15
Foreign Countries—				Total ..	3958	3958	113869
France ..	8537	8537	80374	<i>Wines, sparkling, other—</i>			
Holland ..	1943	1943	24141	United Kingdom .. gals.	2	2	84
Italy ..	144056	144056	1495796	British Possessions—			
U. S., America ..	5	5	31	Australia ..	23	23	491
Total ..	250089	250089	2461256	Foreign Countries—			
<i>Vegetables, raw, not elsewhere specified—</i>				France ..	536	536	8667
British Possessions—				Germany ..	92	92	1515
British India .. cwt.	23091	23091	80227	Holland ..	91	91	1423
Foreign Countries—				Italy ..	70	70	756
U. S., America ..	11	11	473	Spain ..	22	22	845
Total ..	23102	23102	80700	Total ..	836	836	13781
<i>Provisions, unenumerated—</i>				<i>Wines, still, burgundy, in bottle—</i>			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	15395	15395	1680539	United Kingdom .. gals.	—	—	43
British Possessions—				British Possessions—			
Australia ..	835	835	51202	Australia ..	45	45	477
British India ..	3800	3800	54818	Foreign Countries—			
British West Indies ..	17	17	4753	France ..	376	335	4222
British South Africa ..	15	15	1741	Total ..	421	380	4742
Burma ..	3	3	60	<i>Wines, still, burgundy, in wood—</i>			
Canada ..	3	3	324	British Possessions—			
Hong Kong ..	3	3	131	Australia .. gals.	807	807	3365
Maldives Islands ..	336	336	4563	Total ..	807	807	3365
New Zealand ..	20	20	2079	<i>Wines, still, claret, in bottle—</i>			
Straits Settlements ..	24	24	1470	British Possessions—			
Total British Possessions	5056	5056	121131	Australia .. gals.	24	24	279
Carried over ..	20451	20451	1801670	Foreign Countries—			
				France ..	908	908	7649
				Italy ..	50	50	273
				Total ..	982	982	8201

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.	ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.			Rs.	CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.			Rs.
<i>Wines, still, claret, in wood—</i>				<i>Wines, still, sherry, in bottle—</i>			
British Possessions—				United Kingdom .. gals.	150	150	2461
Australia .. gals.	186	186	940	British Possessions—			
Foreign Countries—				Australia ..	—	—	8
France ..	3482	3482	6022	Foreign Countries—			
Spain ..	364	364	764	France ..	39	39	603
Total ..	4032	4032	7726	Germany ..	—	—	3
<i>Wines, still, ginger wine, in bottle—</i>				Holland ..	13	13	123
United Kingdom .. gals.	592	592	6238	Portugal ..	56	56	1119
<i>Wines, still, hock, in bottle—</i>				Spain ..	1723	1723	28623
British Possessions—				Total ..	1981	1981	32940
Australia .. gals.	8	8	80	<i>Wines, still, sherry, in wood—</i>			
Foreign Countries—				Foreign Countries—			
France ..	4	4	48	Spain .. gals.	1344	1344	11622
Germany ..	210	210	2461	<i>Wines, still, vermouth, in bottle—</i>			
Holland ..	9	9	91	Foreign Countries—			
Spain ..	8	8	120	France .. gals.	5827	5827	31659
Total ..	239	239	2800	Holland ..	35	35	374
<i>Wines, still, hock, in wood—</i>				Italy ..	3263	3263	18145
British Possessions—				Spain ..	2	2	27
Australia .. gals.	171	171	762	Total ..	9127	9127	50205
<i>Wines, still, Madeira, in bottle—</i>				<i>Wines, still, other, in bottle—</i>			
Foreign Countries—				United Kingdom .. gals.	142	142	1424
Portugal .. gals.	6	6	74	British Possessions—			
Spain ..	36	36	503	Australia ..	40	40	454
Total ..	42	42	577	British South Africa ..	48	48	392
<i>Wine, still, Maderia, in wood—</i>				Total British Possessions	88	88	846
British Possessions—				Foreign Countries—			
Other British Possessions in Africa .. gals.	21	21	266	Austria ..	—	—	3
Foreign Countries—				France ..	1336	1336	12341
Portugal ..	24	24	238	Germany ..	83	83	470
Spain ..	24	24	252	Holland ..	1	1	14
Total ..	69	69	756	Italy ..	158	158	1255
<i>Wines, still, medicated wine—</i>				Japan ..	—	—	8
United Kingdom .. gals.	5836	5836	100307	Portugal ..	112	112	1013
Foreign Countries—				Spain ..	2521	2521	12246
France ..	986	1004	8123	U. S., America ..	9	9	241
Germany ..	27	27	177	Total ..	4450	4450	29861
Holland ..	214	214	2728	<i>Wines, still, other, in wood—</i>			
Italy ..	161	161	2488	British Possessions—			
Portugal ..	24	24	630	Australia .. gals.	308	308	1864
Spain ..	22	22	295	Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America ..	277	277	7520	France ..	5431	5431	11455
Total ..	7547	7565	122268	Germany ..	345	345	665
<i>Wines, still, port, in bottle—</i>				Italy ..	24	24	185
United Kingdom .. gals.	268	268	4140	Portugal ..	118	118	1121
British Possessions—				Spain ..	13741	13741	29735
Australia ..	9	9	126	Total ..	19967	19967	45025
Foreign Countries—				GROUP F.—NARCOTICS.			
France ..	27	27	436	<i>Tobacco, manufactured, beedies—</i>			
Germany ..	68	68	334	British Possessions—			
Holland ..	64	64	444	British India .. lb.	76895	76895	382655
Portugal ..	3030	3030	45179	<i>Tobacco, manufactured, cigars—</i>			
Spain ..	741	741	6190	United Kingdom .. lb.	621	621	8422
Total ..	4207	4207	56849	British Possessions—			
<i>Wines, still, port, in wood—</i>				Australia ..	—	—	2
Foreign Countries—				British India ..	1000	1000	3869
France .. gals.	2482	2482	6739	British West Indies ..	4	4	20
Holland ..	641	641	1292	Burma ..	108	108	556
Portugal ..	1850	1850	15770	Hong Kong ..	394	394	1923
Spain ..	9811	9811	21376	Straits Settlements ..	5	5	19
Total ..	14784	14784	45177	Total British Possessions	1511	1511	6380
				Foreign Countries—			
				Belgium ..	70	70	367
				Germany ..	256	256	1662
				Holland ..	1824	1824	14621
				Italy ..	11	11	40
				Philippine Islands ..	2524	2524	14571
				Total ..	6817	6817	46063

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.	ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.			Rs.	CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.			Rs.
<i>Tobacco, manufactured, cigarettes.</i>				GROUP B.—NON-METALLIFEROUS MINING AND QUARRY PRODUCTS AND THE LIKE.			
United Kingdom .. lb.	573086	554997	3296452	<i>Asphalt—</i>			
British Possessions—				United Kingdom .. cwt.	3846	3846	32236
Australia .. "	—	—	14	British Possessions—			
British India .. "	80	80	584	British India .. "	47	47	674
Total British Possessions	80	80	598	Foreign Countries—			
Foreign Countries—				Egypt .. "	65616	65616	301649
Egypt .. "	902	902	7981	Italy .. "	2947	2947	14145
France .. "	2	2	26	Mexico .. "	24185	24185	110248
Germany .. "	2	2	16	U. S., America .. "	125930	125930	607346
U. S., America .. "	205	331	1201	Total ..	222571	222571	1066296
Total ..	574277	556314	3306274	<i>Chalk—</i>			
<i>Tobacco, manufactured, snuff—</i>				United Kingdom .. cwt.	300	300	2903
United Kingdom .. lb.	3	3	14	British Possessions—			
British Possessions—				British India .. "	24	24	436
British India .. "	1282	1282	4751	Foreign Countries—			
Total ..	1285	1285	4765	France .. "	39	39	391
<i>Tobacco, manufactured, other—</i>				Germany .. "	3	3	110
United Kingdom .. lb.	12317	12897	54890	Italy .. "	2	2	79
British Possessions—				Japan .. "	100	100	684
Aden .. "	112	112	288	Total ..	468	468	4603
Australia .. "	32	32	220	<i>Fire clay—</i>			
British India .. "	81	81	381	United Kingdom .. cwt.	3607	3607	8998
Burma .. "	2	2	12	British Possessions—			
Straits Settlements .. "	4	4	18	British India .. "	815	815	1525
Total British Possessions	231	231	919	Total ..	4422	4422	10523
Foreign Countries—				<i>Fuller's earth—</i>			
U. S., America .. "	824	824	2989	United Kingdom .. cwt.	20	20	217
Total ..	13372	13952	58798	British Possessions—			
<i>Tobacco, unmanufactured—</i>				British India .. "	2531	2531	8048
United Kingdom .. lb.	26	26	44	Total ..	2551	2551	8265
British Possessions—				<i>Moulding sand—</i>			
British India .. "	5994	5994	6536	United Kingdom .. cwt.	13091	13091	28981
Straits Settlements .. "	3	3	9	British Possessions—			
Total British Possessions	5997	5997	6545	British India .. "	500	500	1037
Foreign Countries—				Total ..	13591	13591	30018
Egypt .. "	439	439	547	<i>Other—</i>			
Holland .. "	42	42	210	United Kingdom .. cwt.	36	36	1662
U. S., America .. "	109397	109397	73065	Foreign Countries—			
Total ..	115901	115901	80411	Holland .. "	100	100	345
<i>Opium.</i>				Japan .. "	39	39	968
British Possessions—				U. S., America .. "	12	12	121
British India .. lb.	3720	3720	154000	Total ..	187	187	3096
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.				<i>Precious and semi-precious stones and pearls, diamonds—</i>			
GROUP A.—COAL.				United Kingdom .. carat	113	113	23704
United Kingdom .. tons	81716	81716	2581782	British Possessions—			
British Possessions—				Australia .. "	123	123	18708
British India .. "	335194	335194	6487645	British India .. "	—	—	1104
British South Africa .. "	203026	203026	4491393	British South Africa .. "	1345	1345	157104
Total British Possessions	538220	538220	10979038	Total British Possessions	1468	1468	176916
Foreign Countries—				Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. "	25044	25044	751490	Belgium .. "	1504	1504	198089
Total ..	644980	644980	14312310	France .. "	224	224	37305
				Germany .. "	—	—	5805
				Total ..	3309	3309	441819

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.	ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.			Rs.	CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.			Rs.
<i>Precious and semi-precious stones and pearls, pearls—</i>				<i>Logs, squares, other—</i>			
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	3118	United Kingdom .. tons	17	17	5257
British Possessions—				British Possessions—			
British India .. "	—	—	300	British India .. "	60	60	8401
Total ..	—	—	3418	Burma .. "	—	—	7
<i>Precious and semi-precious stones and pearls, other—</i>				Straits Settlements .. "	77	77	4933
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	56241	Total British Possessions	137	137	13341
British Possessions—				Foreign Countries—			
Australia .. "	—	—	1104	Siam .. "	771	771	93942
British India .. "	—	—	5331	U. S., America .. "	50	50	5177
Burma .. "	—	—	1784	Total ..	975	975	117717
Straits Settlements .. "	—	—	393	<i>Sawn, ceiling boards—</i>			
Total British Possessions	—	—	8612	British Possessions—			
Foreign Countries—				British India .. sq. ft.	1557	1557	164
Belgium .. "	—	—	62888	Foreign Countries—			
France .. "	—	—	150	Norway .. "	1636701	1636701	80974
Germany .. "	—	—	3444	Sweden .. "	3522244	3522244	352908
Japan .. "	—	—	2	Total ..	5160502	5160502	434046
Total ..	—	—	131337	<i>Sawn, staves, scantlings—</i>			
<i>Stones and slates, coral stones—</i>				British Possessions—			
British Possessions—				Australia .. tons	5029	5029	511145
British India .. cwt.	96540	96540	56222	British India .. "	7	7	1957
<i>Stones and slates, other—</i>				Burma .. "	1210	1210	266075
United Kingdom .. cwt.	5	5	93	Total British Possessions	6246	6246	779177
Foreign Countries—				Foreign Countries—			
Italy .. "	134	134	1683	Cochin-China .. "	10	10	2618
Total ..	139	139	1776	Siam .. "	1164	1164	267666
GROUP C.—NON-FERROUS METALLIFEROUS ORES AND SCRAP.				Sweden .. "	29	29	2304
<i>Non-ferrous metalliferous ores and scrap of all descriptions—</i>				Total ..	7449	7449	1051765
United Kingdom .. cwt.	934	934	3404	<i>Sawn, sleepers—</i>			
British Possessions—				British Possessions—			
British India .. "	819	819	1343	Australia .. tons	13430	13430	1767624
Foreign Countries—				<i>Sawn, other—</i>			
Germany .. "	51	51	1277	United Kingdom .. tons	1	1	1034
Total ..	1804	1804	6024	British Possessions—			
GROUP D.—WOOD AND TIMBER.				British India .. "	158	158	13091
<i>Logs, squares, teak—</i>				Burma .. "	34	34	4411
British Possessions—				Straits Settlements .. "	102	102	18977
British India .. tons	32	32	9055	Total British Possessions	294	294	36479
Burma .. "	2361	2361	548723	Foreign Countries—			
Total British Possessions	2393	2393	557778	Borneo, ex. British ..	65	65	13360
Foreign Countries—				Esthonia .. "	1	1	496
Cochin-China .. "	975	975	171096	Finland .. "	98	98	32907
Siam .. "	9156	9156	1463660	Japan .. "	136	136	36805
Total ..	12524	12524	2192534	Siam .. "	144	144	21013
				Sweden .. "	73	73	6518
				Total ..	812	812	148612

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.	ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.			Rs.	CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.			Rs.
GROUP E.—RAW COTTON AND COTTON WASTE.				<i>Gum and resins, Arabic—contd.</i>			
<i>Cotton, raw—</i>				Brought forward ..	206	206	8183
United Kingdom .. cwt.	2	2	219	Foreign Countries—			
British Possessions—				France .. cwt.	2	2	66
British India	20899	20899	1152079	Morocco	1	1	80
Foreign Countries—				Total ..	209	209	8329
U.S., America	94	94	6493	<i>Gums and resins, benjamin—</i>			
Total ..	20995	20995	1158791	British Possessions—			
<i>Cotton, waste—</i>				British India .. cwt.	764	764	14647
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1608	1608	43316	Straits Settlements ..	1065	1065	44039
British Possessions—				Total British Possessions	1829	1829	58686
British India	2836	2836	75716	Foreign Countries—			
Foreign Countries—				Java	147	147	2971
France	—	—	13	Total ..	1976	1976	61657
Total ...	4444	4444	119045	<i>Gums and resins, dammar—</i>			
GROUP F.—OTHER TEXTILE MATERIALS.				British Possessions—			
<i>Flax—</i>				British India .. cwt.	6	6	93
United Kingdom	4	4	630	Straits Settlements ..	2139	2139	13396
<i>Fibre, palmyra</i>				Total British Possessions	2145	2145	13489
British Possessions—				<i>Gums and resins, lac—</i>			
British India .. cwt.	24	24	711	United Kingdom .. cwt.	51	51	4205
<i>Fibre, hemp—</i>				British Possessions—			
British Possessions—				British India	89	89	12414
British India .. cwt.	417	417	7726	Straits Settlements ..	4	4	675
<i>Fibre, other—</i>				Total British Possessions	93	93	13089
United Kingdom .. cwt.	79	79	3252	Foreign Countries—			
British Possessions—				U. S., America	4	4	329
British India	—	—	8	Total ..	148	148	17623
Foreign Countries—				<i>Gums, and resins, rosin—</i>			
Germany	30	30	1262	United Kingdom .. cwt.	135	135	2137
Total ..	109	109	4522	British Possessions—			
GROUP G.—SEEDS AND NUTS FOR OIL, OILS, FATS, RESINS, AND GUMS.				British India	58	58	649
<i>Seeds for expressing oil therefrom, Castor—</i>				Foreign Countries—			
British Possessions—				Portugal	5	5	87
British India .. cwt.	20	20	331	U. S., America	22	22	500
<i>Seeds for expressing oil therefrom, linseed—</i>				Total ..	220	220	3373
British Possessions—				<i>Gums and resins, other—</i>			
British India .. cwt.	194	194	2644	United Kingdom .. cwt.	216	216	11361
<i>Seeds for expressing oil therefrom, other—</i>				British Possessions—			
British Possessions—				Australia	138	138	1692
British India .. cwt.	4	4	115	British India	326	326	3840
<i>Nuts and kernels for expressing oil therefrom, copra—</i>				Straits Settlements ..	2	2	70
British Possessions—				Total British Possessions	466	466	5602
British India .. cwt.	—	—	24	Foreign Countries—			
Maldiv Islands	3086	3086	34393	Algeria	4	4	442
Total British Possessions	3086	3086	34417	Belgium	42	42	2264
<i>Gums and resins, Arabic—</i>				France	8	8	978
United Kingdom .. cwt.	152	152	6590	Germany	21	21	849
British Possessions—				U. S., America	7	7	189
Anglo-Egyptian Soudan ..	19	19	751	Total ..	764	764	21685
British India	34	34	787	<i>Waxes (other than sealing and paraffin), beeswax—</i>			
Egypt	1	1	55	United Kingdom .. cwt.	12	12	1679
Total British Possessions	54	54	1593	British Possessions—			
Carried over ..	206	206	8183	Australia	5	5	767
				British India	303	303	31001
				British East Africa ..	20	20	2306
				Total British Possessions	328	328	34074
				Foreign Countries—			
				Madagascar	4	4	316
				Total ..	344	344	36069

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.	ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.			Rs.	CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.			Rs.
<i>Waxes (other than sealing and paraffin), other—</i>				<i>Vegetable, other than essential, castor oil, unrefined—</i>			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	24	24	1386	United Kingdom .. cwt.	113	113	8734
Foreign Countries—				British Possessions—			
Germany .. "	2	2	5365	British India .. "	2146	2146	52902
Java .. "	18	18	331	Burma .. "	—	—	12
U. S., America .. "	—	—	18	Total British Possessions	2146	2146	52914
Total ..	44	44	7100	Foreign Countries—			
<i>Oils, fats, and greases, animal (except marine animal), not refined, tallow—</i>				France .. "	12	12	763
United Kingdom .. cwt.	169	169	4980	Total ..	2271	2271	62411
British Possessions—				<i>Vegetable other than essential, coconut oil—</i>			
Australia .. "	350	350	10301	British Possessions—			
Total ..	519	519	15281	British India .. cwt.	89	89	6930
<i>Oils, fats, and greases, animal (except marine animal), not refined, other—</i>				<i>Vegetable, other than essential, gingelly oil—</i>			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	580	580	15794	British Possessions—			
British Possessions—				British India .. cwt.	1829	1829	53622
Australia .. "	20	20	957	<i>Vegetable, other than essential, linseed oil—</i>			
British India .. "	17	17	1039	United Kingdom .. gals.	52135	52135	129480
Burma .. "	701	701	18222	British Possessions—			
Total British Possessions	738	738	20218	British India .. "	2370	2370	6355
Foreign Countries—				Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. "	20	20	256	Belgium .. "	20	20	214
Borneo, exc. British .. "	421	421	5456	France .. "	8	8	70
U. S., America .. "	793	809	18025	Holland .. "	400	400	943
Total ..	2552	2568	59749	Total ..	54933	54933	137062
<i>Oils, fats, and greases, fish (and marine animal), cod liver oil—</i>				<i>Vegetable, other than essential, other—</i>			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	76	76	5945	United Kingdom .. cwt.	195	195	6952
British Possessions—				British Possessions—			
British India .. "	—	—	42	British India .. "	3742	3742	85658
Foreign Countries—				Maldives Islands .. "	—	—	26
Norway .. "	6	6	500	Straits Settlements .. "	1	1	57
Total ..	82	82	6487	Total British Possessions	3743	3743	85741
<i>Oils, fats, and greases, fish (and marine animal), other—</i>				Foreign Countries—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	4	4	259	Germany .. "	45	45	716
British Possessions—				U. S., America .. "	—	—	66
British India .. "	43	43	780	Total ..	3983	3983	93475
Maldives Islands .. "	—	—	10	GROUP H.—HIDES AND SKINS UNRESSED.			
Total British Possessions	43	43	790	<i>Dry and dry salted, buffalo—</i>			
Foreign Countries—				British Possessions—			
France .. "	—	—	58	British India .. cwt.	—	—	52
Total ..	47	47	1107	<i>Dry and dry salted, other—</i>			
<i>Mineral, crude petroleum—</i>				British Possessions—			
Foreign Countries—				Aden .. "	11	11	411
Borneo, exc. British gals.	15298298	15298298	4589489	British India .. "	13	13	2200
Persia .. "	32229029	32229029	7760816	Total ..	24	24	2611
U. S., America .. "	5402681	5402681	1620303				
Total ..	52930008	52930008	13971108				

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.	ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.			Rs.	CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.			Rs.
GROUP I.—RUBBER.				<i>Fertilizers, bone meal—</i>			
<i>Rubber—</i>				British Possessions—			
British Possessions—				British India .. cwt.	260234	260234	1297838
British India .. lb.	8322641	8322641	5084194	British South Africa ..	2761	2761	14320
Maldiv Islands ..	151	151	30	Burma ..	3949	3949	29440
Straits Settlements ..	3109766	3109766	1723370	Total British Possessions	266944	266944	1341598
Total British Possessions	11432558	11432558	6807594	Foreign Countries—			
Foreign Countries—				France ..	9	9	25
Java ..	2438	2438	500	India, exc. British ..	11191	11191	40889
Total ..	11434996	11434996	6808094	Total ..	278144	278144	1382512
GROUP J.—MISCELLANEOUS.				<i>Fertilizers, fish manure—</i>			
<i>Canes and rattans—</i>				British Possessions—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	—	95	British India .. cwt.	132978	132978	759189
British Possessions—				British South Africa ..	8957	8957	55427
British India ..	—	—	62	Burma ..	1	1	5
Burma ..	10	10	6	Maldiv Islands ..	944	944	5693
Hong Kong ..	54	54	1905	Total British Possessions	142880	142880	820314
Straits Settlements ..	2984	2984	64259	Foreign Countries—			
Total British Possessions	3048	3048	66232	Germany ..	328	328	4263
Foreign Countries—				Total ..	143208	143208	824577
China ..	114	114	2800	<i>Fertilizers, guano, fish guano—</i>			
Total ..	3162	3162	69127	United Kingdom .. cwt.	3839	3839	40546
<i>Ivory—</i>				British Possessions—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	7	7	8622	British India ..	54412	54412	442954
British Possessions—				British South Africa ..	42299	42299	393297
Hong Kong ..	—	—	307	Canada ..	1376	1376	14155
Foreign Countries—				Total British Possessions	98087	98087	850406
France ..	—	—	538	Foreign Countries—			
Total ..	7	7	9467	Argentine Republic ..	11706	11706	112132
<i>Kapok—</i>				France ..	1001	1001	7168
British Possessions—				Germany ..	12904	12904	135284
British India .. tons	—	—	5	Holland ..	8884	8884	89997
<i>Fertilizers, basic slag—</i>				Norway ..	2000	2000	22716
Foreign Countries—				U. S., America ..	23908	23908	234099
Belgium .. cwt.	60117	60117	128337	Total ..	162329	162329	1492348
Germany ..	1422	1422	3327	<i>Fertilizers, guano, Peruvian guano—</i>			
Holland ..	980	980	1229	British Possessions—			
Total ..	62519	62519	132893	Other Br. Poss. in Asia cwt.	31822	31822	66427
<i>Fertilizers, blood meal—</i>				<i>Fertilizers, kainit—</i>			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	11576	11576	163865	Foreign Countries—			
British Possessions—				Belgium .. cwt.	200	200	573
Australia ..	4910	4910	56677	Germany ..	16407	16407	44868
British India ..	8456	8456	86268	Total ..	16607	16607	45441
British South Africa ..	1202	1202	14205	<i>Fertilizers, lime—</i>			
Total British Possessions	14568	14568	157150	British Possessions—			
Foreign Countries—				British India .. cwt.	26119	26119	30114
Argentine Republic ..	9895	9895	141083	<i>Fertilizers, nitrolum—</i>			
Belgium ..	5371	5371	58543	Foreign Countries—			
Chile ..	3023	3023	44791	Czecho Slovakia .. cwt.	20020	20020	120010
France ..	1027	1027	12967	Fiume ..	7186	7186	44801
Germany ..	2421	2421	31376	Italy ..	9911	9911	60268
Holland ..	1290	1290	16571	Jugo-Slavia ..	22128	22128	136092
U. S., America ..	24830	24830	394519	Roumania ..	984	984	5938
Total ..	74001	74001	1020865	Total ..	60229	60229	367109
				<i>Fertilizers, nitrate of soda—</i>			
				Foreign Countries—			
				Chile .. cwt.	56121	56121	395310

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.	ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.			Rs.	CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.			Rs,
<i>Fertilizers, muriate of potash—</i>				<i>Fertilizers, sylvinite—</i>			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	5	5	106	Foreign Countries—			
Foreign Countries—				Germany .. cwt.	45442	45442	114933
Belgium .. "	1004	1004	9594	Total ..	45442	45442	114933
France .. "	11843	11843	66011	<i>Fertilizers, other—</i>			
Germany .. "	134136	134136	757802	United Kingdom .. cwt.	4902	4902	34447
Total ..	146988	146988	833513	British Possessions—			
<i>Fertilizers, poonac, castor seed—</i>				British India .. "	61680	61680	460635
United Kingdom .. cwt.	25266	25266	98932	British South Africa .. "	9400	9400	18931
British Possessions—				Mauritius .. "	17600	17600	35200
Australia .. "	1794	1794	7298	Straits Settlements .. "	969	969	2632
British India .. "	17991	17991	77618	Total British Possessions	89649	89649	517398
Total British Possessions	19785	19785	84916	Foreign Countries—			
Foreign Countries—				Belgium .. "	10787	10787	41061
Belgium .. "	5967	5967	23125	Egypt .. "	183104	183104	529102
Germany .. "	3585	3585	13984	Germany .. "	5724	5724	79987
Total ..	54603	54603	220957	Holland .. "	6281	6281	73246
<i>Fertilizers, poonac, rape seed—</i>				Java .. "	31	31	1121
British Possessions—				U. S., America .. "	406	406	4327
British India .. cwt.	1493	1493	7956	Total ..	300884	300884	1280689
<i>Fertilizers, poonac, groundnut—</i>				<i>Seeds (agricultural and horti-</i>			
British Possessions—				<i>cultural) other than oil seeds,</i>			
British India .. cwt.	551043	551043	3088239	rubber—			
Burma .. "	19874	19874	132179	British Possessions—			
Total ..	570917	570917	3220418	Straits Settlements lb.	28	28	10
<i>Fertilizers, poonac, other—</i>				Foreign Countries—			
British Possessions—				Java .. "	117	117	80
British India .. cwt.	15294	15294	41260	Total ..	145	145	90
Foreign Countries—				<i>Seeds (agricultural and horticul-</i>			
Java .. "	6	6	220	<i>tural) other than oil seeds,</i>			
Total ..	15300	15300	41480	other—			
<i>Fertilizers, refuse of saltpetre—</i>				United Kingdom .. lb.	54369	54369	12085
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1012	1012	10236	British Possessions—			
British Possessions—				Australia .. "	6109	6109	7889
British India .. "	62010	62010	601440	British India .. "	5935	5935	3087
Foreign Countries—				British South Africa .. "	1568	1568	470
Belgium .. "	994	994	9926	Burma .. "	30	30	12
France .. "	2981	2981	30150	Straits Settlements .. "	5839	5839	1887
Germany .. "	1996	1996	19995	Total British Possessions	19481	19481	13345
Total ..	68993	68993	671747	Foreign Countries—			
<i>Fertilizers, sulphate of ammonia</i>				China .. "	242	242	50
United Kingdom .. cwt.	262956	262956	1942001	France .. "	110	110	192
Foreign Countries—				Holland .. "	130	130	67
Belgium .. "	2968	2968	23987	Java .. "	8365	8365	4144
Germany .. "	9908	9908	71445	Total ..	82697	82697	29883
Holland .. "	80	80	660	<i>Plants and roots—</i>			
Total ..	275912	275912	2038093	United Kingdom .. pkgs.	18	18	1871
<i>Fertilizers, sulphate of potash—</i>				British Possessions—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	986	986	6716	Australia .. "	115	115	8266
Foreign Countries—				British India .. "	49	49	651
Germany .. "	19613	19613	145890	British South Africa .. "	2	2	293
Total ..	20599	20599	152606	Burma .. "	1	1	85
<i>Fertilizers, superphosphate—</i>				Hong Kong .. "	17	17	375
United Kingdom .. cwt.	986	986	2442	Straits Settlements .. "	38	38	805
British Possessions—				Total British Possessions	222	222	10475
British India .. "	98	98	500	Foreign Countries—			
Foreign Countries—				France .. "	2	2	61
Belgium .. "	58948	58948	401777	Holland .. "	4	4	645
France .. "	1941	1941	14042	Japan .. "	3	3	150
Germany .. "	5937	5937	32799	Java .. "	21	21	565
Holland .. "	41666	41666	105157	Total ..	270	270	13767
Jugo-Slavia .. "	982	982	2383	<i>Shells, cowries—</i>			
Total ..	110558	110558	559100	British Possessions—			
				Maldiv Islands .. cwt.	284	284	3477

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports	ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
			Rs.				Rs.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.				CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
<i>Shells, tortoise—</i>				GROUP A.—COKE AND MANUFACTURED FUEL.			
United Kingdom .. lb.	4	4	15	<i>Coke—</i>			
British Possessions—				United Kingdom .. tons	131	131	7827
Australia .. "	168	168	564	British Possessions—			
British India .. "	47	47	65	British India .. "	912	912	38778
Burma .. "	58	58	216	Total ..	1043	1043	46605
Maldivé Islands .. "	690	690	7546	<i>Manufactured fuel—</i>			
Straits Settlements .. "	972	972	5207	United Kingdom .. tons.	—	—	82
Total British Possessions	1935	1935	13598	British Possessions—			
Foreign Countries—				British India .. "	3	3	163
France .. "	1	1	10	Foreign Countries—			
Total ..	1940	1940	13623	Switzerland .. "	—	—	153
<i>Shells, other—</i>				Total ..	3	3	398
British Possessions—				GROUP B.—EARTHENWARE, GLASS, ABRASIVES, &c.			
Australia .. cwt.	1	1	759	<i>Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware, Pottery, Stoneware, and Clay Products.</i>			
British India .. "	3	3	150	<i>Bricks—</i>			
Total ..	4	4	909	United Kingdom .. No.	174244	174244	39621
<i>Tar and pitch—</i>				British Possessions—			
United Kingdom .. { gals. 1371058 149616	1371058	1371058	612988	British India .. "	151177	151177	20682
British Possessions—				Foreign Countries—			
British India .. { gals. 8929 1322	8929	8929	6910	France .. "	24	—	2
Foreign Countries—				Total ..	325445	325445	60305
Egypt .. { gals. 103075 9887	103075	103075	49893	<i>Tiles—</i>			
Germany .. { gals. 2702 193	2702	2702	1600	United Kingdom .. { No. 835913 28092	835913	835913	154263
Italy .. { gals. 21475 1963	21475	21475	10408	British Possessions—			
Sweden .. { gals. 100 9	100	100	116	Australia .. { No. 8 1	8	8	1
U. S., America .. { gals. 4235 189	4235	4235	1207	British India .. { No. 10191067 477701	10191067	10191067	759609
Total .. { gals. 1511574 163179	1511574	1511574	683122	Maldivé Islands .. { No. 155494 7771	155494	155494	12150
<i>Tanning substances not elsewhere specified, bark for tanning and dyeing—</i>				Total British Possessions { No. 11182482 513565	11182482	11182482	926623
British Possessions—				Foreign Countries—			
British India .. cwt.	4519	4519	37501	Austria .. { No. 96 58	96	96	128
<i>Tanning substances not elsewhere specified, myrobalans—</i>				Belgium .. { No. 57496 633	57496	57496	7578
British Possessions—				France .. { No. 25221 380	25221	25221	4745
British India .. cwt.	409	409	3377	Germany .. { No. 115931 1100	115931	115931	14912
<i>Goods unmanufactured not elsewhere specified—</i>				Holland .. { No. 10 10	10	10	1
United Kingdom .. cwt.	78	78	5494	Italy .. { No. 7450 752	7450	7450	9255
British Possessions—				U. S., America .. { No. 50 64	50	50	2520
Australia .. "	250	250	7501	Total .. { No. 11388736 516552	11388736	11388736	965762
British India .. "	10241	10241	128746	<i>Pipes—</i>			
Burma .. "	470	470	8623	United Kingdom .. cwt.	22168	22168	152164
Hong Kong .. "	352	352	10360	British Possessions—			
Maldivé Islands .. "	56	56	646	British India .. "	443	443	941
Straits Settlements .. "	349	349	5456	Foreign Countries—			
Total British Possessions	11718	11718	161332	Belgium .. "	199	199	845
Foreign Countries—				Total ..	22810	22810	153950
Arabia .. "	—	—	100				
Belgium .. "	2	2	79				
China .. "	157	157	4400				
France .. "	31	31	818				
Greece .. "	—	—	547				
India, exc. British .. "	—	—	100				
Italy .. "	6	6	1083				
Japan .. "	1	1	184				
Spain .. "	—	—	351				
Total ..	11993	11993	174488				

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.	ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.	CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
<i>Porcelainware and Chinaware—</i>				<i>Glass and glassware, other—</i>			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1801	1801	102704	United Kingdom .. cwt.	7174	7174	279716
British Possessions—				British Possessions—			
Australia .. "	1	1	120	Australia .. "	8	8	557
British India .. "	2	2	369	British India .. "	160	160	6907
Hong Kong .. "	9	9	1235	Burma .. "	—	—	80
Straits Settlements .. "	18	18	936	Canada .. "	—	—	107
Total British Possessions	30	30	2660	Maldiv Islands .. "	1	1	40
Foreign Countries—				Straits Settlements .. "	463	463	1707
Austria .. "	17	17	700	Total British Possessions	632	632	9398
Belgium .. "	45	45	1099	Foreign Countries—			
China .. "	61	61	1700	Austria .. "	281	281	8765
Czecho Slovakia .. "	9	9	466	Belgium .. "	1295	1295	23134
Denmark .. "	—	—	1	Czecho Slovakia .. "	364	364	32724
France .. "	90	90	3587	Denmark .. "	—	—	2
Germany .. "	454	454	16409	France .. "	20	20	1027
Holland .. "	48	48	1075	Germany .. "	22837	22837	309601
India, exc. British.. "	9	9	175	Holland .. "	125	125	3096
Italy .. "	—	—	5	Italy .. "	10	10	4100
Japan .. "	11380	11380	258096	Japan .. "	8592	8592	213569
U. S., America .. "	1	1	151	Switzerland .. "	51	51	841
Total ..	13945	13945	388828	Sweden .. "	45	45	6463
				U. S., America .. "	26	26	2821
<i>Earthenware and stoneware—</i>				Total ..	41452	41452	895257
United Kingdom .. cwt.	43085	43085	764901				
British Possessions—				OTHER DESCRIPTIONS OF NON-METALLIFEROUS MINING AND QUARRY PRODUCTS WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
British India .. "	23889	23889	59635	<i>Abrasives manufactured, cement, per barrel not exceeding 5 cwt. gross—</i>			
Burma .. "	35	35	97	United Kingdom .. cwt.	1017196	1017196	2084693
Hong Kong .. "	37	37	828	British Possessions—			
Maldiv Islands .. "	—	—	16	British India .. cwt.	6	6	16
Straits Settlements .. "	34	34	501	Straits Settlements .. "	6	6	29
Total British Possessions	23995	23995	61077	Total British Possessions	12	12	45
Foreign Countries—				Foreign Countries—			
Austria .. "	98	98	3171	Austria .. "	7282	7282	13390
Belgium .. "	223	223	5153	Belgium .. "	11603	11603	23173
China .. "	409	409	4389	Czecho Slovakia .. "	1673	1673	3010
Czecho Slovakia .. "	174	174	6355	Denmark .. "	70059	70059	130078
France .. "	1263	1263	28799	France .. "	396	396	1294
Germany .. "	1063	1063	32553	Germany .. "	432664	432664	834487
Holland .. "	1559	1559	52336	Italy .. "	35324	34989	64972
India, exc. British.. "	16954	16954	41286	Japan .. "	4897	4897	8761
Italy .. "	118	118	3061	Jugo-Slavia .. "	1726	1726	3054
Japan .. "	1920	1920	49128	Other Foreign Countries in Europe .. "	11468	11468	21146
Poland .. "	157	157	4111	Switzerland .. "	669	669	1200
U. S., America .. "	1	1	304	U. S., America .. "	537	537	4355
Total ..	91019	91019	1056624	Total ..	1595506	1595171	3193648
<i>Glass and glassware, window glass, 16 oz., thirds and fourths.</i>				<i>Abrasives manufactured, stones and slates wholly or mainly manufactured, grindstones—</i>			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	3023	3023	39428	United Kingdom .. No.	12379	12379	16820
Foreign Countries—				British Possessions—			
Belgium .. "	14659	14659	104949	British India .. "	234	234	485
Czecho Slovakia .. "	189	189	2514	Foreign Countries—			
France .. "	12	12	1846	Belgium .. "	36	36	6
Germany .. "	246	246	4249	Germany .. "	72	72	66
Holland .. "	74	74	1729	India, exc. British.. "	1788	1788	2940
Japan .. "	725	725	7380	Norway .. "	55	55	270
Total ..	18928	18928	162095	U. S., America .. "	999	999	1801
<i>Glass and glassware, plate glass—</i>				Total ..	15563	15563	22388
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1436	1436	60929				
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium .. "	131	131	4505				
France .. "	24	24	812				
Germany .. "	4	4	226				
Holland .. "	137	137	4293				
Total ..	1732	1732	70765				

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.	ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
			Rs.				Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
<i>Abrasives manufactured, stones and slates wholly or mainly manufactured, other—</i>				<i>Steel girders, beams, joists, and pillars—</i>			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	477	477	19749	United Kingdom .. cwt.	55622	55622	318467
British Possessions—				Foreign Countries—			
Australia .. "	34	34	875	Belgium .. "	29261	29261	116528
Burma .. "	—	—	30	France .. "	19400	19400	74532
British India .. "	48	48	1227	Germany .. "	1410	1410	5627
Straits Settlements .. "	1	1	64	Luxemburg .. "	2074	2074	10791
Total British Possessions	83	83	2196	Total ..	107767	107767	525945
Foreign Countries—				<i>Hoop iron—</i>			
Austria .. "	69	69	1355	United Kingdom .. cwt.	6622	6622	51813
Belgium .. "	—	—	5	British Possessions—			
Germany .. "	2607	2607	50060	British India .. "	102	102	669
Italy .. "	2213	2213	41072	Foreign Countries—			
Java .. "	2	2	57	Belgium .. "	10567	10567	67757
Switzerland .. "	24	24	453	France .. "	615	615	2779
U. S., America .. "	91	91	8436	Germany .. "	8065	8065	55314
Total ..	5566	5566	123383	Holland .. "	112	112	581
<i>Mining and quarry products, manufactured, not elsewhere specified—</i>				Luxemburg .. "	741	741	3781
United Kingdom .. cwt.	20145	20145	220179	U. S., America .. "	362	362	6167
British Possessions—				Total ..	27186	27186	188861
British India .. "	244	244	2917	<i>Iron and steel plates and sheets not galvanized, not tinned—</i>			
Foreign Countries—				United Kingdom .. cwt.	26869	26869	201082
Austria .. "	3833	3833	23466	British Possessions—			
Belgium .. "	1323	1323	10966	British India .. "	—	—	45
Germany .. "	474	474	10507	Foreign Countries—			
Holland .. "	516	516	3408	Belgium .. "	71330	71330	428488
Italy .. "	24486	24486	169259	Czecho Slovakia .. "	585	585	4920
Switzerland .. "	1	1	162	France .. "	3027	3027	17312
U. S., America .. "	19	19	846	Germany .. "	22021	22021	124918
Total ..	51041	51041	441710	Luxemburg .. "	811	811	5017
GROUP C.—IRON AND STEEL.				Total ..	124643	124643	781782
<i>Pig iron—</i>				<i>Plates and sheets, coated, galvanized, flat—</i>			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	8580	8580	22657	United Kingdom .. cwt.	33609	33609	436336
British Possessions—				Foreign Countries—			
British India .. "	9838	9838	38821	Belgium .. "	2073	2073	15114
Total ..	18418	18418	61478	Germany .. "	567	567	4893
<i>Bars, rods, angles, shapes, and sections, iron—</i>				Total ..	36249	36249	456343
United Kingdom .. cwt.	5417	5417	35203	<i>Plates and sheets, coated, galvanized, corrugated—</i>			
British Possessions—				United Kingdom .. cwt.	160247	160247	1733372
British India .. "	—	—	7	British Possessions—			
Foreign Countries—				British India .. "	—	—	36
Belgium .. "	3421	3421	15614	Foreign Countries—			
France .. "	263	263	1023	Germany .. "	96	96	1145
Germany .. "	1436	1436	7260	Japan .. "	2	2	22
Luxemburg .. "	334	334	1408	U. S., America .. "	16	16	431
Sweden .. "	124	124	1521	Total ..	160361	160361	1735006
Total ..	10995	10995	62036	<i>Other coated plates and sheets, galvanized—</i>			
<i>Bars, rods, angles, shapes, and sections, steel—</i>				United Kingdom .. cwt.	46	46	861
United Kingdom .. cwt.	92030	92030	591969	<i>Tubes, pipes, and fittings—</i>			
Foreign Countries—				United Kingdom .. cwt.	79065	79065	769808
Austria .. "	10	10	193	British Possessions—			
Belgium .. "	87709	87709	387855	British India .. "	50	50	472
France .. "	17711	17711	77067	Canada .. "	24	24	100
Germany .. "	11245	11245	50303	Total British Possessions	74	74	572
Italy .. "	2	2	128	Foreign Countries—			
Luxemburg .. "	27801	27801	120893	Belgium .. "	3050	3050	30936
Total ..	236508	236508	1228408	France .. "	1777	1777	18592
				Germany .. "	11306	11306	137527
				Holland .. "	29	29	957
				Poland .. "	792	792	7953
				Switzerland .. "	12	12	1102
				U. S., America .. "	2	2	316
				Total ..	96107	96107	967763

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.	ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
			Rs.				Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
<i>Wire, fencing, barbed—</i>				<i>Wire manufactures, other wire nails, including staples—</i>			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	13961	13961	187546	United Kingdom .. cwt.	860	860	10242
British Possessions—				Foreign Countries—			
Canada .. „	9	9	203	Belgium .. „	2453	2453	20913
Foreign Countries—				Czecho Slovakia .. „	1903	1903	14962
Belgium .. „	6489	6489	47045	Germany .. „	8397	8397	72377
France .. „	1963	1963	18509	Holland .. „	350	350	3119
Germany .. „	37890	37890	411830	Norway .. „	153	153	2836
U. S., America .. „	320	320	3416	Sweden .. „	34	34	749
Total ..	60632	60632	668549	U. S., America .. „	182	182	1945
				Total ..	14332	14332	127143
<i>Wire, fencing, other sorts—</i>				<i>Wire manufactures, other manufactures of wire—</i>			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1064	1064	14893	United Kingdom .. cwt.	1910	1910	52521
Foreign Countries—				British Possessions—			
Belgium .. „	306	306	3796	British India .. „	—	—	78
Germany .. „	323	323	3731	Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. „	86	86	1661	Belgium .. „	98	98	1753
Total ..	1779	1779	24081	France .. „	30	30	2160
				Germany .. „	59	59	1814
<i>Wire, uninsulated electric—</i>				Holland .. „	29	29	758
United Kingdom .. cwt.	30	30	408	U. S., America .. „	29	29	932
				Total ..	2155	2155	60016
<i>Wire, other descriptions of wire—</i>				<i>Nails and tacks (other than wire nails), rivets, and washers—</i>			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	6129	6129	100132	United Kingdom .. cwt.	3305	3305	53571
British Possessions—				British Possessions—			
British India .. „	—	—	175	British India .. „	98	98	1619
Foreign Countries—				Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. „	1304	1304	12424	Austria .. „	3	3	71
France .. „	11	11	206	Belgium .. „	287	287	3373
Germany .. „	1300	1300	17596	Finland .. „	106	106	2218
Japan .. „	6	6	81	France .. „	4	4	104
Sweden .. „	30	30	264	Germany .. „	601	601	6236
U. S., America .. „	61	61	1569	Holland .. „	24	24	387
Total ..	8841	8841	132447	Norway .. „	1082	1082	19181
				Sweden .. „	75	75	1601
<i>Wire manufactures, cables and ropes (except insulated telephone and telegraph cables)—</i>				U. S., America .. „	1	1	89
United Kingdom .. cwt.	672	672	23485	Total ..	5586	5586	88550
Foreign Countries—				<i>Bolts and nuts—</i>			
Germany .. „	12	12	358	United Kingdom .. cwt.	11538	11538	190534
Total ..	684	684	23843	British Possessions—			
				British India .. „	29	29	1188
<i>Wire manufactures, wire netting</i>				Foreign Countries—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	810	810	24622	Austria .. „	156	156	3920
British Possessions—				Belgium .. „	382	382	5246
British India .. „	12	12	530	France .. „	172	172	2228
Foreign Countries—				Germany .. „	712	712	11050
Austria .. „	128	128	2490	Holland .. „	425	425	8074
Belgium .. „	79	79	1839	U. S., America .. „	31	31	1144
France .. „	5	5	157	Total ..	13445	13445	223384
Germany .. „	1108	1108	22328	<i>Tanks and drums of iron and steel, black painted or galvanized—</i>			
Holland .. „	36	36	832	United Kingdom .. cwt.	6010	6010	146025
Total ..	2178	2178	52798	British Possessions—			
				British India .. „	52526	52526	759849
<i>Wire manufactures, wire nails, ½ to 1½ in.—</i>				Burma .. „	1054	1054	16250
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1893	1893	23866	Maldiv Islands .. „	8	8	31
Foreign Countries—				Mauritius .. „	18	18	240
Belgium .. „	5769	5769	47335	Straits Settlements .. „	215	215	5005
Czecho Slovakia .. „	1108	1108	9164	Total British Possessions	53821	53821	781375
Finland .. „	141	141	3340	Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. „	6370	6370	52293	Belgium .. „	363	363	6689
Holland .. „	1	1	13	Borneo, exc. British .. „	2	2	4
Total ..	15282	15282	136011	Germany .. „	65	65	1333
				Java .. „	10	10	252
				U. S., America .. „	268	268	2376
				Total ..	60539	60539	938054

ARTICLES	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.	ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.	CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
<i>Safes—</i>				GROUP D.—NON-FERROUS METALS AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF.			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1488	1488	50410	<i>Aluminium ware—</i>			
British Possessions—				United Kingdom .. cwt.	1440	1440	172180
British India .. "	468	468	13765	British Possessions—			
Straits Settlements .. "	20	20	400	British India .. "	388	388	41487
Total British Possessions	488	488	14165	Burma .. "	2	2	363
Foreign Countries—				Total British Possessions	1830	1830	214030
Austria .. "	816	816	27345	Foreign Countries—			
France .. "	1	1	98	Belgium .. "	73	73	10354
Germany .. "	370	370	13994	France .. "	2	2	179
U. S., America .. "	32	32	1001	Germany .. "	318	318	35840
Total ..	3195	3195	107013	India, exc. British .. "	—	—	134
<i>Hollow ware (household, kitchen, &c., utensils enamelled or tinned)—</i>				Italy .. "	—	—	15
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1385	1385	83564	Japan .. "	2	2	443
British Possessions—				Switzerland .. "	214	214	35201
British India .. "	16	16	620	U. S., America .. "	3	3	653
Burma .. "	6	6	230	Total ..	2442	2442	296848
Canada .. "	2	2	324	<i>Brass and alloys of copper : Nails, screws, and wire—</i>			
Hong Kong .. "	1	1	746	United Kingdom .. cwt.	3081	3081	205917
Straits Settlements .. "	—	—	203	British Possessions—			
Total British Possessions	25	25	2123	British India .. "	96	96	6257
Foreign Countries—				Foreign Countries—			
Austria .. "	467	467	14228	Austria .. "	36	36	3606
Belgium .. "	—	—	55	Belgium .. "	53	53	7579
Czecho Slovakia .. "	2068	2068	80936	France .. "	70	70	3876
France .. "	—	—	46	Germany .. "	138	138	9602
Germany .. "	936	936	41457	Sweden .. "	129	129	18924
Holland .. "	6	6	541	Switzerland .. "	1	1	367
Japan .. "	2483	2483	90942	U. S., America .. "	15	15	1777
Norway .. "	8	8	436	Total ..	3619	3619	257950
Polland .. "	—	—	12	<i>Brass and alloys of copper : Rods, sheets, and strips—</i>			
Sweden .. "	47	47	3151	United Kingdom .. cwt.	859	859	54151
Switzerland .. "	1	1	17	British Possessions—			
U. S., America .. "	1	1	268	British India .. "	1	1	153
Total ..	7427	7427	317776	Foreign Countries—			
<i>Manufactures of iron or steel, unenumerated—</i>				Belgium .. "	2	2	162
United Kingdom .. cwt.	249393	249393	4147560	Denmark .. "	5	5	445
British Possessions—				France .. "	40	40	2284
Australia .. "	53	53	3720	Germany .. "	950	950	49625
British India .. "	785	785	37237	U. S., America .. "	8	8	1006
Burma .. "	22	22	752	Total ..	1865	1865	107826
Hong Kong .. "	18	18	1207	<i>Brass and alloys of copper : Tubes—</i>			
Maldiv Islands .. "	1	1	25	United Kingdom .. cwt.	301	301	23081
Straits Settlements .. "	44	44	1048	Foreign Countries—			
Total British Possessions	923	923	43989	Belgium .. "	2	2	149
Foreign Countries—				Denmark .. "	—	—	52
Austria .. "	81	81	4675	France .. "	10	10	825
Belgium .. "	6117	6117	66519	Germany .. "	875	875	40926
Borneo, exc. British .. "	4	4	247	U. S., America .. "	—	—	53
Czecho Slovakia .. "	559	559	10883	Total ..	1188	1188	65086
Denmark .. "	3	3	332	<i>Brass and alloys of copper : Phosphor, bronze, ingots, and bars—</i>			
Finland .. "	452	452	10099	United Kingdom .. cwt.	289	289	23190
France .. "	294	294	10591	Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. "	4289	4289	226059	U. S., America .. "	1	1	203
Holland .. "	34	34	976	Total ..	290	290	23393
India, exc. British .. "	15	15	195				
Italy .. "	3	3	1752				
Japan .. "	80	80	4352				
Jugo Slavia .. "	35	35	583				
Norway .. "	11	11	2512				
Poland .. "	2	2	220				
Sweden .. "	829	829	27120				
Switzerland .. "	2	2	248				
U. S., America .. "	1159	1159	70738				
Total ..	264285	264285	4629650				

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.	ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.	CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
<i>Brass and alloys of copper : Delta metal, ingots, and bars—</i>				<i>Plate, nickel plate—</i>			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	51	51	4961	United Kingdom .. No.	19437	19437	13427
<i>Brass and alloys of copper : Gun metal, ingots, and bars—</i>				British Possessions—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	254	254	16124	British India .. "	8	8	45
<i>Brass and alloys of copper : Manufactures of brass or copper not elsewhere specified—</i>				Foreign Countries—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	2417	2417	358097	Czecho Slovakia .. "	1020	1020	392
British Possessions—				France .. "	214	214	75
Australia .. "	—	—	251	Germany .. "	23421	23421	5271
British India .. "	5664	5664	566969	Japan .. "	57140	57140	7039
Burma .. "	4	4	760	U. S., America .. "	79	79	753
Hong Kong .. "	86	86	17131	Total ..	101319	101319	27002
Straits Settlements .. "	1	1	220	<i>Lead, pig—</i>			
Total British Possessions	5755	5755	585331	United Kingdom .. cwt.	891	891	20395
Foreign Countries—				British Possessions—			
Austria .. "	1	1	134	Burma .. "	66000	66000	970354
Belgium .. "	87	87	4606	Foreign Countries—			
China .. "	17	17	613	Mexico .. "	70	70	1087
Egypt .. "	3	3	1497	U. S., America .. "	20	20	296
France .. "	43	43	4700	Total ..	66981	66981	992132
Germany .. "	457	457	78228	<i>Lead, pipes—</i>			
Holland .. "	—	—	160	United Kingdom .. cwt.	259	259	5100
India, exc. British .. "	12	12	1448	Foreign Countries—			
Italy .. "	2	2	300	Belgium .. "	2	2	56
Japan .. "	214	214	29938	Total ..	261	261	5156
Sweden .. "	12	12	2035	<i>Lead, sheets—</i>			
U. S., America .. "	13	13	6468	United Kingdom .. cwt.	1225	1225	20804
Total ..	9033	9033	1073555	Foreign Countries—			
<i>Gold leaf—</i>				Belgium .. "	24	24	463
British Possessions—				Total ..	1249	1249	21267
British India .. lb.	—	—	12	<i>Lead, tea lead—</i>			
<i>Plate, silver or silver gilt—</i>				United Kingdom .. cwt.	12172	12172	306700
United Kingdom .. No.	3216	3216	39596	British Possessions—			
British Possessions—				British India .. "	18526	18526	592473
British India .. "	31	31	544	Foreign Countries—			
Foreign Countries—				Switzerland .. "	1	1	295
France .. "	3	3	32	Total ..	30699	30699	899468
Germany .. "	3618	3618	669	<i>Lead, manufactures not elsewhere specified—</i>			
Total ..	6868	6868	40841	United Kingdom .. cwt.	450	450	16813
<i>Plate, electro plate—</i>				British Possessions—			
United Kingdom .. No.	37114	37114	108641	British India .. "	1	1	534
British Possessions—				Foreign Countries—			
Australia .. "	26	26	198	France .. "	29	29	4718
British India .. "	2947	2947	1698	Germany .. "	1	1	49
Straits Settlements .. "	45	45	105	Holland .. "	15	15	999
Total British Possessions	3018	3018	2001	Japan .. "	3	3	176
Foreign Countries—				Switzerland .. "	—	—	45
France .. "	564	564	5062	U. S., America .. "	—	—	2
Germany .. "	5301	5301	4216	Total ..	499	499	23336
Japan .. "	636	636	166	<i>Tin, blocks, ingots, bars, and slabs—</i>			
Norway .. "	14	14	71	United Kingdom .. cwt.	402	402	66651
Total ..	46647	46647	120157	British Possessions—			
				Straits Settlements .. "	894	894	139997
				Total ..	1296	1296	206648
				<i>Tin, solder—</i>			
				United Kingdom .. cwt.	545	545	47794
				British Possessions—			
				British India .. "	1	1	207
				Total ..	546	546	48001

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.	ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
<i>Tin manufactures not elsewhere specified—</i>			Rs.	<i>Metals not elsewhere specified, wrought or manufactured, printing type—</i>			Rs.
United Kingdom .. cwt.	20306	20306	371174	United Kingdom .. cwt.	152	152	30541
British Possessions—				British Possessions—			
Australia .. "	—	—	39	Australia .. "	35	35	9644
British India .. "	59	59	2162	British India .. "	208	208	24365
Straits Settlements .. "	82	82	8064				
Total British Possessions	141	141	10265	Total British Possessions	243	243	34009
Foreign Countries—				Foreign Countries—			
Borneo, exc. British .. "	1	1	102	France .. "	4	4	285
Czecho Slovakia .. "	87	87	5638	Germany .. "	—	—	17
Denmark .. "	7	7	369	U. S., America .. "	—	—	140
Finland .. "	9	9	216				
France .. "	1	1	13	Total ..	399	399	64992
Germany .. "	242	242	22085				
Holland .. "	—	—	7	<i>Metals not elsewhere specified, wrought or manufactured, other sorts—</i>			
Japan .. "	66	66	4607	United Kingdom .. cwt.	1475	1475	94109
Switzerland .. "	—	—	3	British Possessions—			
U. S., America .. "	4312	4312	72625	Australia .. "	—	—	27
Total ..	25172	25172	487104	British India .. "	4	4	4761
<i>Zinc, rolled sheets and plates, plain or perforated, excluding printing plates—</i>				Total British Possessions	4	4	4793
United Kingdom .. cwt.	960	960	23897	Foreign Countries—			
British Possessions—				Austria .. "	2	2	226
British India .. "	—	—	54	Belgium .. "	26	26	1249
Foreign Countries—				Czecho Slovakia .. "	—	—	6
Belgium .. "	419	419	9369	Denmark .. "	44	44	3999
Denmark .. "	10	10	50	Egypt .. "	—	—	4
Germany .. "	20	20	569	France .. "	—	—	892
Holland .. "	55	55	1250	Germany .. "	107	107	7967
Total ..	1464	1464	35189	Holland .. "	—	—	45
<i>Zinc manufactures not elsewhere specified—</i>				Italy .. "	—	—	21
United Kingdom .. cwt.	35	35	3754	Japan .. "	2	2	209
British Possessions—				Sweden .. "	—	—	8
British India .. "	21	21	1012	Switzerland .. "	—	—	86
Foreign Countries—				U. S., America .. "	6	6	1253
France .. "	1	1	80				
Total ..	57	57	4846	Total ..	1666	1666	114867
White Metal Alloys (i.e., Alloys of Tin, Lead, Zinc, Antimony, &c., other than Soft Solder).							
<i>Unwrought or part wrought, anti-friction metal—</i>				GROUP E.—CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS, AND INSTRUMENTS.			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	80	80	8873	<i>Cutlery and hardware, knives, scissors, razors, and other cutler's ware—</i>			
<i>Unwrought or part wrought, type metal—</i>				United Kingdom .. doz.	21946	21946	226178
United Kingdom .. cwt.	683	683	21071	British Possessions—			
British Possessions—				British India .. "	283	283	638
British India .. "	3	3	117	Hong Kong .. "	99	99	242
Total ..	686	686	21188	Total British Possessions	382	382	880
<i>Unwrought or part wrought, other sorts—</i>				Foreign Countries—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	77	77	9091	Austria .. "	1	1	6
Foreign Countries—				Belgium .. "	214	214	281
China .. "	6	6	197	Czecho Slovakia .. "	80	80	191
Japan .. "	6	6	515	France .. "	416	416	1370
Total ..	89	89	9803	Germany .. "	66964	66964	177065
<i>Metals not elsewhere specified, unwrought—</i>				Holland .. "	57	57	257
United Kingdom .. cwt.	26	26	3310	Italy .. "	21	21	623
British Possessions—				Japan .. "	1142	1142	1779
British India .. "	14	14	3027	Norway .. "	17	17	1147
Foreign Countries—				U. S., America .. "	1545	1545	9438
Austria .. "	3	3	1466				
Germany .. "	—	—	106	Total ..	92785	92785	419210
Total ..	43	43	7909				

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption	Value of total imports.	ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.	CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
<i>Implements and tools and parts thereof (except machine tools), agricultural, including estate tools, tapping knives, and pruning knives—</i>				<i>Other scientific instruments—</i>			
United Kingdom .. doz.	28020	28020	462822	United Kingdom .. No.	39685	39685	128979
British Possessions—				British Possessions—			
British India	9	9	1617	British India	1867	1867	5908
Foreign Countries—				Foreign Countries—			
France	—	—	20	Austria	1	1	576
Germany	1309	1309	13569	France	30	30	873
Holland	162	162	1167	Germany	2982	2982	2805
U. S., America	149	149	17664	Holland	50	50	264
Total ..	29649	29649	496859	U. S., America	188	188	3272
<i>Implements and tools and parts thereof (except machine tools), other—</i>				Total ..	44803	44803	142677
United Kingdom .. doz.	39470	39470	455126	<i>Photographic instruments and appliances, including paper, plates, and films (except cinematograph films)—</i>			
British Possessions—				United Kingdom .. No.	140989	140989	115999
Australia	2	2	2364	British Possessions—			
British India	1170	1170	7004	British India	64	64	1291
Straits Settlements ..	—	—	2	Straits Settlements ..	—	—	171
Total British Possessions	1172	1172	9370	Total British Possessions	64	64	1462
Foreign Countries—				Foreign Countries—			
Belgium	2	2	472	Czecho Slovakia	6	6	20
Czecho Slovakia	11	11	317	France	7	7	41
France	350	350	7113	Germany	13094	13094	12165
Germany	24580	24580	63675	Holland	1603	1603	2998
Holland	26	26	444	U. S., America	65412	65412	35241
Japan	187	187	547	Total ..	221175	221175	167926
Norway	144	144	96	<i>Clocks and watches: Clocks, complete—</i>			
Poland	—	—	2	United Kingdom .. No.	467	467	19376
Spain	1	1	5	British Possessions—			
Sweden	111	111	1854	Australia	1	1	59
Switzerland	54	54	301	British India	62	62	421
U. S., America	27394	27394	86227	Burma	2	2	49
Total ..	93502	93502	625549	Straits Settlements ..	5	5	589
Scientific Instruments and Appliances (except Electrical).				Total British Possessions	70	70	1109
<i>Dental, surgical, medical, and veterinary—</i>				Foreign Countries—			
United Kingdom .. No.	24621	24621	43096	Austria	300	300	478
British Possessions—				Belgium	1	1	5
British India	164	164	678	France	956	956	3836
Foreign Countries—				Germany	18025	18025	54051
Austria	14	14	1812	Italy	1550	1550	3581
France	811	811	92	Japan	691	691	6266
Germany	630	630	2291	Switzerland	3143	3143	4946
Italy	2	2	63	U. S. America	5837	5837	78114
U. S., America	395	395	509	Total ..	31040	31040	171762
Total ..	26637	26637	48541	<i>Clocks and watches: Watches, complete—</i>			
<i>Optical instruments—</i>				United Kingdom .. No.	3422	3422	37237
United Kingdom .. No.	2431	2431	14327	British Possessions—			
Foreign Countries—				British India	3092	3092	31072
France	2	2	366	Foreign Countries—			
Germany	10	10	774	Egypt	34	34	340
U. S., America	825	825	1253	France	933	933	9448
Total ..	3268	3268	16720	Germany	3142	3142	7755
				Holland	441	441	13141
				Switzerland	6637	6637	30392
				U. S., America	108	108	289
				Total ..	17809	17809	129674

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.	ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.	CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
<i>Clocks and watches : Other parts—</i>				<i>Electrical goods and apparatus not elsewhere specified—</i>			
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	2625	United Kingdom .. No.	325011	325011	472902
Foreign Countries—				British Possessions—			
France	—	—	5	British India	38867	38867	22355
Germany	—	—	405	Straits Settlements ..	1222	1222	52
Japan	—	—	1423	Total British Possessions	40089	40089	22407
U. S., America	—	—	169	Foreign Countries—			
Total ..	—	—	4627	Belgium	352	352	294
GROUP F.—ELECTRICAL GOODS AND APPARATUS.				Czecho Slovakia	48	48	65
<i>Electric wires and cables (insulated)—</i>				France	39	39	388
United Kingdom .. cwt.	30711	30711	1097993	Germany	96726	96726	39397
British Possessions—				Holland	2848	2848	1064
British India	102	102	7106	Italy	47	47	1591
Foreign Countries—				Japan	4791	4791	279
Belgium	7	7	335	Switzerland	328	328	3329
France	4	4	391	U. S., America	138029	138029	85883
Germany	63	63	5590	Total ..	608308	608308	627599
Holland	14	14	1627	GROUP G.—MACHINERY.			
Sweden	7	7	1072	<i>Agricultural—</i>			
U. S., America	—	—	44	United Kingdom .. { No. 49 49			
Total ..	30908	30908	1114158	.. { cwt. 570 570			26341
<i>Telegraph and telephone instruments and apparatus—</i>				British Possessions—			
United Kingdom .. No.	176165	176165	338024	British India .. { No. 1 1			
British Possessions—				.. { cwt. 1 1			146
Australia	11	11	481	Foreign Countries—			
British India	435	435	13417	Japan .. { No. 1 1			
Total British Possessions	446	446	13898	.. { cwt. 10 10			62
Foreign Countries—				U. S., America .. { No. 4 4			
Austria	60	60	71	.. { cwt. 56 56			2854
Belgium	522	522	246	Total .. { No. 55 55			
Czecho Slovakia	1654	1654	266	.. { cwt. 637 637			29403
Denmark	48	48	257	<i>Boilers and boiler house plant—</i>			
France	119	119	812	United Kingdom .. { No. 29 29			
Germany	7588	7588	25760	.. { cwt. 11952 11952			499641
Holland	1871	1871	2064	British Possessions—			
Sweden	174	174	1836	British India .. { No. 1 1			
U. S., America	2274	2274	6839	.. { cwt. 1 1			524
Total ..	190921	190921	390073	Foreign Countries—			
<i>Electric lighting accessories and fittings, including switches—</i>				Holland .. { No. — —			
United Kingdom .. No.	217641	217641	345514	.. { cwt. 11 11			159
British Possessions—				U. S., America .. { No. — —			
British India	8409	8409	6243	.. { cwt. — —			152
Foreign Countries—				Total .. { No. 30 30			
Austria	3122	3122	2997	.. { cwt. 11964 11964			500476
Belgium	2000	2000	643	<i>Cranes, hoists, and lifting machinery—</i>			
Czecho Slovakia	9345	9345	2642	United Kingdom .. { No. 26 26			
Denmark	202	202	253	.. { cwt. 2178 2178			93379
France	1487	1487	2195	Foreign Countries—			
Germany	199081	199081	61900	U. S., America .. { No. 6 6			
Holland	49492	49492	28705	.. { cwt. 21 21			42036
Hungary	6664	6664	3165	Total .. { No. 32 32			
Italy	7	7	213	.. { cwt. 2199 2199			135415
Japan	69902	69902	6306	Electric Machinery of all Kinds, not including Instruments, Apparatus, Appliances, and Parts thereof.			
Sweden	10	10	51	<i>Control and switch gear—</i>			
Switzerland	24	24	231	United Kingdom .. { No. 67 67			
U. S., America	282388	282388	142194	.. { cwt. 255 255			34966
Total ..	840774	840774	603252	Foreign Countries—			
				Germany .. { No. 3 3			
				.. { cwt. 29 29			3084
				U. S., America .. { No. 21 21			
				.. { cwt. 6 6			1077
				Total .. { No. 91 91			
				.. { cwt. 290 290			39127

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.	ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.	CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
<i>Generators, alternators, and dynamos—</i>				<i>Foundry and workshop machinery—</i>			
United Kingdom .. { No. 1457 cwt. 2193 }		1457 2193	154007	United Kingdom .. { No. 39 cwt. 6200 }		39 6200	287212
British Possessions—				British Possessions—			
British India .. { No. 2 cwt. 5 }		2 5	501	British India .. { No. 3 cwt. 19 }		3 19	3025
Foreign Countries—				Foreign Countries—			
France .. { No. 4 cwt. 65 }		4 65	3541	France .. { No. — cwt. 48 }		— 48	2480
Germany .. { No. 11 cwt. 121 }		11 121	18347	Germany .. { No. 40 cwt. 20 }		40 20	2574
Italy .. { No. 3 cwt. 6 }		3 6	763	Holland .. { No. — cwt. — }		— —	172
U. S., America .. { No. 2 cwt. 11 }		2 11	1121	Sweden .. { No. 12 cwt. 47 }		12 47	4142
Total .. { No. 1479 cwt. 2407 }		1479 2407	178280	U. S., America .. { No. 7 cwt. 169 }		7 169	20587
<i>Motors—</i>				Total .. { No. 101 cwt. 6503 }		101 6503	320192
United Kingdom .. { No. 66 cwt. 427 }		66 427	50286	<i>Machine, tools—</i>			
British Possessions—				United Kingdom .. { No. 1528 cwt. 50 }		1528 50	11694
British India .. { No. 25 cwt. 10 }		25 10	1662	British Possessions—			
Foreign Countries—				British India .. { No. 2 cwt. 1 }		2 1	140
U. S., America .. { No. 34 cwt. 18 }		34 18	4553	Foreign Countries—			
Total .. { No. 125 cwt. 455 }		125 455	56481	Germany .. { No. 12 cwt. 3 }		12 3	85
<i>Transformers and converters—</i>				U. S., America .. { No. 9 cwt. 2 }		9 2	1670
United Kingdom .. { No. 2 cwt. 45 }		2 45	3132	Total .. { No. 1551 cwt. 56 }		1551 56	13589
<i>Magnetos Ignition—</i>				<i>Oil pressing and refining machinery—</i>			
United Kingdom .. { No. 2 cwt. — }		2 —	175	United Kingdom .. { No. 3 cwt. 449 }		3 449	32547
<i>Electrical machinery not elsewhere enumerated—</i>				British Possessions—			
United Kingdom .. { No. 104 cwt. 8343 }		104 8343	1212578	British India .. { No. — cwt. 8 }		— 8	865
British Possessions—				Foreign Countries—			
Australia .. { No. — cwt. 1 }		— 1	230	Austria .. { No. — cwt. 4 }		— 4	1804
British India .. { No. 7 cwt. 97 }		7 97	7614	Germany .. { No. 3 cwt. 1417 }		3 1417	49075
Total British Possessions { No. 7 cwt. 98 }		7 98	7844	Holland .. { No. 1 cwt. 99 }		1 99	7583
Foreign Countries—				U. S., America .. { No. 3 cwt. 292 }		3 292	35084
Denmark .. { No. — cwt. 9 }		— 9	2673	Total .. { No. 10 cwt. 2269 }		10 2269	126958
France .. { No. 1 cwt. 220 }		1 220	17158	<i>Sugar making and refining machinery—</i>			
Germany .. { No. 34 cwt. 369 }		34 369	37790	United Kingdom .. { No. 1 cwt. 4 }		1 4	89
Holland .. { No. — cwt. — }		— —	111	<i>Rubber manufacturing machinery—</i>			
Italy .. { No. 35 cwt. 115 }		35 115	11457	United Kingdom .. { No. 76 cwt. 1456 }		76 1456	97977
Switzerland .. { No. 1 cwt. — }		1 —	277	British Possessions—			
U. S., America .. { No. 857 cwt. 517 }		857 517	94337	Straits Settlements { No. 2 cwt. 2 }		2 2	100
Total .. { No. 1039 cwt. 9671 }		1039 9671	1384225	Foreign Countries—			
				Holland .. { No. — cwt. 19 }		— 19	1988
				Total .. { No. 78 cwt. 1477 }		78 1477	100065

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.	ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.	CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
<i>Tea-making machinery—</i>				<i>Pumping machinery—</i>			
United Kingdom .. { No. 195 cwt. 25160 }	195 25160	195 25160	1391818	United Kingdom .. { No. 288 cwt. 1441 }	288 1441	288 1441	161595
British Possessions—				British Possessions—			
British India .. { No. 55 cwt. 1147 }	55 1147	55 1147	94589	British India .. { No. 14 cwt. 26 }	14 26	14 26	3874
Foreign Countries—				Straits Settlements { No. — cwt. 2 }	— 2	— 2	371
Holland .. { No. 1 cwt. 288 }	1 288	1 288	20722	Total British Possessions { No. 14 cwt. 28 }	14 28	14 28	3245
Sweden .. { No. — cwt. 10 }	— 10	— 10	1058	Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. { No. — cwt. — }	— —	— —	408	Germany .. { No. 67 cwt. 40 }	67 40	67 40	1836
Total .. { No. 251 cwt. 26605 }	251 26605	251 26605	1508595	Holland .. { No. 1 cwt. — }	1 —	1 —	1355
<i>Prime movers, not electrical, hydraulic—</i>				Italy .. { No. 1 cwt. 1 }	1 1	1 1	324
United Kingdom .. { No. 40 cwt. 2435 }	40 2435	40 2435	153670	Sweden .. { No. 2 cwt. 1 }	2 1	2 1	205
British Possessions—				U. S., America .. { No. 308 cwt. 253 }	308 253	308 253	16329
British India .. { No. 1 cwt. 2 }	1 2	1 2	323	Total .. { No. 681 cwt. 1764 }	681 1764	681 1764	184889
Foreign Countries—				<i>Textile machinery—</i>			
U. S., America .. { No. 2 cwt. 202 }	2 202	2 202	14562	United Kingdom .. { No. 6 cwt. 567 }	6 567	6 567	57272
Total .. { No. 43 cwt. 2639 }	43 2639	43 2639	168555	British Possessions—			
<i>Prime movers, not electrical, internal combustion—</i>				British India .. { No. 1 cwt. 14 }	1 14	1 14	2221
United Kingdom .. { No. 211 cwt. 22381 }	211 22381	211 22381	1048613	Foreign Countries—			
Foreign Countries—				Germany .. { No. — cwt. 2 }	— 2	— 2	261
Austria .. { No. 1 cwt. 53 }	1 53	1 53	2176	Holland .. { No. 21 cwt. 21 }	21 21	21 21	3928
France .. { No. 2 cwt. 71 }	2 71	2 71	6487	U. S., America .. { No. 10 cwt. 99 }	10 99	10 99	16451
Holland .. { No. 1 cwt. 129 }	1 129	1 129	6064	Total .. { No. 17 cwt. 703 }	17 703	17 703	80133
U. S., America .. { No. 7 cwt. 28 }	7 28	7 28	2958	<i>Sewing machines—</i>			
Total .. { No. 222 cwt. 22662 }	222 22662	222 22662	1061298	United Kingdom .. { No. 7440 cwt. 4525 }	7440 4525	7440 4525	858885
<i>Prime movers, not electrical, steam—</i>				British Possessions—			
United Kingdom .. { No. 15 cwt. 238 }	15 238	15 238	32591	British India .. { No. 6 cwt. 3 }	6 3	6 3	484
<i>Prime movers, not electrical windmills and other sources of energy—</i>				British South Africa { No. 1 cwt. — }	1 —	1 —	20
United Kingdom .. { No. 1 cwt. 31 }	1 31	1 31	1184	Straits Settlements { No. 6 cwt. 1 }	6 1	6 1	547
<i>Printing and bookbinding machinery—</i>				Total British Possessions { No. 13 cwt. 4 }	13 4	13 4	1051
United Kingdom .. { No. 65 cwt. 1711 }	65 1711	65 1711	116923	Foreign Countries—			
British Possessions—				Germany .. { No. 274 cwt. 158 }	274 158	274 158	18507
British India .. { No. 2 cwt. 19 }	2 19	2 19	2926	Japan .. { No. 2 cwt. — }	2 —	2 —	55
Foreign Countries—				U. S., America .. { No. 66 cwt. 16 }	66 16	66 16	2607
France .. { No. 1 cwt. 1 }	1 1	1 1	273	Total .. { No. 7795 cwt. 4703 }	7795 4703	7795 4703	881105
Germany .. { No. 36 cwt. 435 }	36 435	36 435	31980				
Italy .. { No. 1 cwt. 59 }	1 59	1 59	3874				
U. S., America .. { No. 2 cwt. 37 }	2 37	2 37	4117				
Total .. { No. 107 cwt. 2262 }	107 2262	107 2262	160093				

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.	ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.	CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
<i>Typewriters, complete—</i>				<i>Machinery not elsewhere specified, dutiable—cont'd.</i>			
United Kingdom .. { No. 218 cwt. 121		218 121	43800	Brought forward .. { No. 328 cwt. 14014		328 14014	914878
British Possessions—				Foreign Countries—			
British India .. { No. 6 cwt. 1		6 1	627	Belgium .. { No. — cwt. 50		— 50	894
Foreign Countries—				Czecho Slovakia .. { No. 2 cwt. 22		2 22	1755
Germany .. { No. 38 cwt. 17		38 17	5751	Denmark .. { No. — cwt. 2		— 2	1200
Italy .. { No. 2 cwt. 1		2 1	416	France .. { No. 5 cwt. 32		5 32	6486
U. S., America .. { No. 744 cwt. 350		744 350	117519	Germany .. { No. 36 cwt. 573		36 573	39844
Total { No. 1008 cwt. 490		1008 490	168113	Holland .. { No. 1 cwt. 2		1 2	843
<i>Typewriters, parts—</i>				India, exc. British .. { No. — cwt. —		— —	140
United Kingdom .. { No. 2911 cwt. 23		2911 23	10951	Japan .. { No. 6 cwt. 44		6 44	2132
Foreign Countries—				Sweden .. { No. — cwt. 17		— 17	2586
Germany .. { No. — cwt. —		— —	6	Switzerland .. { No. — cwt. 3		— 3	983
U. S., America .. { No. 3290 cwt. 6		3290 6	3582	U. S., America .. { No. 73 cwt. 392		73 392	57201
Total { No. 6201 cwt. 29		6201 29	14539	Total .. { No. 451 cwt. 15151		451 15151	1058942
<i>Weighing machines —</i>				GROUP H.—MANUFACTURES OF WOOD AND TIMBER.			
United Kingdom .. { No. 270 cwt. 733		270 733	51863	<i>Furniture—</i>			
British Possessions—				United Kingdom .. No. 836		836	41740
British India .. { No. 1 cwt. 1		1 1	600	British Possessions—			
Foreign Countries—				Australia .. " 1		1	40
Germany .. { No. 30 cwt. 5		30 5	349	British India .. " 1897		1897	16516
U. S., America .. { No. 70 cwt. 82		70 82	5454	Burma .. " 38		38	173
Total .. { No. 371 cwt. 821		371 821	58266	Hong Kong .. " 26		26	772
<i>Machinery not elsewhere specified, dutiable—</i>				Straits Settlements .. " 143		143	1743
United Kingdom .. { No. 320 cwt. 13881		320 13881	924036	Total British Possessions		2105	19244
British Possessions—				Foreign Countries—			
Australia .. { No. 1 cwt. 5		1 5	5674	Austria .. " 296		296	1635
British India .. { No. 6 cwt. 125		6 125	14490	Belgium .. " 24		24	214
Straits Settlements { No. 1 cwt. 3		1 3	678	China .. " 10		10	212
Total British Possessions { No. 8 cwt. 133		8 133	20842	Czecho Slovakia .. " 5381		5381	23787
Carried over .. { No. 328 cwt. 14014		328 14014	914878	Egypt .. " 4		4	146
				France .. " 80		80	8882
				Germany .. " 1863		1863	8392
				India, exc. British .. " 4		4	12
				Italy .. " 7		7	487
				Japan .. " 240		240	5086
				Poland .. " 7239		7239	33510
				Siam .. " 2		2	20
				Sweden .. " 583		583	2215
				U. S., America .. " 1940		1940	22266
				Total ..		20614	167848
				<i>Manufactures of wood and timber not elsewhere specified—</i>			
				United Kingdom .. value		—	45513
				British Possessions—			
				British India .. " —		—	7041
				Burma .. " —		—	1026
				Canada .. " —		—	37
				Hong Kong .. " —		—	841
				Straits Settlements .. " —		—	3211
				Total British Possessions		—	12156
				Carried over ..		—	12156

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.	ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.	CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
<i>Manufactures of wood and timber not elsewhere specified—contd.</i>				<i>Piece goods of cotton, dyed—</i>			
Brought forward ..	—	—	12156	United Kingdom .. yds.	3035485	3035485	1592971
Foreign Countries—				British Possessions—			
Austria .. value	—	—	32	British India	16544192	16544192	5600497
Belgium	—	—	138	Straits Settlements ..	1174	1174	825
China	—	—	722	Total British Possessions	16545366	16545366	5601322
Czecho Slovakia	—	—	643	Foreign Countries—			
France	—	—	21	Austria	5406	5406	6896
Germany	—	—	9063	Belgium	30633	30633	27840
Italy	—	—	4052	Czecho Slovakia	13933	13933	6075
Japan	—	—	1944	France	4685	4685	7657
Norway	—	—	407	Germany	22551	22551	16888
Poland	—	—	506	Holland	5070147	5070147	2105656
Siam	—	—	5	India, exc. British ..	4891	4891	1173
Sweden	—	—	432	Italy	28422	28422	21528
U. S., America	—	—	3485	Japan	1336095	1336095	309717
Total ..	—	—	79119	Switzerland	36357	36357	37020
				U. S., America	4683	4683	2191
				Total ..	26138654	26138654	9736934
GROUP I.—COTTON YARNS AND MANUFACTURES.				<i>Piece goods of cotton, gray—</i>			
<i>Cotton yarn and twist, bleached—</i>				United Kingdom .. yds.	2228740	2228740	723163
United Kingdom .. lb.	800	800	927	British Possessions—			
British Possessions—				British India	233293	233293	48195
British India	3516	3516	3057	Foreign Countries—			
Total ..	4316	4316	3984	India, exc. British ..	7450	7450	1921
<i>Cotton yarn and twist, dyed—</i>				Japan	294656	294656	74290
United Kingdom .. lb.	1075	1075	1835	U. S. America	412000	412000	150711
British Possessions—				Total ..	3176139	3176139	998280
British India	54401	54401	39739	<i>Piece goods of cotton, printed—</i>			
Foreign Countries—				United Kingdom .. yds.	5572418	5572418	2588391
France	135	135	401	British Possessions—			
Total ..	55611	55611	41975	British India	43609	43609	17109
<i>Cotton yarn and twist, gray—</i>				Irish Free State	255	255	394
United Kingdom .. lb.	800	800	999	Total British Possessions	43864	43864	17493
British Possessions—				Foreign Countries—			
British India	7166	7166	8955	Belgium	318	318	265
Total ..	7966	7966	9954	France	3469	3469	3911
<i>Cotton yarn and twist, other—</i>				Holland	304841	304841	121357
United Kingdom .. lb.	636	636	496	India, exc. British ..	12	12	4
British Possessions—				Italy	85	85	318
British India	1598	1598	1127	Japan	5406994	5406994	1373166
Total ..	2234	2234	1623	Switzerland	16338	16338	20593
<i>Piece goods of cotton, bleached—</i>				U. S., America	8514	8514	5382
United Kingdom .. yds.	12721743	12721743	5149957	Total ..	11356853	11356853	4130880
British Possessions—				<i>Piece goods of cotton, muslin—</i>			
British India	358111	358111	178163	United Kingdom .. yds.	7650	7650	3200
Irish Free States	119	119	249	Foreign Countries—			
Straits Settlements ..	100	100	63	France	30	30	11
Total British Possessions	358330	358330	178475	Switzerland	409	409	1303
Foreign Countries—				Total ..	8089	8089	4514
Austria	9109	9109	8853	<i>Piece goods of cotton, other—</i>			
Belgium	1607	1607	1376	United Kingdom .. yds.	278634	278634	185749
France	360	360	1134	British Possessions—			
Germany	9983	9983	4042	British India	279804	279804	150628
Holland	735579	735579	306089	Straits Settlements ..	1581	1581	1111
Italy	3188	3188	3376	Total British Possessions	281385	281385	151739
Japan	82245	82245	21062	Carried over ..	560019	560019	337488
Switzerland	67475	67475	76531				
U. S., America	36000	36000	15383				
Total ..	14025619	14025619	5766578				

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.	ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
<i>Piece goods of cotton, other— contd.</i>			Rs.	<i>Cotton manufactures, not else- where specified—</i>			Rs.
Brought forward ..	560019	560019	337488	United Kingdom .. { doz. 70462 yds. 46013	70462 46013	70462 46013	403918
Foreign Countries—				British Possessions—			
Austria .. yds.	2527	2527	2487	British India .. { doz. 20220 yds. 456	20220 456	20220 456	116910
Belgium .. "	4121	4121	3841	Hong Kong .. { doz. 386 yds. —	386 —	386 —	936
Czecho Slovakia .. "	65	65	50	Irish Free State .. { doz. 82 yds. —	82 —	82 —	866
Egypt .. "	1438	1438	719	Total British Possessions { doz. 20688 yds. 456	20688 456	20688 456	118712
France .. "	1845	1845	1971	Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. "	9273	9273	6410	Austria .. { doz. — yds. 1679	— 1679	— 1679	929
Holland .. "	12926	12926	5680	Belgium .. { doz. 130 yds. 24	130 24	130 24	2376
Italy .. "	7846	7846	6594	China .. { doz. — yds. —	— —	— —	308
Japan .. "	69199	69199	15185	Czecho Slovakia .. { doz. 44 yds. 14	44 14	44 14	1326
Switzerland .. "	39529	39529	42269	France .. { doz. 73 yds. 120	73 120	73 120	1547
U. S., America .. "	3272	3272	1339	Germany .. { doz. 1706 yds. 5107	1706 5107	1706 5107	28657
Total ..	712060	712060	424033	Holland .. { doz. 884 yds. —	884 —	884 —	16048
<i>Lace and net—</i>				India, exc. British .. { doz. — yds. 28	— 28	— 28	12
United Kingdom .. yds.	5005443	5005443	135034	Italy .. { doz. 928 yds. 1600	928 1600	928 1600	8471
British Possessions—				Japan .. { doz. 23153 yds. —	23153 —	23153 —	202047
British India .. "	1087	1087	215	Poland .. { doz. 3 yds. —	3 —	3 —	43
Hong Kong .. "	1267	1267	277	Switzerland .. { doz. 904 yds. 2138	904 2138	904 2138	5737
Total British Possessions	2354	2354	492	U. S., America .. { doz. 611 yds. —	611 —	611 —	6215
Foreign Countries—				Total .. { doz. 119586 yds. 57179	119586 57179	119586 57179	796346
Austria .. "	3716	3716	318				
Czecho Slovakia .. "	18	18	16	GROUP J. — WOOLLEN AND WORSTED MANUFACTURES.			
France .. "	359828	359828	18626	<i>Berlin—</i>			
Germany .. "	130359	130359	22066	United Kingdom .. lb.	131	131	763
Holland .. "	2252	2252	1104	British Possessions—			
Japan .. "	192	192	53	British India .. "	4	4	12
Switzerland .. "	414909	414909	46513	Foreign Countries—			
Total ..	5919071	5919071	224222	Germany .. "	587	587	2387
<i>Embroidery—</i>				Total ..	722	722	3162
United Kingdom .. yds.	147298	147298	16608	<i>Blankets—</i>			
British Possessions—				United Kingdom .. No.	2958	2958	13362
British India .. "	84	84	50	British Possessions—			
Foreign Countries—				British India .. "	73257	73257	74523
Austria .. "	742595	742595	50077	Foreign Countries—			
Czecho Slovakia .. "	98	98	106	France .. "	120	120	298
France .. "	12017	12017	19104	Japan .. "	722	722	1123
Germany .. "	11960	11960	5861	U. S., America .. "	1	1	25
Switzerland .. "	3164987	3164987	197541	Total ..	77058	77058	89331
Total ..	4079039	4079039	289347				
<i>Thread—</i>							
United Kingdom .. lb.	158324	158324	703078				
British Possessions—							
British India .. "	17191	17191	19979				
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium .. "	12053	12053	22897				
France .. "	3966	3966	13989				
Germany .. "	672	672	1185				
Japan .. "	2118	2118	2211				
U. S., America .. "	624	624	2670				
Total ..	194948	194948	766009				
<i>Small wares, including ribbons and trimmings—</i>							
United Kingdom .. yds.	63765	63765	12271				
British Possessions—							
British India .. "	8000	8000	3280				
Foreign Countries—							
Austria .. "	27351	27351	2630				
Czecho Slovakia .. "	51586	51586	2257				
France .. "	6254	6254	1322				
Germany .. "	4503	4503	2500				
Switzerland .. "	7989	7989	6385				
U. S., America .. "	19	19	97				
Total ..	169467	169467	30742				

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.	ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
Rs.				Rs.			
<i>Carpets and rugs—</i>				<i>Cloths and stuffs, mixed—</i>			
United Kingdom .. No.	1648	1648	40664	United Kingdom .. yds.	119745	119745	458452
British Possessions—				British Possessions—			
British India .. "	1169	1169	45426	British India .. "	649	649	726
Burma .. "	3	3	38	Foreign Countries—			
Gibraltar .. "	42	42	564	Belgium .. "	23	23	113
Maldiv Islands .. "	—	—	305	Czecho Slovakia .. "	3529	3529	6470
Straits Settlements .. "	10	10	401	France .. "	1670	1670	5270
Total British Possessions	1224	1224	46734	Germany .. "	19707	19707	30963
Foreign Countries—				Holland .. "	8021	8021	26378
China .. "	131	131	12420	Italy .. "	4936	4936	6659
Czecho Slovakia .. "	121	121	273	Japan .. "	40	40	50
France .. "	358	358	3599	Total ..	158320	158320	535081
Germany .. "	3	3	456	<i>Woollen and worsted manufac-</i>			
Italy .. "	862	862	4325	<i>tures, other—</i>			
Japan .. "	13	13	560	United Kingdom .. yds.	6726	6726	67595
Persia .. "	1	1	266	British Possessions—			
Turkey in Asia .. "	1	1	831	Australia .. "	—	—	14
U. S., America .. "	1	1	5	British India .. "	41	41	3066
Total ..	4363	4363	110133	Gibraltar .. "	—	—	26
<i>Flannel, pure wool—</i>				Straits Settlements .. "	925	925	304
United Kingdom .. yds.	25078	25078	89375	Total British Possessions	966	966	3410
British Possessions—				Foreign Countries—			
British India .. "	833	833	2351	China .. "	—	—	104
Foreign Countries—				Czecho Slovakia .. "	14	14	33
France .. "	5440	5440	22102	France .. "	1271	1271	4224
Germany .. "	1135	1135	948	Germany .. "	5	5	534
Holland .. "	292	292	1206	Holland .. "	—	—	18
Japan .. "	9725	9725	9475	Japan .. "	2233	2233	2550
Total ..	42503	42503	125457	Total ..	11215	11215	78468
<i>Flannel, mixed—</i>				GROUP K.—MANUFACTURES OF MIXED MATERIALS.			
United Kingdom .. yds.	58923	58923	184146	<i>Blankets—</i>			
British Possessions—				United Kingdom .. No.	5297	5297	13897
British India .. "	1699	1699	3891	British Possessions—			
Foreign Countries—				British India .. "	59193	59193	122949
Germany .. "	727	727	2766	Foreign Countries—			
Italy .. "	3728	3728	6796	France .. "	10	10	96
Japan .. "	11811	11811	13146	Germany .. "	31739	31739	38259
U. S., America .. "	200	200	991	Holland .. "	4026	4026	4171
Total ..	77088	77088	211736	Poland .. "	86	86	112
<i>Shawls—</i>				U. S., America .. "	1	1	1
United Kingdom .. No.	1896	1896	3617	Total ..	100352	100352	179491
British Possessions—				<i>Carpets—</i>			
British India .. "	1219	1219	2818	United Kingdom .. No.	789	789	21590
Straits Settlements .. "	2	2	25	British Possessions—			
Total British Possessions	1221	1221	2843	British India .. "	1011	1011	26750
Foreign Countries—				Gibraltar .. "	212	212	2248
France .. "	201	201	1244	Straits Settlements .. "	8	8	126
Germany .. "	6513	6513	34900	Total British Possessions	1231	1231	29124
Italy .. "	1176	1176	8006	Foreign Countries—			
Total ..	11007	11007	50610	China .. "	38	38	3092
<i>Cloths and stuffs, pure wool—</i>				Egypt .. "	2	2	215
United Kingdom .. yds.	25761	25761	121349	France .. "	177	177	1536
British Possessions—				Germany .. "	111	111	396
British India .. "	326	326	1784	Holland .. "	4	4	48
Foreign Countries—				Italy .. "	100	100	502
Czecho Slovakia .. "	1143	1143	3671	Japan .. "	35	35	90
France .. "	2801	2801	11887	U. S., America .. "	62	62	1499
Germany .. "	4	4	9	Total ..	2549	2549	58092
Italy .. "	260	260	1840				
Japan .. "	267	267	776				
Total ..	30562	30562	141316				

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.	ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.	CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
<i>Handkerchiefs—</i>				GROUP I. — SILK AND SILK MANUFACTURES AND SATIN.			
United Kingdom .. No.	84675	84675	24625	<i>Silk manufactures, broadstuffs—</i>			
British Possessions—				United Kingdom .. yds.	8928	8928	45708
British India .. "	6445	6445	1909	British Possessions—			
Hong Kong .. "	1140	1140	136	British India .. "	2460	2460	82935
Total British Possessions	7585	7585	2045	Burma .. "	30	30	229
Foreign Countries—				Hong Kong .. "	90091	90091	130152
Austria .. "	4029	4029	623	Maldiv Islands .. "	6	6	7
Holland .. "	2	2	4	Straits Settlements .. "	143	143	2267
Japan .. "	5536	5536	7393	Total British Possessions	92730	92730	215590
Switzerland .. "	186	186	234	Foreign Countries—			
Total ..	102013	102013	34924	China .. "	44090	44090	82607
<i>Scarves and shawls—</i>				Czecho Slovakia .. "	849	849	3002
United Kingdom .. No.	7318	7318	6556	Egypt .. "	—	—	68
British Possessions—				France .. "	22676	22676	133215
British India .. "	1501	1501	2930	Germany .. "	3081	3081	7453
Hong Kong .. "	148	148	5096	Holland .. "	16099	16099	11805
Total British Possessions	1649	1649	8026	Italy .. "	270	270	1573
Foreign Countries—				Japan .. "	1286490	1286490	2107755
Austria .. "	8539	8539	11457	Switzerland .. "	1052	1052	4901
France .. "	220	220	1508	Total ..	1476266	1476266	2613677
Germany .. "	5037	5037	15177	<i>Silk manufactures, handkerchiefs, scarves, and shawls—</i>			
Italy .. "	3072	3072	3859	United Kingdom .. doz.	2280	2280	92321
Japan .. "	1801	1801	2558	British Possessions—			
Total ..	27636	27636	49141	British India .. "	598	598	6375
<i>Piece goods—</i>				Hong Kong .. "	150	150	44876
United Kingdom .. yds.	317787	317787	593576	Straits Settlements .. "	—	—	36
British Possessions—				Total British Possessions	748	748	51287
Australia .. "	—	—	54	Foreign Countries—			
British India .. "	2722969	2722969	1828298	Austria .. "	323	323	5449
British South Africa .. "	—	—	36	China .. "	—	—	139
Burma .. "	113	113	503	France .. "	21	21	354
Hong Kong .. "	666	666	430	Germany .. "	196	196	3375
Maldiv Islands .. "	12	12	12	Italy .. "	14	14	1504
New Zealand .. "	—	—	11	Japan .. "	18410	18410	222856
Straits Settlements .. "	10083	10083	31777	Norway .. "	—	—	20
Total British Possessions	2733843	2733843	1861121	Switzerland .. "	3	3	84
Foreign Countries—				Total ..	21995	21995	377289
Austria .. "	111	111	200	<i>Silk manufactures, lace and articles thereof—</i>			
Belgium .. "	81619	81619	95188	United Kingdom .. yds.	284762	284762	10479
China .. "	116	116	327	British Possessions—			
Czecho Slovakia .. "	624	624	2786	Hong Kong .. "	3522	3522	1109
Egypt .. "	—	—	235	Foreign Countries—			
France .. "	2232	2232	17744	France .. "	8422	8422	20480
Germany .. "	24558	24558	52049	Germany .. "	25522	25522	4580
Holland .. "	131430	131430	104639	Japan .. "	302	302	56
India, exc. British .. "	196	196	147	Switzerland .. "	10780	10780	2181
Italy .. "	22272	22272	13622	Total ..	333310	333310	38885
Japan .. "	29114	29114	31373	<i>Silk manufactures, ribbons—</i>			
Switzerland .. "	1047	1047	2100	United Kingdom .. yds.	26307	26307	3385
Sumatra .. "	15	15	15	Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. "	1297	1297	1987	France .. "	18630	18630	5249
Total ..	3346261	3346261	2777109	Germany .. "	22101	22101	1054
<i>Other—</i>				Switzerland .. "	121258	121258	16047
United Kingdom .. yds.	52737	52737	74150	Total ..	188296	188296	25735
British Possessions—				<i>Silk manufactures, velvet—</i>			
Australia .. "	—	—	153	United Kingdom .. yds.	2821	2821	3800
British India .. "	1622	1622	43751	British Possessions—			
Hong Kong .. "	—	—	1172	British India .. "	—	—	9
Straits Settlements .. "	—	—	1184	Straits Settlements .. "	4	4	33
Total British Possessions	1622	1622	46260	Total British Possessions	4	4	42
Foreign Countries—				Foreign Countries—			
China .. "	—	—	373	France .. "	380	380	2025
Egypt .. "	—	—	170	Germany .. "	6873	6873	16616
France .. "	82744	82744	31653	Holland .. "	487	487	1263
Germany .. "	21090	21090	5165	Total ..	10565	10565	23746
Italy .. "	4	4	25				
Japan .. "	390	390	403				
Switzerland .. "	116	116	475				
U. S., America .. "	1558	1558	1192				
Total ..	160261	160261	159866				

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.	ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.	CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
<i>Silk manufactures, other—</i>				<i>Cordage, cables, ropes, and twine of coir—</i>			
United Kingdom .. yds.	64748	64748	41635	United Kingdom .. cwt.	5	5	300
British Possessions—				British Possessions—			
British India .. "	—	—	212019	British India .. "	1320	1320	28937
Gibraltar .. "	—	—	1138	Maldiv Islands .. "	10	10	23
Hong Kong .. "	2	2	7997	Total British Possessions	1930	1330	28960
Maldiv Islands .. "	—	—	20	Total ..	1335	1335	29260
New Zealand .. "	—	—	4				
Straits Settlements ..	20	20	3763	LINEN MANUFACTURES, INCLUDING MANUFACTURES OF LINEN MIXED WITH OTHER MATERIALS IF KNOWN AS LINEN.			
Total British Possessions	22	22	224941	<i>Piece goods—</i>			
Foreign Countries—				United Kingdom .. yds.	32954	32954	40895
China .. "	441	441	691	British Possessions—			
Czecho Slovakia .. "	—	—	576	British India .. "	215	215	358
France .. "	885	885	11475	Maldiv Islands .. "	—	—	133
Germany .. "	13680	13680	7084	Straits Settlements ..	35	35	35
Japan .. "	508	508	1519	Total British Possessions	250	250	526
Switzerland .. "	128	128	604	Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. "	3	3	12	Belgium .. "	385	385	707
Total ..	80415	80415	288537	France .. "	439	439	896
GROUP M.—MANUFACTURES OF OTHER TEXTILE MATERIALS.				Japan .. "	5	5	45
<i>Artificial silk manufactures other than apparel—</i>				Switzerland .. "	25	25	64
United Kingdom .. yds.	1271958	1271958	1132982	U. S., America .. "	127	127	241
British Possessions—				Total ..	34185	34185	43374
British India .. "	68373	68373	41191	<i>Sail cloth or canvas—</i>			
Foreign Countries—				United Kingdom .. yds.	44244	44244	84556
Austria .. "	115912	115912	173114	British Possessions—			
Belgium .. "	22839	22839	24637	British India .. "	5653	5653	3335
Czecho Slovakia .. "	60323	60323	78901	Maldiv Islands .. "	4	4	5
France .. "	23948	23948	57171	Straits Settlements ..	15	15	14
Germany .. "	579469	579469	521622	Total British Possessions	5672	5672	3354
Holland .. "	203962	203962	122046	Foreign Countries—			
Italy .. "	138378	138378	104233	Belgium .. "	295	295	287
Japan .. "	138447	138447	149248	Germany .. "	1094	1094	1163
Switzerland .. "	30321	30321	39069	Italy .. "	520	520	836
Total ..	2653930	2653930	2444214	Japan .. "	4	4	4
<i>Coir manufactures—</i>				U. S., America .. "	165	165	557
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	—	163	Total ..	51994	51994	90767
British Possessions—				<i>Other—</i>			
British India .. "	720	720	21230	United Kingdom .. yds.	8544	8544	18661
Foreign Countries—				British Possessions—			
Belgium .. "	6	6	35	British India .. "	60	60	95
U. S., America .. "	10	10	670	Foreign Countries—			
Total ..	736	736	22098	France .. "	159	159	296
<i>Cordage, cables, ropes, and twine of hemp—</i>				Germany .. "	19	19	25
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1336	1336	62952	Italy .. "	168	168	209
British Possessions—				Portugal .. "	252	252	405
British India .. "	855	855	31855	Total ..	9202	9202	19691
Hong Kong .. "	—	—	30	<i>Fishing nets—</i>			
Straits Settlements ..	2	2	193	British Possessions—			
Total British Possessions	857	857	32078	British India .. No.	3040	3040	33973
Foreign Countries—				<i>Jute manufactures, hessians—</i>			
France .. "	—	—	9	United Kingdom .. yds.	9230	9230	1543
Italy .. "	9	9	1033	British Possessions—			
Japan .. "	—	—	343	British India .. "	3594477	3594477	906531
Philippine Islands ..	215	215	7385	Straits Settlements ..	600	600	500
U. S., America .. "	22	22	867	Total British Possessions	3595077	3595077	907031
Total ..	2439	2439	104667	Total ..	3604307	3604307	908574

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.	ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.	CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
<i>Jute manufactures, sacks and bags empty, new—</i>				<i>Apparel, including outer and under garments, shirts, coats, vests, trousers, costumes, dresses, skirts, &c. (except cotton banians)—contd.</i>			
United Kingdom (cwt. 12 12) 675	787	787		Brought forward ..	21386	21386	1245066
British Possessions—				Foreign Countries—			
British India .. (cwt. 21623 21623) 683191	121817	121817		Austria .. doz.	—	—	124
Foreign Countries—				Belgium .. "	6	6	543
Egypt .. (cwt. 5 5) 143	48	48		China .. "	1422	1422	161449
Germany .. (cwt. — —) 4	1	1		Czecho Slovakia .. "	89	89	1330
Total (cwt. 21640 21640) 684013	122653	122653		Egypt .. "	—	—	7323
<i>Jute manufactures, other—</i>				France .. "	171	171	67119
United Kingdom .. cwt. 71 71 4449				Germany .. "	1230	1230	23306
British Possessions—				Holland .. "	6	6	303
British India .. " 3660 3660 79624				Italy .. "	31	31	1075
Hong Kong .. " 2 2 104				Japan .. "	11611	11611	419194
Total British Possessions	3662	3662	79728	Norway .. "	—	—	171
Foreign Countries—				Switzerland .. "	424	424	4833
Belgium .. " — — 115				U. S., America .. "	6828	6828	92533
Czecho Slovakia .. " 2 2 160				Total ..	43204	43204	2024369
Germany .. " 1 1 242				<i>Cotton banians—</i>			
U. S., America .. " — — 45				United Kingdom .. doz.	722	722	7828
Total ..	3736	3736	84739	British Possessions—			
<i>Textile manufactures not elsewhere specified—</i>				British India .. "	2674	2674	17840
United Kingdom .. yds. 107249 107249 85402				Burma .. "	1	1	10
British Possessions—				Total British Possessions	2675	2675	17850
British India .. " 19818 19818 16740				Foreign Countries—			
Burma .. " 99 99 806				Germany .. "	19414	19414	232003
Straits Settlements .. " 100 100 340				Holland .. "	350	350	3055
Total British Possessions	20017	20017	17886	Japan .. "	204376	204376	811081
Foreign Countries—				Switzerland .. "	429	429	4552
Austria .. " 5107 5107 7681				U. S., America .. "	34	34	379
France .. " 198 198 504				Total ..	228000	228000	1076748
Germany .. " 2505 2505 2761				<i>Haberdashery and millinery—</i>			
U. S., America .. " 5992 5992 12349				United Kingdom .. value	—	—	678319
Total ..	141068	141068	126583	British Possessions—			
GROUP N.—APPAREL.				Aden .. "	—	—	93
<i>Apparel, including outer and under garments, shirts, coats, vests, trousers, costumes, dresses, skirts, &c. (except cotton banians)—</i>				Australia .. "	—	—	130
United Kingdom .. doz. 17906 17906 801728				British India .. "	—	—	215701
British Possessions—				British South Africa .. "	—	—	157
Aden .. " — — 52				Gibraltar .. "	—	—	5235
Australia .. " — — 1749				Hong Kong .. "	—	—	17516
British India .. " 2584 2584 367169				Mauritius .. "	—	—	54
British South Africa .. " — — 495				Straits Settlements .. "	—	—	367
Burma .. " 4 4 364				Total British Possessions	—	—	239253
Canada .. " 6 6 142				Foreign Countries—			
Hong Kong .. " 828 828 58760				Austria .. "	—	—	4196
Irish Free State .. " 56 56 293				Belgium .. "	—	—	4853
Maldiv Islands .. " — — 83				China .. "	—	—	116
New Zealand .. " — — 156				Czecho Slovakia .. "	—	—	4295
Straits Settlements .. " 2 2 14075				Egypt .. "	—	—	7666
Total British Possessions	3480	3480	443338	France .. "	—	—	30721
Carried over ..	21386	21386	1245066	Germany .. "	—	—	96385
				Holland .. "	—	—	191
				Italy .. "	—	—	445
				Japan .. "	—	—	10829
				Madagascar .. "	—	—	39
				Sweden .. "	—	—	434
				Switzerland .. "	—	—	4222
				U. S., America .. "	—	—	4302
				Total ..	—	—	1086265

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.	ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
			Rs.				Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
Boots and shoes—				GROUP O.—CHEMICALS, DRUGS, DYES, AND COLOURS.			
United Kingdom doz. pairs	17205	17205	992794	Chemical Manufactures and Products (other than Drugs, Dye Stuffs, and Fertilizers).			
British Possessions—				<i>Acids, acetic—</i>			
Australia	4	4	987	United Kingdom .. gals.	88	88	1278
British India	859	859	40548	British Possessions—			
Burma	124	124	2486	British India	—	—	2
Canada	108	108	4604	Foreign Countries—			
Hong Kong	1218	1218	3714	Czecho Slovakia	219	219	738
Maldiv Islands	—	—	2	Germany	26885	26885	98269
New Zealand	—	—	10	Switzerland	15629	15629	55368
Straits Settlements ..	74	74	2434	Total ..	42821	42821	155655
Total British Possessions	2387	2387	54785	<i>Acids, sulphuric—</i>			
Foreign Countries—				United Kingdom .. gals.	10194	10194	28805
Austria	236	236	35610	British Possessions—			
Belgium	170	170	4299	British India	238	238	1154
China	—	—	8	Foreign Countries—			
Czecho Slovakia	1182	1182	64154	Germany	56	56	437
Egypt	31	31	6038	Holland	3345	3345	2194
France	227	227	10496	Japan	10018	10018	24631
Germany	480	480	25933	Total ..	23851	23851	57221
Holland	82	82	9686	<i>Acids, other—</i>			
Italy	—	—	451	United Kingdom .. gals.	1575	1575	11034
Japan	2245	2245	17735	British Possessions—			
Switzerland	238	238	36437	British India	18	18	77
U. S., America	1344	1344	41660	Foreign Countries—			
Total ..	25827	25827	1300086	Germany	12748	12748	37751
Hosiery—				Holland	8564	8564	31162
United Kingdom doz. pairs	12581	12581	133618	Japan	695	695	2036
British Possessions—				Switzerland	225	225	698
British India	505	505	1876	U. S., America	1	1	2
Hong Kong	7302	7302	16370	Total ..	23826	23826	82760
Total British Possessions	7807	7807	18246	<i>Bleaching materials, sodium bisulphite—</i>			
Foreign Countries—				United Kingdom .. cwt.	1759	1759	24278
China	3995	3995	57674	Foreign Countries—			
Czecho Slovakia	98	98	313	Belgium	20	20	195
France	248	248	3578	U. S., America	30	30	413
Germany	3980	3980	19283	Total ..	1809	1809	24886
Holland	100	100	262	<i>Bleaching materials, other—</i>			
Italy	673	673	5172	United Kingdom .. cwt.	1560	1560	59837
Japan	12650	12650	39342	British Possessions—			
Switzerland	27	27	634	British India	—	—	31
U. S., America	4081	4081	64753	Foreign Countries—			
Total ..	46240	46240	342875	Belgium	207	207	7030
Other (including hats)—				Germany	100	100	3889
United Kingdom .. doz.	8538	8538	298344	Total ..	1867	1867	70787
British Possessions—				<i>Calcium carbide—</i>			
British India	4652	4652	68619	United Kingdom .. cwt.	711	711	9040
Burma	2007	2007	22814	British Possessions—			
Hong Kong	82	82	1208	Canada	760	760	10543
Maldiv Islands	—	—	116	Foreign Countries—			
Straits Settlements ..	42	42	800	France	131	131	1706
Total British Possessions	6783	6783	93557	Holland	158	158	2289
Foreign Countries—				Italy	295	295	4262
Austria	529	529	8938	Jugo-Slavia	381	381	5526
Belgium	25	25	228	Norway	367	367	5487
China	18	18	325	Sweden	19	19	281
Czecho Slovakia	262	262	3911	Switzerland	79	79	1148
Egypt	54	54	8047	U. S., America	22	22	354
France	269	269	3708	Total ..	2923	2923	40636
Germany	364	364	3275				
Holland	49	49	635				
Italy	3925	3925	97438				
Japan	13923	13923	70585				
U. S., America	52	52	9795				
Total ..	34791	34791	598786				

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.	ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.	CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
<i>Camphor</i> —				<i>Sulphur</i> —			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	6	6	1807	United Kingdom .. cwt.	118	118	1025
British Possessions—				Foreign Countries—			
British India .. "	7	7	1446	Germany .. "	23	23	259
Straits Settlements .. "	24	24	5445	Holland .. "	22	22	213
Total British Possessions	31	31	6891	Italy .. "	1450	1450	15300
Foreign Countries—				U. S., America .. "	—	—	39
Germany .. "	16	16	2387	Total ..	1613	1613	16836
Japan .. "	592	592	147888				
Total ..	645	645	158973	<i>Chemical manufactures and products not elsewhere specified, including drugs, medicines, medicinal preparations</i> —			
<i>Carbonic acid gas</i> —				United Kingdom .. cwt.	19087	19087	1546777
British Possessions—				British Possessions—			
British India .. lb.	20691	20691	11159	Australia .. "	254	254	23282
Foreign Countries—				British India .. "	1274	1274	392856
Germany .. "	232	232	91	British South Africa .. "	1	1	949
Holland .. "	44	44	70	Canada .. "	12	12	4256
Total ..	20967	20967	11320	Hong Kong .. "	1	1	132
<i>Coal tar products not elsewhere specified</i> —				New Zealand .. "	—	—	23
United Kingdom .. cwt.	213	213	1467	Straits Settlements .. "	5	5	3904
British Possessions—				Total British Possessions	1547	1547	425402
British India .. "	150	150	600	Foreign Countries—			
Foreign Countries—				Algeria .. "	—	—	4
Sweden .. "	6	6	86	Belgium .. "	213	213	5528
U. S., America .. "	497	497	3269	China .. "	29	29	1107
Total ..	866	866	5422	Czecho Slovakia .. "	—	—	130
<i>Disinfectants, insecticides, weed killers</i> —				Egypt .. "	—	—	259
United Kingdom .. cwt.	7262	7262	175255	France .. "	318	318	81114
British Possessions—				Germany .. "	2647	2647	204195
Australia .. "	60	60	3492	Greece .. "	—	—	786
British India .. "	98	98	1870	Holland .. "	744	744	15776
Total British Possessions	158	158	5362	Italy .. "	19	19	10775
Foreign Countries—				Japan .. "	101	101	6104
Belgium .. "	30	30	427	Norway .. "	2	2	363
Germany .. "	84	84	2978	Peru .. "	—	—	22
Holland .. "	—	—	2	Spain .. "	4	4	198
Japan .. "	41	41	4496	Sweden .. "	216	216	4337
U. S., America .. "	237	237	28390	Switzerland .. "	13	13	1955
Total ..	7812	7812	216910	U. S., America .. "	1508	1508	292205
<i>Potassium permanganate</i> —				Total ..	26448	26448	2597037
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1	1	45	<i>Dyes and dyestuffs (except dye-woods) and extracts for dyeing and tanning, alizarine</i> —			
Foreign Countries—				British Possessions—			
Germany .. "	4	4	137	British India .. cwt.	8	8	576
Total ..	5	5	182	Foreign Countries—			
<i>Soda</i> —				Germany .. "	11	11	545
United Kingdom .. cwt.	36607	36607	166018	Total ..	19	19	1121
British Possessions—				<i>Dyes and dyestuffs (except dye-woods) and extracts for dyeing and tanning, alkali</i> —			
Australia .. "	9	9	84	United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	—	73
British India .. "	1	1	10	British Possessions—			
Total British Possessions	10	10	94	British India .. "	1	1	203
Foreign Countries—				Total ..	1	1	276
France .. "	82	82	428	<i>Dyes and dyestuffs (except dye-woods) and extracts for dyeing and tanning, aniline</i> —			
Germany .. "	30	30	273	United Kingdom .. lb.	15	15	2364
U. S., America .. "	15	15	309	British Possessions—			
Total ..	36744	36744	167122	British India .. "	17	17	4719
<i>Soldering fluid</i> —				Foreign Countries—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	235	235	8152	Belgium .. "	—	—	111
				Germany .. "	112	112	23041
				U. S., America .. "	4	4	239
				Total ..	148	148	30474

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.	ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.	CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
<i>Dyes and dyestuffs (except dye-woods) and extracts for dyeing and tanning, cutch—</i>				<i>Oils, refined—</i>			
British Possessions—				United Kingdom .. lb.	134163	134163	32728
British India .. cwt.	58	58	1202	Foreign Countries—			
Burma .. "	658	658	17407	France .. "	169	169	114
Total ..	716	716	18609	Total ..	134332	134332	32842
<i>Dyes and dyestuffs (except dye-woods) and extracts for dyeing and tanning, indigo (natural)—</i>				<i>Petroleum, kerosine oil, in bulk—</i>			
Foreign Countries—				Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. cwt.	22	22	2486	Borneo, ex. British gals.	19928	19928	19928
				Sumatra .. "	5720702	5050738	5624368
				U. S., America .. "	2755528	3820038	2319904
				Total ..	8496158	8890704	7964200
<i>Dyes and dyestuffs (except dye-woods) and extracts for dyeing and tanning, other—</i>				<i>Petroleum, kerosine oil, in cases—</i>			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	29	29	6171	Foreign Countries—			
British Possessions—				Sumatra .. glas.	14121	14121	15178
British India .. "	110	110	7182	U. S., America .. "	82000	82000	90000
Foreign Countries—				Total ..	96121	96121	105178
France .. "	15	15	195				
Germany .. "	310	310	30663	<i>Motor spirit, in bulk—</i>			
U. S., America .. "	9	9	828	Foreign Countries—			
Total ..	473	473	45039	Borneo, ex. British gals.	913213	94401	1151516
<i>Painters' colours and materials not elsewhere specified—</i>				Sumatra .. "	7435879	7901949	9279980
United Kingdom .. cwt.	33067	33067	961899	Total ..	8349092	7996350	10431496
British Possessions—							
Anglo-Egyptian Soudan ..	2	2	115	<i>Lubricating oil—</i>			
Australia .. "	—	—	6	United Kingdom .. gals.	91500	91500	197862
British India .. "	70	70	3670	British Possessions—			
Canada .. "	3	3	405	British India .. "	2942	2942	5651
Maldiv Islands .. "	—	—	2	Burma .. "	29686	29686	44407
Other Br. Poss. in Asia ..	8	8	276	British Borneo .. "	2100	2100	6300
Straits Settlements ..	—	—	35	Total British Possessions	34728	34728	56358
Total British Possessions	83	83	4509	Foreign Countries—			
Foreign Countries—				Borneo, ex. British ..	313989	306253	941027
Belgium .. "	1670	1670	20278	Germany .. "	4130	4130	12423
Czecho Slovakia .. "	2	2	62	Java .. "	630	630	1890
Denmark .. "	—	—	325	U. S., America .. "	558774	555321	756774
France .. "	263	263	3468	Total ..	1003751	992562	1966334
Germany .. "	310	310	11359	<i>Other—</i>			
Holland .. "	762	762	14825	United Kingdom .. gals.	7466	7466	12658
Italy .. "	36	36	793	British Possessions—			
Japan .. "	—	—	44	British India .. "	51	51	1020
Java .. "	1	1	12	Foreign Countries—			
Spain .. "	260	260	2524	Japan .. "	—	—	3
Sweden .. "	36	36	505	U. S., America .. "	5090	5090	10901
U. S., America .. "	2189	2189	142205	Total ..	12607	12607	24582
Total ..	38679	38679	1162808				
GROUP P.—OILS, FATS, AND RESINS, MANUFACTURED.				<i>Soap, household and laundry, in bars, powder, and cakes or soft—</i>			
<i>Candles—</i>				United Kingdom .. cwt.	52608	52608	1908260
United Kingdom .. cwt.	16	16	1169	British Possessions—			
British Possessions—				Australia .. "	112	112	1961
British India .. "	—	—	42	British India .. "	214	214	8742
Burma .. "	9310	9310	328583	Total British Possessions	326	326	10703
Total British Possessions	9310	9310	328625	Foreign Countries—			
Foreign Countries—				Egypt .. "	20	20	492
Belgium .. "	118	118	3520	France .. "	6	6	134
France .. "	6	6	692	Germany .. "	18	18	507
Germany .. "	62	62	2377	Holland .. "	1363	1363	35388
Holland .. "	652	652	17909	Italy .. "	100	100	2266
Italy .. "	44	44	1292	Java .. "	24	24	694
Japan .. "	—	—	1	U. S., America .. "	682	682	20355
Total ..	10208	10208	355585	Total ..	55147	55147	1978799

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.	ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.	CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
<i>Soap, toilet, perfumed or medicated—</i>				GROUP Q. — LEATHER AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF.			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	4010	4010	400805	<i>Leather, dressed, hides—</i>			
British Possessions—				United Kingdom .. cwt.	13	13	2468
Australia .. "	—	—	60	British Possessions—			
British India .. "	23	23	1974	Australia .. "	10	10	2402
Straits Settlements .. "	—	—	15	British India .. "	21	21	5993
Total British Possessions	23	23	2049	Total British Possessions	31	31	8395
Foreign Countries—				Foreign Countries—			
Austria .. "	159	159	14788	U. S., America .. "	—	—	652
Belgium .. "	57	57	3481	Total ..	44	44	11515
Denmark .. "	43	43	2722	<i>Leather, dressed, skins (goat and sheep)—</i>			
France .. "	94	94	5894	United Kingdom .. cwt.	4	4	987
Germany .. "	1254	1254	143465	British Possessions—			
Holland .. "	775	775	36449	Australia .. "	—	—	248
Japan .. "	334	334	32612	British India .. "	182	182	41788
Java .. "	—	—	26	Total British Possessions	182	182	42036
Sweden .. "	3	3	420	Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. "	506	506	116032	France .. "	1	1	727
Total ..	7258	7258	758743	Total ..	187	187	43750
<i>Soap, other—</i>				<i>Leather, tanned—</i>			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	460	460	15810	United Kingdom .. cwt.	32	32	11915
British Possessions—				British Possessions—			
British India .. "	1	1	17	Australia .. "	—	—	256
Foreign Countries—				British India .. "	95	95	22752
France .. "	—	—	41	Burma .. "	—	—	537
U. S., America .. "	1	1	667	Total British Possessions	95	95	23545
Total ..	462	462	16535	Foreign Countries—			
<i>Turpentine—</i>				Belgium .. "	—	—	590
United Kingdom .. gals.	5753	5753	13449	Germany .. "	—	—	420
Foreign Countries—				U. S., America .. "	6	6	5801
U. S., America .. "	4047	4047	13190	Total ..	133	133	42271
Total ..	9800	9800	26639	<i>Leather, Manufactures of (except Boots and Shoes and Gloves).</i>			
<i>Varnish—</i>				<i>Machinery belting—</i>			
United Kingdom .. gals.	18027	18027	131966	United Kingdom .. cwt.	119	119	32902
British Possessions—				Foreign Countries—			
British India .. "	39	39	243	France .. "	2	2	220
Foreign Countries—				Total ..	121	121	33122
Denmark .. "	12	12	25	<i>Saddlery and harness—</i>			
Germany .. "	147	147	863	United Kingdom .. (No. cwt.)	455 12	455 12	7661
Holland .. "	931	931	3743	British Possessions—			
Japan .. "	132	132	812	Australia .. (No. cwt.)	18 1	18 1	1379
U. S., America .. "	1296	1296	15714	British India .. (No. cwt.)	172 ?	172 3	989
Total ..	20584	20584	153366	Total British Poss. (No. cwt.)	190 4	190 4	2368
<i>Oils, fats, and resins not elsewhere specified—</i>				Total .. (No. cwt.)	645 16	645 16	10029
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1036	1036	37460				
British Possessions—							
British India .. "	54	54	729				
Burma .. "	726	726	16541				
Total British Possessions	780	780	17270				
Foreign Countries—							
Java .. "	163	163	3065				
U. S., America .. "	129	129	2715				
Total ..	2108	2108	60510				

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.	ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.	CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
<i>Other descriptions—</i>				<i>Paper, writing (including envelopes)—contd.</i>			
United Kingdom .. { No. 60778 396	60778	60778	133141	Brought forward ..	11707	11707	609568
British Possessions—				Foreign Countries—			
Australia .. { No. 5	5	5	901	Austria .. cwt. 691	691	18620	
British India .. { No. 29915 421	29915	29915	105123	Belgium .. " 274	274	5840	
Gibraltar .. { No. —	—	—	16	China .. " —	—	55	
Hong Kong .. { No. 106 5	106	106	1297	Czecho Slovakia .. " 135	135	4444	
Straits Settlements No. 69	69	69	253	Denmark .. " —	—	1	
				Finland .. " 346	346	9846	
Total British Poss. { No. 30095 426	30095	30095	107590	France .. " 19	19	1980	
Foreign Countries—				Germany .. " 1733	1733	47622	
Austria .. { No. 9792 7	9792	9792	1484	Holland .. " 1147	1147	32578	
Belgium .. { No. 6524 5	6524	6524	2619	Italy .. " 25	25	1084	
China .. { No. 75 8	75	75	1533	Japan .. " 11	11	661	
France .. { No. 2804 3	2804	2804	3485	Jugo-Slavia .. " 20	20	471	
Germany .. { No. 3888 32	3888	3888	4988	Norway .. " 214	214	5181	
Japan .. { No. 4799 18	4799	4799	4324	Or. For. Coun. in Europe ..	233	4296	
Norway .. { No. —	—	—	149	Sweden .. " 870	870	39009	
U. S., America .. { No. 489 6	489	489	2501	Switzerland .. " 13	13	1121	
				U. S., America .. " 58	58	4841	
Total .. { No. 119244 901	119244	119244	261814	Total ..	17496	787218	
				<i>Paper, packing and wrapping—</i>			
GROUP R.—PAPER AND CARDBOARD.				United Kingdom .. cwt. 79608	79608	424225	
<i>Paper, printing—</i>				British Possessions—			
United Kingdom .. cwt. 20441	20441	20441	406712	British India .. " 202	202	1558	
British Possessions—				Canada .. " 11	11	317	
British India .. " 1	1	1	79	Straits Settlements ..	—	43	
Foreign Countries—				Total British Possessions	213	1918	
Austria .. " 6272	6272	6272	72961	Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. " 795	795	795	17183	Austria .. " 60	60	1981	
Czecho Slovakia .. " 161	161	161	3362	Belgium .. " 222	222	6494	
Finland .. " 1050	1050	1050	10874	Czecho Slovakia .. " 64	64	1839	
Germany .. " 2656	2656	2656	44509	Esthonia .. " 48	48	1475	
Holland .. " 1770	1770	1770	45639	Finland .. " 580	580	9197	
Italy .. " 1040	1040	1040	12419	France .. " 3	3	92	
Jugo-Slavia .. " 278	278	278	3175	Germany .. " 695	695	14811	
Norway .. " 6863	6863	6863	81694	Holland .. " 43	43	394	
Sweden .. " 8818	8818	8818	114956	Italy .. " 117	117	4129	
U. S., America .. " 2	2	2	29	Japan .. " —	—	5	
Total ..	50147	50147	813592	Norway .. " 776	776	14604	
				Or. For. Coun. in Europe ..	44	591	
<i>Paper, writing (including envelopes)—</i>				Sweden .. " 2069	2069	36997	
United Kingdom .. cwt. 11640	11640	11640	594062	Switzerland .. " 16	16	424	
British Possessions—				U. S., America .. " 6483	6483	35097	
Australia .. " 8	8	8	7801	Total ..	91041	554283	
British India .. " 58	58	58	7496	<i>Paper, tissue—</i>			
Hong Kong .. " —	—	—	125	United Kingdom .. cwt. 58	58	2522	
Straits Settlements ..	1	1	84	British Possessions—			
Total British Possessions	67	67	15506	British India .. " 17	17	721	
Carried over ..	11707	11707	609568	Foreign Countries—			
				Czecho Slovakia .. " 164	164	5094	
				Germany .. " 400	400	15230	
				Italy .. " 22	22	666	
				Japan .. " 9	9	657	
				Norway .. " 119	119	3864	
				Sweden .. " 88	88	2921	
				Total ..	877	33675	
				<i>Paper, blotting—</i>			
				United Kingdom .. cwt. 944	944	41246	
				British Possessions—			
				Australia .. " —	—	176	
				British India .. " 3	3	118	
				Total British Possessions	3	294	
				Foreign Countries—			
				Czecho Slovakia .. " —	—	15	
				Denmark .. " —	—	1	
				France .. " 1	1	122	
				Germany .. " 1	1	98	
				U. S., America .. " 2	2	196	
				Total ..	951	41972	

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.	ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.	CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
<i>Paper, other (dutyable)—</i>				<i>Mill board, straw board, card board, and paste board—</i>			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	2400	2400	154511	Brought forward ..	1906	1906	33567
British Possessions—				Foreign Countries—			
Australia ..	2	2	745	France ..	—	—	3
Aden ..	—	—	35	Germany ..	615	615	10771
British India ..	18	18	2597	Holland ..	6120	6120	42084
British South Africa ..	—	—	32	Japan ..	580	580	4005
Straits Settlements ..	2	2	160	Sweden ..	2	2	84
Total British Possessions	22	22	3569	U. S., America ..	73	73	3994
Foreign Countries—				Total ..	9296	9296	94508
Austria ..	135	135	8579	<i>Playing cards—</i>			
Belgium ..	104	104	4743	United Kingdom (doz. packs cwt.)	6083 112	6083 112	21160
China ..	1	1	468	British Possessions—			
Czecho Slovakia ..	37	37	1495	British India (doz. packs cwt.)	—	—	3
Denmark ..	1	1	225	Foreign Countries—			
Egypt ..	—	—	24	Belgium .. (doz. packs cwt.)	25074 640	25074 640	27183
Esthonia ..	3	3	257	France .. (doz. packs cwt.)	— 3	— 3	54
Finland ..	13	13	250	Germany .. (doz. packs cwt.)	24	24	218
France ..	12	12	1000	Holland .. (doz. packs cwt.)	— 4	— 4	12
Germany ..	649	649	23028	Japan .. (doz. packs cwt.)	—	—	162
Holland ..	157	157	3895	U. S., America (doz. packs cwt.)	9654 161	9654 161	23299
Italy ..	4141	4141	1518	Total.. (doz. packs cwt.)	40842 913	40842 913	72091
Japan ..	12	12	2652	<i>Other manufactures of paper not elsewhere specified (dutyable)—</i>			
Norway ..	121	121	1935	United Kingdom .. cwt.	3697	3697	503099
Sweden ..	1768	1768	33345	British Possessions—			
U. S., America ..	591	591	56646	Australia ..	6	6	952
Total ..	6067	6067	298140	British India ..	174	174	18632
<i>Stationery, including notepaper pads, manuscript books (except exercise books in paper covers)—</i>				Hong Kong ..	—	—	15
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1382	1382	186964	Straits Settlements ..	1	1	119
British Possessions—				Total British Possessions	181	181	19718
Australia ..	2	2	631	Foreign Countries—			
British India ..	46	46	8026	Austria ..	2	2	295
Hong Kong ..	—	—	58	Belgium ..	37	37	1982
Total British Possessions	48	48	9715	China ..	—	—	1
Foreign Countries—				Czecho Slovakia ..	2	2	178
Austria ..	5	5	1191	Denmark ..	1	1	27
Belgium ..	—	—	15	Esthonia ..	3	3	210
Czecho Slovakia ..	1	1	198	France ..	54	54	7766
France ..	12	12	795	Germany ..	994	994	120981
Germany ..	43	43	5233	Holland ..	26	26	1141
Holland ..	—	—	7	Italy ..	5	5	553
Italy ..	39	39	1777	Japan ..	128	128	17508
Japan ..	55	55	6266	Java ..	—	—	10
Sweden ..	3	3	550	Norway ..	—	—	7
Switzerland ..	3	3	261	Philippine Islands ..	—	—	3
U. S., America ..	6	6	1086	Spain ..	—	—	30
Total ..	1597	1597	213058	Sweden ..	128	128	8823
<i>Exercise books in paper covers—</i>				Switzerland ..	5	5	273
United Kingdom .. No.	2172681	2172681	173265	U. S., America ..	432	432	32840
British Possessions—				Total ..	5695	5695	715445
British India ..	288	288	42	<i>Other manufactures of paper not elsewhere specified (free)—</i>			
Foreign Countries—				United Kingdom .. cwt.	452	452	60108
France ..	448	448	17	British Possessions—			
Holland ..	391308	391308	28223	Australia ..	3	3	538
Sweden ..	88560	88560	6377	British India ..	118	118	7690
Total ..	2653285	2653285	207924	Canada ..	8	8	808
<i>Mill board, straw board, card board, and paste board—</i>				Straits Settlements ..	2	2	50
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1866	1866	33178	Total British Possessions	131	131	9086
British Possessions—				Carried over ..	883	883	69194
British India ..	40	40	389				
Carried over ..	1906	1906	3356				

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.	ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.	CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
<i>Other manufactures of paper not elsewhere specified (free)—</i> <i>contd.</i>				<i>Road, mechanically-propelled motor lorries used solely for conveyance of goods—</i>			
Brought forward ..	583	583	69194	United Kingdom .. No.	97	97	338010
Foreign Countries—				British Possessions—			
Belgium .. cwt.	—	—	5	Canada .. "	152	152	257179
China .. "	—	—	6	Foreign Countries—			
Czecho Slovakia .. "	2	2	233	Austria .. "	1	1	2692
Denmark .. "	—	—	4	Germany .. "	2	2	3386
Egypt .. "	—	—	10	Italy .. "	8	8	13475
France .. "	7	7	967	U. S., America .. "	688	688	1628950
Germany .. "	39	39	1896				
Holland .. "	5	5	371	Total ..	948	948	2243692
Italy .. "	—	—	114	<i>Road, mechanically-propelled motor cycles—</i>			
Japan .. "	—	—	6	United Kingdom .. No.	316	316	154446
Norway .. "	—	—	2	British Possessions—			
Philippine Islands .. "	—	—	1	British India .. "	4	4	1078
Portugal .. "	—	—	1	Foreign Countries—			
Spain .. "	—	—	6	Belgium .. "	26	26	10593
Sweden .. "	1	1	57	France .. "	3	3	1121
Switzerland .. "	2	2	48	Germany .. "	3	3	1200
U. S., America .. "	158	158	11256	U. S., America .. "	22	22	15682
Total ..	797	797	84177	Total ..	374	374	184120
GROUP S.—VEHICLES (INCLUDING LOCOMOTIVES, SHIPS, AND AIRCRAFT).				<i>Road, mechanically-propelled tractors (including steam rollers), agricultural—</i>			
<i>Rail, locomotives, complete—</i>				British Possessions—			
United Kingdom .. No.	43	43	3190127	Canada .. No.	1	1	1900
<i>Rail, carriages, complete—</i>				<i>Road, mechanically-propelled tractors (including steam rollers), other—</i>			
United Kingdom .. No.	53	53	1873830	United Kingdom .. No.	74	74	200864
<i>Rail, carriages, parts—</i>				British Possessions—			
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	423694	British India .. "	—	—	232
British Possessions—				Foreign Countries—			
British India .. "	—	—	466	Belgium .. "	1	1	13200
Total ..	—	—	424160	U. S., America .. "	4	4	8253
<i>Rail, wagons and trucks, complete—</i>				Total ..	79	79	222649
United Kingdom .. No.	87	87	570776	<i>Road, other than mechanically-propelled cycles—</i>			
British Possessions—				United Kingdom .. No.	8444	8444	591931
British India .. "	2	2	260	British Possessions—			
Foreign Countries—				British India .. "	10	10	997
Germany .. "	2	2	179	Foreign Countries—			
Total ..	91	91	571215	France .. "	63	63	4707
<i>Rail, wagons and trucks, parts—</i>				Germany .. "	92	92	5198
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	156264	Italy .. "	12	12	623
Foreign Countries—				U. S., America .. "	4	4	389
U. S., America .. "	—	—	1721	Total ..	8625	8625	603845
Total ..	—	—	157985	<i>Road, other than mechanically-propelled hand trucks and trollies—</i>			
<i>Road, mechanically-propelled, motor cars—</i>				United Kingdom .. No.	2	2	227
United Kingdom .. No.	830	830	1963973	Foreign Countries—			
British Possessions—				Belgium .. "	4	4	227
Canada .. "	450	450	848185	Japan .. "	1	1	136
Foreign Countries—				Total ..	7	7	590
Austria .. "	2	2	6984	<i>Road, other than mechanically-propelled, other sorts (including wheelbarrows)—</i>			
Belgium .. "	11	11	42782	United Kingdom .. No.	1414	1414	34146
France .. "	116	116	275437	British Possessions—			
Germany .. "	13	13	43723	British India .. "	3	3	279
Italy .. "	121	121	262689	Straits Settlements .. "	6	6	223
U. S., America .. "	1014	1014	2214903	Total British Possessions	9	9	502
Total ..	2557	2557	5658676	Carried over ..	1423	1423	34648

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.	ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
<i>Road other than mechanically-propelled, other sorts (including wheelbarrows)—contd.</i>			Rs.	<i>Road, other parts and accessories, for other road vehicles—</i>			Rs.
Brought forward ..	1423	1423	34648	United Kingdom .. value	—	—	311037
Foreign Countries—				British Possessions—			
France .. No.	2	2	30	British India ..	—	—	5651
Japan ..	234	234	7023	Canada ..	—	—	6371
U. S., America ..	15	15	150	Total British Possessions	—	—	12022
Total ..	1674	1674	41851	Foreign Countries—			
<i>Road, parts of road vehicles, chassis for motor cars—</i>				Czecho Slovakia ..	—	—	205
United Kingdom .. No.	1	1	3266	France ..	—	—	6706
<i>Road, magnetos—</i>				Germany ..	—	—	27150
United Kingdom .. No.	113	113	4994	Holland ..	—	—	871
Foreign Countries—				Italy ..	—	—	604
Germany ..	1	1	73	Japan ..	—	—	2958
U. S., America ..	—	—	301	Sweden ..	—	—	3
Total ..	114	114	5368	U. S., America ..	—	—	208234
<i>Road, wheels, rims, and spokes, for motor cars, motor cycles, and tricars—</i>				Total ..	—	—	569790
United Kingdom .. No.	20300	20300	3188	<i>Ships and boats (new) complete, boats and vessels without means of propulsion other than oars—</i>			
British Possessions—				United Kingdom .. (No. tons)	3 2	3 2	863
British India ..	6	6	117	British Possessions—			
Foreign Countries—				British India .. (No. tons)	84 14	84 14	12280
France ..	4	4	105	Total .. (No. tons)	87 16	87 16	13143
U. S., America ..	405	405	4516	<i>Ships and boats (new) complete, other vessels—</i>			
Total ..	20715	20715	7926	United Kingdom .. (No. tons)	3 12	3 12	10963
<i>Road, wheels, rims, and spokes, for other road vehicles—</i>				British Possessions—			
United Kingdom .. No.	126	126	2089	British India .. (No. tons)	37 17	37 17	16396
British Possessions—				Foreign Countries—			
Canada ..	6	6	180	France .. (No. tons)	1 —	1 —	1390
Foreign Countries—				Germany .. (No. tons)	— —	— —	40
Germany ..	108006	108006	730	U. S., America .. (No. tons)	2 —	2 —	4975
Japan ..	1	1	20	Total .. (No. tons)	43 29	43 29	33764
U. S., America ..	94	94	1680	GROUP T.—RUBBER MANUFACTURES.			
Total ..	108233	108233	4699	<i>Rubber tyres and tubes, pneumatic, outer—</i>			
<i>Road, other parts and accessories, for motor cars, motor cycles, and tricars in cycles—</i>				United Kingdom .. No.	39295	39295	973647
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	453217	British Possessions—			
British Possessions—				British India ..	34	34	1592
British India ..	—	—	25712	Canada ..	15886	15886	687289
Canada ..	—	—	59761	Straits Settlements ..	12	12	463
Straits Settlements ..	—	—	10	Total British Possessions	15932	15932	689344
Total British Possessions	—	—	85483	Foreign Countries—			
Foreign Countries—				France ..	17555	17555	199797
Austria ..	—	—	111	Germany ..	5342	5342	140898
Belgium ..	—	—	591	Holland ..	1312	1312	1358
Egypt ..	—	—	472	Italy ..	13278	13278	337707
France ..	—	—	32295	Japan ..	3	3	39
Germany ..	—	—	29871	Sweden ..	2	2	130
Italy ..	—	—	32558	U. S., America ..	13226	13226	673394
Sweden ..	—	—	984	Total ..	105945	105945	3016314
Switzerland ..	—	—	487				
U. S., America ..	—	—	397543				
Total ..	—	—	1033612				

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.	ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.	CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
<i>Rubber tyres and tubes, pneumatic, inner—</i>				GROUP U.—MISCELLANEOUS ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
United Kingdom .. No.	33932	33932	142142	Arms, Ammunition, and Military and Naval Stores.			
British Possessions—				<i>Ammunition : Cartridge cases, filled—</i>			
British India ..	51	51	303	United Kingdom .. (No. cwt.	3260318 834	3260318 834	219330
Canada ..	13109	13109	93869	British Possessions—			
Straits Settlements ..	6	6	32	British India .. (No. cwt.	74367 461	74367 461	11005
Total British Possessions	13166	13166	94204	Foreign Countries—			
Foreign Countries—				Belgium .. (No. cwt.	2000 —	2000 —	9
Belgium ..	144	144	119	France .. (No. cwt.	730 —	730 —	95
France ..	30267	30267	82021	Germany .. (No. cwt.	305360 252	305360 252	18614
Germany ..	5564	5564	16066	U. S., America .. (No. cwt.	574145 358	574145 358	35311
Holland ..	624	624	386	Total .. (No. cwt.	4216920 1905	4216920 1905	284364
Italy ..	1505	1505	2797	<i>Ammunition : Cartridge cases, empty—</i>			
Japan ..	2	2	6	United Kingdom .. (No. cwt.	39340 11	39340 11	2153
Sweden ..	2	2	45	Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America ..	10553	10553	85896	France .. (No. cwt.	1000 —	1000 —	5
Total ..	95759	95759	423682	Germany .. (No. cwt.	13000 2	13000 2	261
<i>Rubber tyres and tubes, solid tyres—</i>				U. S., America .. (No. cwt.	5000 1	5000 1	166
United Kingdom .. No.	2676	2676	246768	Total .. (No. cwt.	58340 14	58340 14	2585
British Possessions—				<i>Ammunition : Percussion caps—</i>			
British India ..	100	100	308	United Kingdom .. (No. cwt.	4995000 48	4995000 48	13882
Canada ..	1204	1204	150257	Foreign Countries—			
Straits Settlements ..	459	459	2368	Germany .. (No. cwt.	105000 3	105000 3	290
Total British Possessions	1763	1763	152933	U. S., America .. (No. cwt.	35000 1	35000 1	316
Foreign Countries—				Total .. (No. cwt.	5135000 52	5135000 52	14488
Germany ..	245	245	35286	<i>Ammunition : Shot, bullets, and pellets—</i>			
U. S., America ..	493	493	90762	United Kingdom .. cwt.	469	469	11311
Total ..	5177	5177	525749	Foreign Countries—			
<i>Golf, tennis, and other rubber balls—</i>				France ..	270	270	5565
United Kingdom .. No.	19833	19833	20997	Germany ..	188	188	4601
Foreign Countries—				U. S., America ..	6	6	360
Germany ..	1932	1932	775	Total ..	933	933	21837
Japan ..	54600	54600	2230				
U. S., America ..	780	780	370				
Total ..	77145	77145	24372				
<i>Other manufactures—</i>							
United Kingdom .. No.	215771	215771	98747				
British Possessions—							
British India ..	6333	6333	1919				
Canada ..	597	597	1544				
Straits Settlements ..	3114	3114	7172				
Total British Possessions	10044	10044	10635				
Foreign Countries—							
Austria ..	2	2	149				
France ..	3296	3296	1640				
Germany ..	126008	126008	11517				
Japan ..	19152	19152	720				
Sweden ..	48	48	81				
U. S., America ..	9856	9856	9206				
Total ..	384177	384177	132701				

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.	ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.	CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
<i>Ammunition, fuses, and blasting accessories : Safety fuse—</i>				<i>Arms, small arms, guns : Breech-loading, double-barrelled—</i>			
United Kingdom .. { coils 98479 98479 } 55150				United Kingdom .. No. 218 218 32114			
British Possessions—				British Possessions—			
Australia .. { coils — — } 10				British India .. „ 8 8 1004			
Foreign Countries—				Foreign Countries—			
France .. { coils 300 300 } 80				Belgium .. „ 150 150 6073			
Germany .. { coils 47070 47070 } 15960				France .. „ 16 16 1477			
Total .. { coils 145849 145849 } 71200				Germany .. „ 73 73 5137			
<i>Ammunition : Other accessories (including detonators)—</i>				U. S., America .. „ 7 7 413			
United Kingdom .. { No. 456000 456000 } 6197				Total .. 472 472 46218			
<i>Ammunition : Sporting powder—</i>				<i>Arms, small arms, guns : Muzzle-loading, single-barrelled—</i>			
United Kingdom .. cwt. 165 165 11412				United Kingdom .. No. 250 250 6012			
<i>Ammunition, high explosives : Blasting powder—</i>				Foreign Countries—			
United Kingdom .. cwt. 2373 2373 110429				Belgium .. „ 352 352 4587			
<i>Ammunition, high explosives : Other—</i>				U. S., America .. „ 36 36 684			
United Kingdom .. cwt. 839 839 71452				Total .. 638 638 11283			
<i>Ammunition : Pyrotechnic products (fireworks)—</i>				<i>Arms, small arms, guns : Muzzle-loading, double-barrelled—</i>			
United Kingdom .. cwt. 4 4 864				United Kingdom .. No. 39 39 1438			
British Possessions—				Foreign Countries—			
Hong Kong .. „ 1920 1920 50123				Belgium .. „ 26 26 516			
Straits Settlements .. „ 118 118 3944				Total .. 65 65 1954			
Total British Possessions 2038 2038 54067				<i>Arms, small arms, guns : Pistols, single-barrelled, not magazine.</i>			
Foreign Countries—				United Kingdom .. No. 3 3 142			
Austria .. „ 66 66 5237				<i>Arms, small arms, guns : Pistols, double-barrelled or magazine—</i>			
China .. „ 2419 2419 160512				United Kingdom .. No. 42 42 1362			
Germany .. „ 77 77 7210				British Possessions—			
Japan .. „ 80 80 4327				British India .. „ 5 5 250			
Sweden .. „ — — 5				Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. „ — — 183				Belgium .. „ 15 15 205			
Total .. 6484 6484 232405				Germany .. „ 24 24 556			
<i>Arms, small arms, guns : Breech-loading, single-barrelled—</i>				U. S., America .. „ 9 9 248			
United Kingdom .. No. 449 449 14536				Total .. 95 95 2621			
British Possessions—				<i>Arms, small arms, guns : Revolvers—</i>			
British India .. „ 1 1 50				United Kingdom .. No. 45 45 2094			
Foreign Countries—				British Possessions—			
Belgium .. „ 552 552 10973				British India .. „ 3 3 150			
France .. „ 1 1 40				Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. „ 106 106 2515				Belgium .. „ 12 12 110			
U. S., America .. „ 2176 2176 42596				U. S., America .. „ 86 86 2065			
Total .. 3285 3285 70710				Total .. 146 146 4419			
<i>Arms, small arms, guns : Rifles and carbines, single-barrelled, without magazine—</i>				<i>Arms, small arms, guns : Rifles and carbines, single-barrelled, without magazine—</i>			
United Kingdom .. No. 23 23 1223				United Kingdom .. No. 23 23 1223			
British Possessions—				British Possessions—			
British India .. „ 2 2 200				British India .. „ 2 2 200			
Foreign Countries—				Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. „ 5 5 56				Germany .. „ 5 5 56			
France .. „ 1 1 50				Japan .. „ 1 1 50			
Germany .. „ 106 106 2515				U. S., America .. „ 2 2 21			
U. S., America .. „ 2176 2176 42596				Total .. 33 33 1550			
Total .. 3285 3285 70710							

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.	ARTICLES	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
<i>Arms, small arms, guns : Rifles and carbines, single-barrelled, with magazine—</i>			Rs.	<i>Books, printed, including music : Music—</i>			
United Kingdom .. No.	348	348	6839	United Kingdom .. No.	1353	1353	1069
Foreign Countries—				Foreign Countries—			
Austria .. "	10	10	932	Germany .. "	12	12	17
Belgium .. "	1	1	85	Italy .. "	21	21	3
Denmark .. "	1	1	75	U. S., America .. "	1079	1079	801
Germany .. "	31	31	3579				
U. S., America .. "	36	36	2585	Total ..	2465	2465	1890
Total ..	427	427	14095				
<i>Arms, small arms, guns rifles and carbines double-barrelled—</i>				<i>Books, printed, including music : Other—</i>			
United Kingdom .. No.	9	9	2816	United Kingdom .. No.	470124	470124	368576
British Possessions—				British Possessions—			
British India .. "	4	4	450	Australia .. "	818	818	1710
Foreign Countries—				British South Africa .. "	25	25	20
Belgium .. "	2	2	488	British India .. "	587201	587201	269857
Germany .. "	1	1	294	Burma .. "	732	732	4338
Total ..	16	16	4048	Straits Settlements .. "	222	222	972
<i>Arms, small arms, guns : Other arms, implements, and accessories not elsewhere specified—</i>				Total British Possessions	588998	588998	266897
United Kingdom .. No.	40323	40323	10364	Foreign Countries—			
Foreign Countries—				Belgium .. "	1365	1365	674
Belgium .. "	956	956	1364	Denmark .. "	1200	1200	10
France .. "	116	116	188	France .. "	1756	1756	1121
Germany .. "	1907	1907	3901	Germany .. "	1798	1798	1234
U. S., America .. "	933	933	913	Holland .. "	312	312	158
Total ..	44235	44235	16730	India, exc. British .. "	984	984	60
<i>Baskets and basketware—</i>				Italy .. "	303	303	490
United Kingdom .. No.	152	152	412	Japan .. "	186	186	854
British Possessions—				U. S., America .. "	14680	14680	7958
British India .. "	198179	198179	3422	Total ..	1081706	1081706	658032
Canada .. "	3	3	8				
Hong Kong .. "	10000	10000	3230	<i>Brooms and brushes—</i>			
Straits Settlements .. "	2	2	15	United Kingdom .. No.	99886	99886	83348
Total British Possessions	208184	208184	6675	British Possessions—			
Foreign Countries—				Australia .. "	144	144	223
Belgium .. "	6	6	9	British India .. "	978	978	207
Germany .. "	167	167	501	Maldives Islands .. "	286	286	15
Japan .. "	4	4	11	Total British Possessions	1408	1408	445
Total ..	208513	208513	7608	Foreign Countries—			
<i>Books, printed, including music : Maps and charts—</i>				Austria .. "	144	144	28
United Kingdom .. No.	4445	4445	15212	Belgium .. "	168	168	36
British Possessions—				Czecho Slovakia .. "	15984	15984	2171
British India .. "	373	373	849	France .. "	1754	1754	543
Hong Kong .. "	10	10	5	Germany .. "	49325	49325	13215
Total British Possessions	383	383	854	Italy .. "	348	348	83
Foreign Countries—				Japan .. "	96322	96322	6956
France .. "	10	10	30	Switzerland .. "	144	144	27
Germany .. "	10	10	20	U. S., America .. "	24752	24752	17694
U. S., America .. "	18	18	281	Total ..	290235	290235	124546
Total ..	4866	4866	16397				

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.	ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.	CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
<i>Casks and shooks—</i>				<i>Felt, roofing—</i>			
United Kingdom .. No.	70	70	1236	United Kingdom .. cwt.	458	458	10353
<i>British Possessions—</i>				<i>Foreign Countries—</i>			
British India	14	14	56	U. S., America	625	625	9470
Maldiv Islands	2	2	40	Total ..	1083	1083	19823
Total British Possessions	16	16	96				
Total ..	86	86	1332	<i>Gas mantles, incandescent—</i>			
<i>Cinematograph films—</i>				United Kingdom .. gross	770	770	19099
United Kingdom .. {No. 433 lin. ft. 384692	433 384692	433 384692	10987	<i>British Possessions—</i>			
<i>British Possessions—</i>				British India	2	2	66
British India .. {No. 696 lin. ft. 3366823	696 3366823	696 3366823	91577	<i>Foreign Countries—</i>			
<i>Foreign Countries—</i>				France	—	—	13
Egypt .. {No. — lin. ft. 200	— 200	— 200	30	Germany	1385	1385	28671
France .. {No. 30 lin. ft. 1020	30 1020	30 1020	135	U. S., America	44	44	168
U. S., America .. {No. 11 lin. ft. 43765	11 43765	11 43765	816	Total ..	2201	2201	48017
Total .. {No. 1170 lin. ft. 3796500	1170 3796500	1170 3796500	103545	<i>Glass beads and bangles—</i>			
<i>Corks—</i>				United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	—	142
United Kingdom .. cwt.	100	100	18739	<i>British Possessions—</i>			
<i>British Possessions—</i>				British India	241	241	18808
British India	4	4	320	<i>Foreign Countries—</i>			
<i>Foreign Countries—</i>				Czecho Slovakia	67	67	12063
Belgium	6	6	239	Germany	15	15	2180
Denmark	3	3	291	Japan	116	116	9347
France	—	—	28	Sweden	—	—	35
Germany	1	1	194	Total ..	439	439	42575
Holland	25	25	1567	<i>Haberdashery, buttons and studs, pins, including hat pins—</i>			
Japan	—	—	1	United Kingdom .. value	—	—	23743
Portugal	107	107	11906	<i>British Possessions—</i>			
Spain	457	457	21075	British India	—	—	173
Total ..	703	703	54360	<i>Foreign Countries—</i>			
<i>Curios—</i>				Austria	—	—	35
United Kingdom .. pkgs.	25	25	4517	Czecho Slovakia	—	—	8250
<i>British Possessions—</i>				France	—	—	267
Australia	—	—	10	Germany	—	—	5156
British India	33	33	2027	Italy	—	—	4224
Burma	3	3	170	Japan	—	—	10850
Hong Kong	10	10	3230	Switzerland	—	—	222
Maldiv Islands	2	2	8	U. S., America	—	—	2757
Other Br. Pos. in Asia ..	1	1	5	Total ..	—	—	55677
Straits Settlements ..	1	1	5	<i>Haberdashery, other—</i>			
Total British Possessions	50	50	5455	United Kingdom .. value	—	—	282668
<i>Foreign Countries—</i>				<i>British Possessions—</i>			
China	17	17	4247	Aden	—	—	50
France	6	6	227	Australia	—	—	196
Japan	40	40	21994	British India	—	—	35978
Switzerland	1	1	86	British South Africa ..	—	—	50
Total ..	139	139	36526	Burma	—	—	513
				Gibraltar	—	—	412
				Hong Kong	—	—	12203
				Maldiv Islands	—	—	136
				Straits Settlements ..	—	—	2393
				Total British Possessions	—	—	51931
				Carried over ..	—	—	334599

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.	ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.	CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
<i>Haberdashery Other—contd.</i>				<i>Reconstructed and imitation stones—</i>			
Brought forward ..	—	—	334599	United Kingdom .. carat	3800	3800	9687
Foreign Countries—				British Possessions—			
Austria .. value	—	—	3240	British India	2810	2810	8093
Belgium	—	—	955	Straits Settlements ..	2000	2000	200
China	—	—	2236	Total British Possessions	4810	4810	8293
Cochin-China	—	—	123	Foreign Countries—			
Czecho Slovakia	—	—	42807	Germany	7800	7800	384
Egypt	—	—	1468	Japan	41	41	228
France	—	—	20215	Switzerland	141000	141000	1584
Germany	—	—	118218	Total ..	157451	157451	20176
Holland	—	—	3215				
Italy	—	—	23170	<i>Lamps and lanterns (except electric)—</i>			
India, exc. British ..	—	—	252	United Kingdom .. No.	32922	32922	117369
Irish Free State	—	—	71	British Possessions—			
Japan	—	—	70331	British India	2226	2226	10279
Sumatra	—	—	12	Hong Kong	20	20	439
Sweden	—	—	23	Straits Settlements ..	11	11	222
Switzerland	—	—	6674	Total British Possessions	2257	2257	10940
U. S., America	—	—	6741	Foreign Countries—			
Total ..	—	—	634350	Austria	17154	17154	31762
<i>Jewellery and gold and silver-smiths' wares—</i>				China	106	106	1012
United Kingdom .. oz. troy	34003	34003	249594	Czecho Slovakia	2533	2533	4853
British Possessions—				France	252	252	4075
Australia	25	25	482	Germany	246789	246789	274785
British India	13678	13678	344580	Holland	2616	2616	2271
Burma	1089	1089	5359	Hungary	2259	2259	1297
Hong Kong	752	752	1192	India, exc. British ..	—	—	18
Maldiva Islands	252	252	1091	Italy	626	626	822
Straits Settlements ..	558	558	17209	Japan	47	47	368
Total British Possessions	16354	16354	369904	Sweden	128	128	856
Foreign Countries—				Switzerland	240	240	215
Belgium	1338	1338	6756	U. S., America	2678	2678	15876
China	11	11	365	Total ..	310607	310607	466520
Egypt	190	190	4788				
France	31	31	465	<i>Machinery belting, other than leather—</i>			
Germany	1197	1197	16899	United Kingdom .. cwt.	1089	1089	267247
Italy	104	104	2634	British Possessions—			
Japan	132	132	1096	British India	4	4	1233
Switzerland	23	23	568	Canada	5	5	1004
U. S., America	22	22	20	Total British Possessions	9	9	2237
Total ..	53405	53405	653089	Foreign Countries—			
<i>Images and statues—</i>				Germany	33	33	4881
United Kingdom .. No.	213	213	23398	U. S., America	3	3	534
British Possessions—				Total ..	1134	1134	274899
British India	156	156	3571				
Burma	378	378	2275				
Straits Settlements ..	1	1	20				
Total British Possessions	535	535	5866				
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium	51	51	1478				
Czecho Slovakia	1092	1092	217				
France	155	155	8236				
Germany	7154	7154	9479				
Holland	1	1	3				
Italy	33	33	5818				
Japan	1	1	44				
Sumatra	1	1	5				
U. S., America	13	13	100				
Total ..	9249	9249	54644				

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.	ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.	CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
<i>Matches, safety—</i>				<i>Gramophones and phonographs, complete—</i>			
United Kingdom .. gross	260	260	727	United Kingdom .. No.	3355	3355	183464
<i>British Possessions—</i>				<i>British Possessions—</i>			
British India	8	8	13	British India	396	396	26410
<i>Foreign Countries—</i>				British South Africa ..	1	1	100
Belgium	2500	2500	2172	Hong Kong	10	10	272
Holland	3	3	10	Straits Settlements ..	4	4	259
Japan	31000	23500	25796	Total British Possessions	411	411	27041
Norway	230	230	502	<i>Foreign Countries—</i>			
Sweden	377000	359250	345277	Belgium	6	6	129
U. S., America	21	21	134	France	15	15	839
Total ..	361022	385772	374631	Germany	1765	1765	50038
<i>Matches non-safety—</i>				Japan	14	14	628
<i>Foreign Countries—</i>				Switzerland	3422	3422	108547
Sweden .. gross	—	—	1	U. S., America	201	201	3511
Musical Instruments.				Total ..	9189	9189	374197
<i>Organs and pianos, automatic, complete. Organs</i>				<i>Gramophones and phonographs : Records—</i>			
United Kingdom .. No.	2	2	11661	United Kingdom .. No.	115388	115388	144907
<i>Organs and pianos automatic, complete : Pianos—</i>				<i>British Possessions—</i>			
United Kingdom .. No.	4	4	5100	British India	49021	49021	82823
<i>Foreign Countries—</i>				Straits Settlements ..	103	103	175
Germany	1	1	1366	Total British Possessions	49124	49124	82998
Total ..	5	5	6466	<i>Foreign Countries—</i>			
<i>Organs and pianos, not automatic : Organs—</i>				France	279	279	423
United Kingdom .. No.	1	1	4787	Germany	60618	60618	66678
<i>British Possessions—</i>				Japan	390	390	428
British India	1	1	200	U. S., America	1150	1150	1150
<i>Foreign Countries—</i>				Total ..	226949	226949	296584
China	25	25	1677	<i>Gramophones and phonographs : Parts of.</i>			
Germany	5	5	1190	United Kingdom .. value	—	—	34998
Japan	15	15	871	<i>British Possessions—</i>			
Total ..	47	47	8725	British India	—	—	1310
<i>Organs and pianos, not automatic : Pianos—</i>				<i>Foreign Countries—</i>			
United Kingdom .. No.	131	131	101479	Germany	—	—	8499
<i>Foreign Countries—</i>				Switzerland	—	—	2178
Belgium	1	1	596	U. S., America	—	—	134
China	37	37	18610	Total ..	—	—	47119
Germany	21	21	20206	<i>Musical instruments and parts and accessories of musical instruments not otherwise specified—</i>			
U. S., America	1	1	400	United Kingdom .. No.	2134	2134	16105
Total ..	191	191	141291	<i>British Possessions—</i>			
<i>Organs and pianos : Parts of pianos—</i>				British India	802	802	28842
United Kingdom .. No.	134	134	1457	Burma	3	3	66
<i>Foreign Countries—</i>				Straits Settlements ..	9	9	269
Germany	19	19	81	Total British Possessions	814	814	29177
Total ..	153	153	1538	<i>Foreign Countries—</i>			
				Czecho Slovakia	16	16	5
				China	1	1	30
				France	234	234	6034
				Germany	8650	8650	18354
				Italy	38	38	291
				Japan	175	175	1807
				Sumatra	1	1	20
				Switzerland	23	23	160
				U. S., America	49	49	257
				Total	12135	12135	72240

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.	ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.	CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
<i>Oil and floor cloth—</i>				<i>Spirits, perfumed—</i>			
United Kingdom .. yds.	59964	59964	101405	United Kingdom .. gals.	327	327	31426
British Possessions—				British Possessions—			
British India .. "	98	98	356	Australia .. "	—	—	22
Hong Kong .. "	—	—	14	British India .. "	—	—	145
Total British Possessions	98	98	370	British South Africa .. "	—	—	13
Foreign Countries—				Straits Settlements .. "	—	—	39
France .. "	177	177	196	Total British Possessions	—	—	219
Germany .. "	1284	1284	800	Foreign Countries—			
Japan .. "	1968	1968	1060	France .. "	282	282	18851
U. S., America .. "	36964	36964	51270	Germany .. "	2102	2102	92916
Total ..	100455	100455	155101	Holland .. "	1	1	148
<i>Perfumery—cosmetics, powder, and toilet requisites, and articles used in the manufacture thereof—</i>				Japan .. "	84	84	21776
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1938	1938	250900	U. S., America .. "	5	5	331
British Possessions—				Total ..	2801	2801	165667
British India .. "	484	484	34944	<i>Spirits, methylated—</i>			
Straits Settlements .. "	—	—	19	United Kingdom .. gals.	543	543	1454
Total British Possessions	484	484	34963	British Possessions—			
Foreign Countries—				British India .. "	3274	3274	4710
Belgium .. "	17	17	1378	Straits Settlements .. "	12759	12759	18522
Czecho Slovakia .. "	—	—	24	Total British Possessions	16033	16033	23232
France .. "	54	54	20169	Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. "	438	438	51771	Germany .. "	500	500	1168
Holland .. "	18	18	7038	Java .. "	561	561	702
Japan .. "	222	222	16375	U. S., America .. "	—	—	37
Switzerland .. "	—	—	173	Total ..	17637	17637	26593
U. S., America .. "	678	678	109578	<i>Sports goods (except sporting guns and rifles, ammunition, and rubber balls)—</i>			
Total ..	3849	3849	492369	United Kingdom .. value	—	—	111941
<i>Pictures and prints: Picture post cards—</i>				British Possessions—			
United Kingdom .. doz.	11916	11916	2861	Australia .. "	—	—	40
Foreign Countries—				British India .. "	—	—	7160
France .. "	1753	1753	147	Hong Kong .. "	—	—	99
Germany .. "	25855	25855	6082	Straits Settlements .. "	—	—	310
Holland .. "	33	33	2	Total British Possessions	—	—	7009
Italy .. "	160	160	29	Foreign Countries—			
Sweden .. "	16	16	—	France .. "	—	—	488
Switzerland .. "	26	26	3	Germany .. "	—	—	42
U. S., America .. "	1667	1667	27	Italy .. "	—	—	551
Total ..	41426	41426	9151	Japan .. "	—	—	491
<i>Pictures and prints: Other—</i>				U. S., America .. "	—	—	620
United Kingdom .. doz.	5528	5528	22083	Total ..	—	—	121742
British Possessions—				<i>Starch of all kinds—</i>			
Australia .. "	—	—	7	United Kingdom .. cwt.	166	166	4692
British India .. "	221	221	1864	British Possessions—			
Straits Settlements .. "	2	2	439	British India .. "	112	112	1677
Total British Possessions	223	223	2310	Foreign Countries—			
Foreign Countries—				Holland .. "	100	100	1361
Belgium .. "	23	23	350	U. S., America .. "	12	12	140
France .. "	17	17	454	Total ..	390	390	7770
Germany .. "	6249	6249	12142				
Holland .. "	3	3	454				
India, exc. British .. "	—	—	5				
Japan .. "	1	1	98				
Norway .. "	—	—	27				
U. S., America .. "	51	51	46				
Total ..	12095	12095	37969				

ARTICLES	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.	ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
			Rs.				Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
<i>Stationery, other than paper—</i>				<i>Straw, grass, rush, &c., manufactures not elsewhere specified : Other—</i>			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	4722	4722	405536	United Kingdom .. cwt.	10	10	1651
British Possessions—				British Possessions—			
Australia .. "	—	—	48	Australia .. "	—	—	26
British India .. "	101	101	10016	British India .. "	8	8	358
Canada .. "	—	—	383	Burma .. "	20	20	960
Total British Possessions	101	101	10447	Straits Settlements .. "	4	4	212
Foreign Countries—				Total British Possessions	32	32	1556
Austria .. "	3	3	962	Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. "	—	—	30	China .. "	—	—	8
Czecho Slovakia .. "	39	39	8095	French India .. "	3	3	50
France .. "	11	11	1592	Holland .. "	—	—	4
Germany .. "	657	657	73705	Japan .. "	43	43	4776
Holland .. "	—	—	339	Java .. "	—	—	457
Italy .. "	—	—	17	Total ..	88	88	8502
Japan .. "	135	135	18009	<i>Tea chests and shooks—</i>			
Madagascar .. "	—	—	87	United Kingdom .. No.	1131309	1131309	2492741
Switzerland .. "	6	6	1287	Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. "	96	96	22549	Estonia .. "	6550	6550	18548
Total ..	5770	5770	542655	Finland .. "	421540	421540	606706
<i>Stores, military and naval—</i>				Germany .. "	11200	11200	20749
United Kingdom .. cases	26355	26355	—	Holland .. "	520	520	1148
British Possessions—				Japan .. "	2502174	2502174	2371722
Aden .. "	501	501	—	Other Foreign Coun-tries in Europe .. "	27350	27350	37271
Australia .. "	1138	1138	—	Russia in Europe .. "	32000	32000	46690
British India .. "	557	557	—	U. S., America .. "	3	3	15
Gibraltar .. "	68	68	—	Total ..	4132646	4132646	5595590
Hong Kong .. "	207	207	—	<i>Toys—</i>			
Malta .. "	69	69	—	United Kingdom .. cases	532	532	69056
Straits Settlements .. "	16	16	—	British Possessions—			
Total British Possessions	2556	2556	—	Australia .. "	—	—	8
Foreign Countries—				British India .. "	31	31	1959
Austria .. "	10	10	—	Burma .. "	6	6	100
China .. "	31	31	—	Hong Kong .. "	2	2	198
Egypt .. "	2	2	—	Maldiv Islands .. "	1	1	3
France .. "	61	61	—	New Zealand .. "	1	1	20
Fiume .. "	500	500	—	Straits Settlements .. "	6	6	336
Holland .. "	80	80	—	Total British Possessions	47	47	2624
Italy .. "	40	40	—	Foreign Countries—			
Total ..	29635	29635	—	Austria .. "	1	1	133
<i>Straw, grass, rush, &c., manufactures not elsewhere specified : Mats and matting—</i>				Belgium .. "	6	6	1102
United Kingdom .. cwt.	8	8	1114	Czecho Slovakia .. "	8	8	1006
British Possessions —				France .. "	31	31	1751
Aden .. "	—	—	20	Egypt .. "	—	—	2
British India .. "	1284	1284	20968	Germany .. "	1065	1065	151749
Burma .. "	174	174	3512	Holland .. "	3	3	174
Hong Kong .. "	873	873	17256	India, exc. British .. "	462	462	1995
Maldiv Islands .. "	—	—	63	Italy .. "	2	2	1093
Straits Settlements .. "	13	13	1057	Japan .. "	958	958	97920
Total British Possessions	2344	344	42876	Sweden .. "	3	3	309
Foreign Countries—				Switzerland .. "	—	—	5
China .. "	587	587	18347	U. S., America .. "	199	199	28186
Cochin-China .. "	16	16	484	Total ..	3317	3317	357105
Germany .. "	—	—	802	<i>Umbrellas—</i>			
Holland .. "	12	12	1212	United Kingdom .. doz.	17390	17390	504023
Japan .. "	364	364	17405	British Possessions—			
U. S., America .. "	—	—	32	British India .. "	11561	11561	202694
Total ..	2331	333	82302	Burma .. "	5	5	248
				Hong Kong .. "	128	128	999
				Straits Settlements .. "	11	11	503
				Total British Possessions	11705	11705	204444
				Carried over ..	29095	29095	708467

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.	ARTICLES	Total Quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.	CLASS IV.—ANIMALS, NOT FOR FOOD.			Rs.
<i>Umbrellas—contd.</i>				<i>Buffaloes—</i>			
Brought forward ..	29095	29095	708467	British Possessions—			
Foreign Countries—				British India .. No.	118	118	3540
France .. doz.	719	719	24603	<i>Cattle—</i>			
Germany .. "	39	39	1229	United Kingdom .. No.	2	2	1584
Holland .. "	404	404	10402	British Possessions—			
Italy .. "	235	235	6878	Australia .. "	17	17	510
Japan .. "	917	917	17104	British India .. "	776	776	32770
Sumatra .. "	—	—	4	Total British Possessions	793	793	33280
U. S., America .. "	—	—	9	Total ..	795	795	34864
Total ..	31409	31409	768696	<i>Goats—</i>			
<i>Goods manufactured wholly or in part not elsewhere specified (dutyable)—</i>				British Possessions—			
United Kingdom .. cases	5923	5923	1983046	British India .. No.	65	65	645
British Possessions—				<i>Horses—</i>			
Aden .. "	2	2	42	United Kingdom .. No.	76	76	76000
Australia .. "	38	38	6103	British Possessions—			
British India .. "	2516	2516	1473665	Australia .. "	29	29	14500
British South Africa .. "	3	3	344	British India .. "	89	89	37300
Burma .. "	17	17	2193	British South Africa .. "	4	4	1600
Canada .. "	12	12	3266	Total British Possessions	122	122	53400
Gibraltar .. "	3	3	388	Total ..	198	198	129400
Hong Kong .. "	120	120	34116	<i>Asses—</i>			
Maldiv Islands .. "	3	3	100	United Kingdom .. No.	1	1	100
Mauritius .. "	1	1	34	British Possessions—			
New Zealand .. "	2	2	82	British India .. "	1	1	5
Straits Settlements .. "	57	57	14205	Total ..	2	2	105
Total British Possessions	2894	2894	534538	<i>Dogs—</i>			
Foreign Countries—				United Kingdom .. No.	12	12	600
Austria .. "	11	11	1643	British Possessions—			
Belgium .. "	22	22	2378	British India .. "	1	1	43
China .. "	63	63	4556	Total ..	13	13	643
Cochin-China .. "	9	9	350	<i>Other—</i>			
Czecho Slovakia .. "	52	52	6783	British Possessions—			
Denmark .. "	1	1	236	Australia .. No.	—	—	100
Egypt .. "	33	33	25878	British India .. "	40	40	258
France .. "	276	276	92045	Total ..	40	40	358
Germany .. "	738	738	110689	CLASS V.—BULLION AND COIN OF GOLD, SILVER, COPPER, AND NICKEL.			
Holland .. "	30	30	979	<i>Copper, coin—</i>			
India, exc. British .. "	4	4	50	United Kingdom .. oz. troy	19419660	19419660	45078
Italy .. "	41	41	17904	<i>Gold, coin—</i>			
Japan .. "	464	464	79960	United Kingdom .. oz. troy	62677	62677	2687010
Norway .. "	1	1	173	British Possessions—			
Poland .. "	3	3	891	Australia .. "	35370	35370	2625000
Russia in Europe .. "	1	1	15	British South Africa .. "	98407	98407	5234066
Spain .. "	—	—	11	Total British Possessions	196454	196454	7859066
Sumatra .. "	—	—	3	Foreign Countries—			
Sweden .. "	14	14	1177	U. S., America .. "	23172	23172	619300
Switzerland .. "	9	9	1194	Total ..	219626	219626	11165376
U. S., America .. "	862	862	72160	<i>Silver, bullion—</i>			
Total ..	11331	11331	3936659	United Kingdom .. oz. troy	234124	234124	420098
<i>Goods manufactured wholly or in part not elsewhere specified (free, —</i>				<i>Silver, coin—</i>			
United Kingdom .. cases	215	215	2582	United Kingdom .. oz. troy	190080	190080	400000
British Possessions—				British Possessions—			
Australia .. "	1	1	7	British India .. "	500	500	16000
British India .. "	2	2	112	Total ..	190580	190580	416000
Total British Possessions	3	3	119				
Foreign Countries—							
Denmark .. "	1	1	50				
France .. "	1	1	9				
Germany .. "	4	4	151				
Italy .. "	1	1	75				
Japan .. "	1	1	1				
U. S., America .. "	1	1	28				
Total ..	227	227	3015				

Values of the Exports of Tea, Rubber, Coconut Products, Plumbago, and Other Exports, Ceylon Produce, since 1916. (See Diagram No. 7.)*

Year.	Quantity.		Total Value. Rs.
	Black Tea. lb.	Green Tea. lb.	
1916	199,252,132	4,004,215	105,266,462
1917	190,077,088	5,154,504	95,663,480
1918	179,473,544	1,344,200	83,176,162
1919	205,773,988	2,786,955	116,502,140
1920	181,566,097	3,204,134	80,781,537
1921	159,302,769	2,308,197	112,707,687
1922	169,689,389	2,118,192	146,036,443
1923	179,596,993	2,309,191	185,652,324
1924	203,210,185	1,651,831	214,892,692
1925	208,374,226	1,326,413	199,609,338
1926	215,718,431	1,364,217	213,063,798
1927	224,958,195	1,991,861	213,691,876
1928	234,802,977	1,828,623	201,235,039

Rubber. lb.		Total Value. Rs.
Year.	Quantity.	
1916	54,509,267	103,511,925
1917	72,329,290	130,967,789
1918	46,289,969	62,252,430
1919	100,822,149	132,071,409
1920	88,552,542	89,961,103
1921	88,125,425	51,601,518
1922	104,595,278	56,970,218
1923	83,816,228	73,594,349
1924	82,960,851	63,749,711
1925	102,185,412	169,992,247
1926	131,840,505	170,078,219
1927	125,062,078	119,174,347
1928	128,326,444	73,985,953

Coconut Products.†
(Poonac; Fresh Coconuts; Desiccated Coconut; Arrack; Bristle and Mattress Fibre; Copra; Oil; Coir-Yarn, Mats and Matting, Rope and Other.)

Year.	Quantity.	Total Value. Rs.
1916	42,147,183	42,147,183
1917	33,953,634	33,953,634
1918	35,579,655	35,579,655
1919	87,025,852	87,025,852
1920	70,852,487	70,852,487
1921	71,326,566	71,326,566
1922	69,840,446	69,840,446
1923	61,419,960	61,419,960
1924	77,636,986	77,636,986
1925	81,355,740	81,355,740
1926	79,146,085	79,146,085
1927	77,048,541	77,048,541
1928	78,875,126	78,875,126

Plumbago. Cwt.		Total Value. Rs.
Year.	Quantity.	
1916	668,214	22,494,943
1917	523,940	21,797,398
1918	304,340	4,840,630
1919	133,428	1,732,080
1920	184,100	2,100,114
1921	86,996	757,917
1922	216,999	1,631,087
1923	213,383	1,548,877
1924	193,017	1,329,125
1925	308,523	2,983,389
1926	232,453	2,616,994
1927	257,686	2,525,700
1928	286,931	2,704,359

Other Exports.		Total Value. Rs.
Year.	Quantity.	
1916	11,417,463	11,417,463
1917	10,242,707	10,242,707
1918	11,784,317	11,784,317
1919	16,436,443	16,436,443
1920	13,483,647	13,483,647
1921	11,726,812	11,726,812
1922	14,472,971	14,472,971
1923	14,535,637	14,535,637
1924	17,773,736	17,773,736
1925	17,925,666	17,925,666
1926	18,583,468	18,583,468
1927	18,781,120	18,781,120
1928	18,310,873	18,310,873

* Excluding values of Ships' Stores and Postal Articles.

† Quantities not given owing to differing units of measurement of the different products included in the heading.

NOTE.—The variations shown in the diagram opposite may be due to change either of quantities exported or of export value of the product.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
1207 EAST 59TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
U.S.A.
LONDON
WILSON JONES
1971

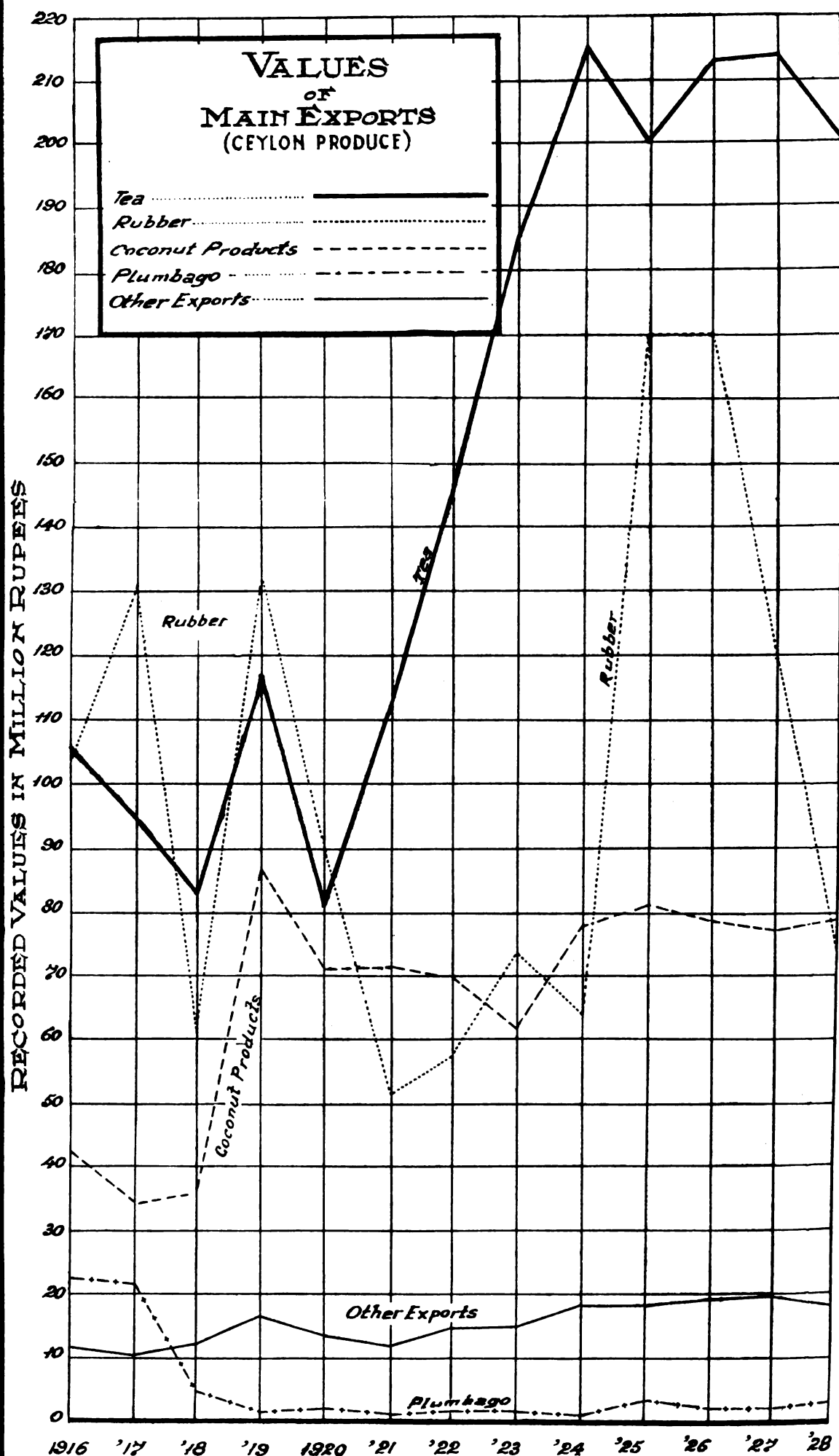
THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
1207 EAST 59TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
U.S.A.
LONDON
WILSON JONES
1971

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
1207 EAST 59TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
U.S.A.
LONDON
WILSON JONES
1971

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
1207 EAST 59TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
U.S.A.
LONDON
WILSON JONES
1971

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
1207 EAST 59TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
U.S.A.
LONDON
WILSON JONES
1971

DIAGRAM N° 7.



EXPORTS.*

(10) GENERAL EXPORTS from the Island of Ceylon for Twelve Months ended December, 1928.

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.						
GROUP A.—GRAIN AND FLOUR.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Grain, gram—</i>						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	80	80	—	900	900
British Possessions—						
British India .. "	—	577	577	—	6550	6550
Maldiv Islands .. "	—	24	24	—	247	247
Total British Possessions	—	601	601	—	6797	6797
Ships Stores .. "	—	45	45	—	450	450
Total ..	—	726	726	—	8147	8147
<i>Grain, paddy, rice in the husk—</i>						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	542	—	542	2854	—	2854
Ships Stores .. "	—	50	50	—	306	306
Total ..	542	50	592	2854	306	3160
<i>Grain, rice, not in the husk—</i>						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1	3	4	15	43	58
British Possessions—						
British India .. "	1	673	674	25	4610	4635
Burma .. "	—	10	10	—	100	100
Maldiv Islands .. "	—	7	7	—	120	120
Mauritius .. "	—	214	214	—	1250	1250
Straits Settlements .. "	—	—	—	3	—	3
Total British Possessions	1	904	905	28	6080	6108
Foreign Countries—						
U. S., America .. "	2	—	2	18	—	18
Ships Stores .. "	—	18055	18055	—	233995	233995
Total ..	4	18966	18966	61	240118	240179
<i>Grain and flour not elsewhere specified—</i>						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	11965	14096	26061	55460	125868	181328
Maldiv Islands .. "	—	1003	1003	—	12317	12317
Mauritius .. "	—	5	5	—	76	76
Total British Possessions	11965	15104	27069	55460	138261	193721
Foreign Countries—						
Cochin-China .. "	—	3	3	—	62	62
Ships Stores .. "	—	15952	15952	—	205778	205778
Total ..	11965	31059	43024	55460	344101	399561
GROUP B.—FEEDING STUFFS FOR ANIMALS.						
<i>Oil seed cake, coconut poonac—</i>						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	51	—	51	357	—	357
British Possessions—						
British India .. "	121	—	121	832	—	832
Maldiv Islands .. "	10	—	10	71	—	71
China .. "	1	—	1	8	—	8
Total British Possessions	132	—	132	911	—	911
Carried over ..	132	—	132	911	—	911

* An Index to this table will be found at the end of Section P.

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Oil seed cake, coconut poonac—</i>						
<i>contd.</i>						
Brought forward ..	132	—	132	911	—	911
Foreign Countries—						
Belgium .. cwt.	153773	—	153773	1068745	—	1068745
Denmark .. "	2341	—	2341	13500	—	13500
Germany .. "	119701	—	119701	829975	—	829975
Holland .. "	15513	—	15513	104874	—	104874
Philippine Islands .. "	—	—	—	5	—	5
Switzerland .. "	3	—	3	40	—	40
Total ..	201514	—	201514	2018407	—	2018407
<i>Oil seed cake, gingelly poonac—</i>						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	—	2073	2073	—	16302	16302
<i>Oil seed cake, other—</i>						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	41	—	41	160	—	160
<i>Hay and straw—</i>						
Foreign Countries—						
Cochin-China .. cwt.	—	75	75	—	1000	1000
Ships Stores .. "	695	—	695	347	—	347
Total ..	695	75	770	347	1000	1347
<i>Seeds, feeding, cotton—</i>						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	5150	—	5150	27735	—	27735
British Possessions—						
British India .. "	93	—	93	165	—	165
Total British Possessions	93	—	93	165	—	165
Total ..	5243	—	5243	27900	—	27900
<i>Other foodstuffs for animals—</i>						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	—	—	—	—	21	21
Maldiv Islands .. "	—	1	1	—	7	7
Total ..	—	1	1	—	28	28
GROUP C.—MEAT.						
<i>Meat, other—</i>						
Ships Stores .. cwt.	1225	—	1225	103468	—	103468
GROUP D.—ANIMALS LIVING FOR FOOD.						
<i>Cattle—</i>						
Ships Stores .. No.	—	61	61	—	1830	1830
<i>Sheep—</i>						
Ships Stores .. No.	—	206	206	—	3090	3090
<i>Other—</i>						
Ships Stores .. No.	—	50641	50641	—	50842	50842
GROUP E.—OTHER FOOD AND DRINK.						
<i>Aerated and mineral waters—</i>						
British Possessions—						
British India .. bots.	1800	—	1800	240	—	240
Maldiv Islands .. "	—	1368	1368	—	510	510
Total British Possessions	1800	1368	3168	240	510	750
Ships Stores .. "	37494	—	37494	3124	—	3124
Total ..	39294	1368	40662	3364	510	3874

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.						
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Beche-de-mer—</i>						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	120	—	120	3575	—	3575
Hong Kong .. "	22	—	22	1000	—	1000
Straits Settlements .. "	538	15	603	30175	500	30675
Total ..	730	15	745	34750	500	35250
<i>Birds' nests—</i>						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	5	—	5	31	—	31
British Possessions—						
Hong Kong .. "	2	—	2	400	—	400
Straits Settlements .. "	1	—	1	50	—	50
Total ..	8	—	8	481	—	481
<i>Cacao (raw)—</i>						
United Kingdom .. lb.	1222865	—	1222865	419851	—	419851
British Possessions—						
Australia .. "	268825	—	268825	91551	—	91551
British India .. "	336	—	336	107	—	107
British South Africa .. "	40320	—	40320	14100	—	14100
Canada .. "	747600	—	747600	253276	—	253276
Hong Kong .. "	39200	—	39200	12544	—	12544
Maldives Islands .. "	112	—	112	35	—	35
New Zealand .. "	39200	—	39200	13372	—	13372
Straits Settlements .. "	60480	—	60480	20406	—	20406
Total British Possessions	1196073	—	1196073	405391	—	405391
Foreign Countries—						
Argentine Republic .. "	85400	—	85400	29120	—	29120
Belgium .. "	61600	—	61600	20720	—	20720
China, exc. Hong Kong .. "	4480	—	4480	1478	—	1478
Denmark .. "	26320	—	26320	8422	—	8422
Germany .. "	207200	—	207200	69708	—	69708
Holland .. "	27888	—	27888	8924	—	8924
Italy .. "	71400	—	71400	25725	—	25725
Japan .. "	3360	—	3360	1142	—	1142
Mexico .. "	925624	—	925624	320103	—	320103
Philippine Islands .. "	3389807	—	3389807	1162893	—	1162893
Poland .. "	16800	—	16800	5376	—	5376
Spain .. "	7000	—	7000	2800	—	2800
Sweden .. "	30800	—	30800	10024	—	10024
U. S., America .. "	963580	—	968580	326684	—	326684
Total ..	8245193	—	8245198	2818361	—	2818361
<i>Coconuts, fresh—</i>						
United Kingdom .. No.	7405991	—	7405991	551349	—	551349
British Possessions—						
Aden .. "	10620	—	10620	1091	—	1091
Anglo-Egyptian Soudan .. "	19715	—	19715	1560	—	1560
Australia .. "	5486	—	5486	331	—	331
British India .. "	166621	—	166621	9177	—	9177
British South Africa .. "	250	—	250	15	—	15
Burma .. "	190	—	190	11	—	11
Hong Kong .. "	25	—	25	1	—	1
Maldives Islands .. "	50	—	50	3	—	3
Mauritius .. "	108	—	108	6	—	6
Straits Settlements .. "	520	—	520	31	—	31
Total British Possessions	203385	—	203585	12226	—	12226
Carried over ..	203585	—	203585	12226	—	12226

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Coconut fresh—contd.</i>						
Brought forward ..	203585	—	203585	12226	—	12226
Foreign Countries—						
Belgium .. No.	472550	—	472550	39537	—	39537
China, exc. Hong Kong ..	3186	—	3986	239	—	239
Denmark ..	72275	—	72275	5688	—	5688
Egypt ..	5407547	—	5407547	476794	—	476794
France ..	24175	—	24175	1732	—	1732
Germany ..	2909706	—	2909706	217152	—	217152
Holland ..	1162611	—	1162611	91981	—	91981
India, exc. British ..	250	—	250	12	—	12
Italy ..	345430	—	345430	26850	—	26850
Japan ..	750	—	750	45	—	45
Java ..	156	—	156	8	—	8
Or. For. Coun. in Africa ..	5000	—	5000	365	—	365
Persia ..	24	—	24	1	—	1
Sumatra ..	6	—	6	—	—	—
U. S., America ..	2149	—	2149	308	—	308
Total ..	18016191	—	18016191	1424287	—	1424287
<i>Coconuts, desiccated—</i>						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	295097	—	295097	6791567	—	6791567
British Possessions—						
Aden ..	234	—	234	5201	—	5201
Australia ..	42412	—	42412	1168750	—	1168750
British India ..	97	—	97	2445	—	2445
British South Africa ..	7936	—	7936	195918	—	195918
Burma ..	6	—	6	150	—	150
Canada ..	22521	—	22521	593376	—	593376
Cibraltar ..	11	—	11	247	—	247
Hong Kong ..	1547	—	1547	35922	—	35922
Iraq ..	17	—	17	365	—	365
Malta ..	46	—	46	1080	—	1080
New Zealand ..	9011	—	9011	256123	—	256123
Straits Settlements ..	5	—	5	149	—	149
Total British Possessions	83843	—	83843	2259726	—	2259726
Foreign Countries—						
Algeria ..	1	—	1	25	—	25
Argentine Republic ..	9322	—	9322	217989	—	217989
Belgium ..	13010	—	13010	349683	—	349683
Brazil ..	1187	—	1187	35297	—	35297
Chile ..	2053	—	2053	66850	—	66850
China, exc. Hong Kong ..	223	—	223	6702	—	6702
Denmark ..	9137	—	9137	225210	—	225210
Egypt ..	261	—	261	6650	—	6650
Finland ..	29	—	29	510	—	510
Foreign West Indies ..	174	—	174	4133	—	4133
France ..	18056	—	18056	477904	—	477904
Germany ..	124880	—	124880	3268259	—	3268259
Holland ..	53650	—	53650	1466188	—	1466188
Italy ..	16723	—	16723	419980	—	419980
Japan ..	254	—	254	6442	—	6442
Mexico ..	497	—	497	12427	—	12427
Norway ..	4588	—	4588	169942	—	169942
Or. For. Coun. in America ..	2193	—	2193	54412	—	54412
Or. For. Coun. in Europe ..	39	—	39	892	—	892
Poland ..	1957	—	1957	45290	—	45290
Portugal ..	401	—	401	12000	—	12000
Portuguese East Africa ..	675	—	675	16034	—	16034
Spain ..	25217	—	25217	708773	—	708773
Sweden ..	7659	—	7659	207499	—	207499
U. S., America ..	115577	—	115577	3009733	—	3009733
Total ..	786703	—	786703	19840117	—	19840117

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.						
<i>Coffee—</i>						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	73	5	78	4020	884	4904
British Possessions—						
British India .. "	—	4542	4542	13	199074	199087
Maldiv Islands .. "	—	1	1	7	50	57
Mauritius .. "	3	189	192	200	13825	14025
Total British Possessions	3	4732	4735	220	212949	213169
Foreign Countries—						
Sweden .. "	1	—	1	78	—	78
Ships Stores .. "	—	59	59	—	4102	4102
Total ..	77	4796	4873	4318	217935	222253
<i>Confectionery—</i>						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	2	—	2	133	—	133
British Possessions—						
British India .. "	—	7	7	—	409	409
Maldiv Islands .. "	1	19	20	30	748	778
Straits Settlements .. "	13	12	25	730	1075	1805
Total British Possessions	14	38	52	760	2232	2982
Total ..	16	38	54	893	2232	3125
<i>Curry stuffs, chillies—</i>						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	—	296	296	—	5380	5380
Burma .. "	—	20	20	—	400	400
Maldiv Islands .. "	—	538	538	—	9897	9897
Straits Settlements .. "	—	110	110	—	3400	3400
Total ..	—	964	964	—	19077	19077
<i>Curry stuffs, coriander seed—</i>						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	—	17026	17026	—	268828	268828
Maldiv Islands .. "	—	564	564	—	8556	8556
Mauritius .. "	—	34	34	—	582	582
Straits Settlements .. "	—	481	481	—	9380	9380
Total British Possessions	—	18105	18105	—	287646	287646
Foreign Countries—						
India, excluding British ..	—	213	213	—	3615	3615
Total ..	—	18318	18318	—	291261	291261
<i>Curry stuffs, cummin seed—</i>						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	50	938	988	950	21881	22831
Maldiv Islands .. "	—	165	165	—	4252	4252
Total British Possessions	50	1103	1153	950	26133	27083
Foreign Countries—						
India, excluding British ..	—	4	4	—	250	250
Total ..	50	1107	1157	950	26383	27333
<i>Curry stuffs, fennel seed—</i>						
British Possessions—						
Maldiv Islands .. cwt.	—	93	93	—	1756	1756
Total ..	—	93	93	—	1756	1756

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Curry stuffs, garlic—</i>						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	—	79	79	—	580	580
Maldivé Islands	—	202	202	—	3571	3571
Total ..	—	281	281	—	4151	4151
<i>Curry stuffs, mathe seed—</i>						
British Possessions—						
Maldivé Islands .. cwt.	—	16	16	—	173	173
<i>Curry stuffs, tamarind—</i>						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	86	244	330	855	1865	2720
Maldivé Islands	—	17	17	—	238	238
Total ..	86	261	347	855	2103	2958
<i>Curry stuffs, turmeric—</i>						
British Possessions—						
Maldivé Islands .. cwt.	—	85	85	—	1293	1293
Mauritius	—	93	93	—	2164	2164
Total ..	—	178	178	—	3457	3457
<i>Curry stuffs, other—</i>						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	2	1	3	190	12	202
British Possessions—						
British India	368	3	371	2935	80	3015
Maldivé Islands	—	81	81	2	943	945
Straits Settlements ..	5	—	5	1025	—	1025
Total British Possessions	373	84	457	3962	1023	4985
Foreign Countries—						
Japan	—	—	—	—	25	25
Java	1	—	1	21	—	21
Ships Stores	—	1055	1055	—	29608	29608
Total ..	376	1140	1516	4173	30668	34841
<i>Eggs—</i>						
Ships Stores .. No.	—	1360436	1360436	—	68022	68022
<i>Fish, cured and salted—</i>						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	523	189	712	3174	1755	4929
Straits Settlements ..	—	447	447	—	7845	7845
Total British Possessions	523	636	1159	3174	9600	12774
Foreign Countries—						
U. S., America	—	—	—	8	—	8
Ships Stores	—	406	406	—	22843	22843
Total ..	523	1042	1565	3182	32443	35625
<i>Fish, Maldivé—</i>						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	—	101	101	—	3308	3308
Straits Settlements ..	—	3075	3075	—	202173	202173
Total ..	—	3176	3176	—	205481	205481

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Fruits, fresh—</i>						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	723	1842	2565	7679	67701	75380
Maldivo Islands	—	3	3	—	41	41
Total British Possessions	723	1845	2568	7679	67742	75421
Foreign Countries—						
India, excluding British ..	—	—	—	15	10	25
Ships Stores	9762	—	9762	71862	—	71862
Total ..	10485	1845	12330	79556	67752	147308
<i>Fruits, dried or otherwise preserved—</i>						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1	—	1	43	—	43
British Possessions—						
British India	40	57	97	396	733	1129
Maldivo Islands	—	253	253	—	2577	2577
Straits Settlements ..	—	—	—	—	12	12
Total British Possessions	40	310	350	396	3322	3718
Foreign Countries—						
U. S., America	19	—	19	1470	—	1470
Ships Stores	—	47	47	—	3319	3319
Total ..	60	357	417	1909	6641	8550
<i>Ground nuts—</i>						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	—	23	23	—	200	200
Maldivo Islands	—	1	1	—	20	20
Total ..	—	24	24	—	220	220
<i>Milk, preserved—</i>						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	—	—	—	18	18
British Possessions—						
British India	—	25	25	—	4500	4500
Burma	—	48	48	—	4054	4054
Hong Kong	—	16	16	—	4500	4500
Maldivo Islands	—	156	156	—	6322	6322
Straits Settlements ..	—	13	13	—	1568	1568
Total British Possessions	—	258	258	—	20944	20944
Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ships Stores	—	78	78	—	6741	6741
Total ..	—	336	336	—	27703	27703
<i>Salt, table—</i>						
Ships Stores .. cwt.	—	108	108	—	1693	1693
<i>Seeds, gingelly—</i>						
Foreign Countries—						
Germany .. cwt.	1	—	1	12	—	12

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.						
<i>Sharks' fins—</i>						
<i>British Possessions—</i>						
British India .. cwt.	25	—	25	2400	—	2400
Hong Kong .. „	34	—	34	5100	—	5100
Straits Settlements .. „	428	—	428	65975	—	65975
Total ..	487	—	487	73475	—	73475
<i>Spices, arecanuts—</i>						
<i>United Kingdom .. cwt.</i>						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	110	—	110	1800	—	1800
<i>British Possessions—</i>						
British India .. „	111699	—	111699	2974428	—	2974428
Burma .. „	853	—	853	28742	—	28742
Fiji Islands .. „	18	—	18	360	—	360
Maldiv Islands .. „	6041	—	6041	102474	—	102474
Mauritius .. „	306	—	306	5085	—	5085
Total British Possessions	118917	—	118917	3111089	—	3111089
<i>Foreign Countries—</i>						
Belgium .. „	200	—	200	4466	—	4466
France .. „	160	—	160	3636	—	3636
Germany .. „	140	—	140	2954	—	2954
Holland .. „	100	—	100	2198	—	2198
India, exc. British .. „	3611	—	3611	119355	—	119355
U. S., America .. „	100	—	100	1700	—	1700
Total ..	123338	—	123338	3247198	—	3247198
<i>Spices, cardamoms—</i>						
<i>United Kingdom .. cwt.</i>						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1036	—	1036	250990	—	250990
<i>British Possessions—</i>						
Aden .. „	34	—	34	7908	—	7908
Anglo-Egyptian Soudan .. „	22	—	22	6212	—	6212
Australia .. „	2	—	2	896	—	896
British India .. „	130	—	130	29590	—	29590
Maldiv Islands .. „	4	—	4	796	—	796
Mauritius .. „	4	—	4	1348	—	1348
Straits Settlements .. „	29	—	29	5895	—	5895
Total British Possessions	225	—	225	52645	—	52645
<i>Foreign Countries—</i>						
Belgium .. „	5	—	5	950	—	950
Denmark .. „	252	—	252	53831	—	53831
Egypt .. „	120	—	120	30836	—	30836
Finland .. „	55	—	55	11093	—	11093
France .. „	27	—	27	5766	—	5766
Germany .. „	591	—	591	114909	—	114909
Holland .. „	52	—	52	9690	—	9690
India, excluding British .. „	—	—	—	28	—	28
Japan .. „	110	—	110	29440	—	29440
Madagascar .. „	—	—	—	150	—	150
Norway .. „	88	—	88	20150	—	20150
Sweden .. „	182	—	182	37991	—	37991
Syria .. „	33	—	33	6212	—	6212
U. S., America .. „	561	—	561	165660	—	165660
Ships Stores .. „	—	—	—	8	—	8
Total ..	3337	—	3337	790349	—	790349

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manu- factures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manu- factures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manu- factures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manu- factures.	TOTAL.
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.		TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.		TOTAL.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.	Quills.	Chips.		Quills. Rs.	Chips. Rs.	Rs
<i>Spices, cinnamon, plantation—</i>						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1273	3207	4480	174029	68190	242219
British Possessions—						
Australia .. "	177	1907	2084	24696	40000	64696
British India .. "	63	—	63	8572	—	8572
British South Africa .. "	15	55	70	2032	1194	3226
Canada .. "	13	20	33	2000	420	2420
New Zealand .. "	1	201	222	224	4294	4518
Straits Settlements .. "	—	—	—	15	—	15
Total British Possessions	269	2183	2452	37539	45908	83447
Foreign Countries—						
Argentine Republic .. "	609	735	1344	83631	15771	99402
Belgium .. "	490	471	961	67869	9910	77779
Central America .. "	30	—	30	4041	—	4041
Chile .. "	966	—	966	129906	—	129906
Denmark .. "	44	—	44	6156	—	6156
Egypt .. "	44	4	48	5829	95	5924
Foreign West Indies .. "	409	—	409	56473	—	56473
France .. "	525	583	1108	69793	12224	82017
Germany .. "	3526	876	4402	494532	18155	512687
Holland .. "	1655	405	2060	226996	8406	235402
India, excluding British .. "	—	—	—	72	—	72
Italy .. "	1811	345	2156	249160	7295	256455
Mexico .. "	7129	—	7129	981207	—	981207
Norway .. "	26	15	41	3623	335	3958
Or.For.Coun.in America .. "	468	198	666	62614	4183	66797
Peru .. "	700	—	700	93044	—	93044
Poland .. "	8	—	8	1101	—	1101
Spain .. "	5371	1680	7051	728327	35165	763492
Sweden .. "	43	—	43	5696	—	5696
Switzerland .. "	44	—	44	6334	—	6334
Syria .. "	33	—	33	4477	—	4477
U. S., America .. "	9226	321	9547	1269664	6794	1276458
Ships Stores .. "	—	—	—	8	—	8
Total ..	34699	11023	45722	4762121	232431	4994552
<i>Spices cloves—</i>						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	56	75	131	3162	4000	7162
Maldiv Islands .. "	—	42	42	—	1757	1757
Total British Possessions	56	117	173	3162	5757	8919
Foreign Countries—						
U. S., America .. "	11	—	11	726	—	726
Ships Stores .. "	—	—	—	8	—	8
Total ..	67	117	184	3896	5757	9653
<i>Spices, dry ginger—</i>						
British Possessions—						
Aden .. cwt.	1	—	1	45	—	45
Maldiv Islands .. "	—	13	13	—	280	280
Total ..	1	13	14	45	280	325

ARTICLES,	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Spices, mace—</i>						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	30	—	30	1315	—	1315
Burma .. "	1	—	1	75	—	75
Maldiv Islands .. "	—	1	1	—	20	20
Total British Possessions	31	1	32	1390	20	1410
Foreign Countries—						
India, exc. British .. "	—	—	—	12	—	12
Total ..	31	1	32	1402	20	1422
<i>Spices, nutmegs—</i>						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	6	—	6	400	—	400
British Possessions—						
Anglo-Egyptian Soudan .. "	6	—	6	240	—	240
British India .. "	409	—	409	11399	—	11399
Maldiv Islands .. "	8	—	8	241	—	241
Straits Settlements .. "	15	—	15	450	—	450
Total British Possessions	438	—	438	12330	—	12330
Foreign Countries—						
Egypt .. "	86	—	86	5000	—	5000
Germany .. "	5	—	5	300	—	300
India, excluding British .. "	2	—	2	140	—	140
Madagascar .. "	1	—	1	50	—	50
Ships Stores .. "	—	—	—	1	—	1
Total ..	538	—	538	18221	—	18221
<i>Spices, pepper (whole)—</i>						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	213	—	213	22892	—	22892
British Possessions—						
Aden .. "	160	—	160	14786	—	14786
Anglo-Egyptian Soudan .. "	56	—	56	6310	—	6310
British India .. "	1425	—	1425	93029	—	93029
Fiji Islands .. "	5	—	5	340	—	340
Maldiv Islands .. "	—	56	56	—	2161	2161
Mauritius .. "	271	—	271	17989	—	17989
Total British Possessions	1917	56	1973	132454	2161	134615
Foreign Countries—						
Chile .. "	19	—	19	1568	—	1568
Germany .. "	84	—	84	9230	—	9230
Holland .. "	108	—	108	10996	—	10996
Italy .. "	157	—	157	14287	—	14287
Madagascar .. "	21	—	21	1600	—	1600
Or.For.Coun. in America .. "	29	—	29	2675	—	2675
U. S. America .. "	361	—	361	36041	—	36041
Ships Stores .. "	7	—	7	498	—	498
Total ..	2916	56	2972	232241	2161	234402
<i>Spices, vanilla—</i>						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	4	—	4	1985	—	1985
Foreign Countries—						
U. S., America .. "	28	—	28	21600	—	21600
Total ..	32	—	32	23585	—	23585
<i>Spices, other—</i>						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	22	—	22	1437	—	1437
Foreign Countries—						
U. S., America .. "	—	—	—	8	—	8
Total ..	22	—	22	1445	—	1445
<i>Spirits, arrack—</i>						
British Possessions—						
British India .. gals.	2600	—	2600	7530	—	7530
Total ..	2600	—	2600	7530	—	7530

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Spirits, other—</i>						
United Kingdom .. gals.	—	10	10	—	142	142
British Possessions—						
British India .. "	—	147	147	—	1891	1891
Maldiv Islands .. "	—	4	4	—	30	30
Straits Settlements .. "	—	2	2	—	45	45
Total British Possessions	—	153	153	—	1966	1966
Foreign Countries—						
Egypt .. "	—	2	2	—	30	30
France .. "	—	1914	1914	—	6207	6207
Persia .. "	—	4	4	—	52	52
U. S., America .. "	—	6	6	—	90	90
Ships Stores .. "	—	1033	1033	—	28109	28109
Total ..	—	3122	3122	—	36596	36596
<i>Sugar, refined, other sorts, including sugar candy—</i>						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	—	66076	66076	—	694781	694781
Maldiv Islands .. "	—	1047	1047	—	20577	20577
Total British Possessions	—	67123	67123	—	715358	715358
Foreign Countries—						
U. S., America .. "	—	1	1	—	20	20
Ships Stores .. "	—	1120	1120	—	31507	31507
Total ..	—	68244	68244	—	746885	746885
<i>Sugar, unrefined, and jaggery—</i>						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	—	—	3	—	3
Foreign Countries—						
India, excluding British ..	3	—	3	12	—	12
Total ..	3	—	3	15	—	15
<i>Tea—</i>						
	Ceylon Produce.			Ceylon Produce.		
	Black.	Green.		Black.	Green.	
United Kingdom .. lb.	139703459	11710	139715169	118788484	10421	118798905
British Possessions—						
Aden .. "	7503	—	7503	6186	—	6186
Anglo-Egyptian Soudan .. "	1325125	—	1325125	1124129	—	1124129
Australia .. "	19744738	—	19744738	16825731	—	16825731
British East Africa .. "	440925	—	440925	357476	—	357476
British Guiana .. "	1250	—	1250	1100	—	1100
British India .. "	1372001	381231	1753232	1176272	326488	1502760
British South Africa .. "	7223873	60	7223933	6154424	52	6154476
British West Africa .. "	500	—	500	440	—	440
British West Indies .. "	61469	—	61469	53567	—	53567
Burma .. "	9903	—	9903	8487	—	8487
Canada .. "	7301418	95807	7397225	6188586	79943	6268529
Gibraltar .. "	30135	—	30135	25465	—	25465
Hong Kong .. "	273579	—	273579	232205	—	232205
Iraq (Mesopotamia) .. "	5646259	—	5646259	4798035	—	4798035
Irish Free State .. "	2100	—	2100	1847	—	1847
Maldiv Islands .. "	20368	—	20368	17598	—	17598
Malta .. "	209234	—	209234	180863	—	180863
Mauritius .. "	297677	—	297677	253666	—	253666
Newfoundland .. "	944178	7315	951493	806493	6217	812710
New Zealand .. "	9728065	—	9728065	8293600	—	8293600
Other British Possessions in Africa .. "	319515	—	319515	272454	—	272454
Carried over ..	54959815	484463	55444278	46778624	412700	49191324

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
	Ceylon Produce.			Rs. Ceylon Produce.		Rs.
	Black.	Green.		Black.	Green.	
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.						
<i>Tea.—(contd.)</i>						
Brought forward ..	54959815	484463	55444278	46778624	412700	47191324
Other British Possessions in Asia .. lb.	90325	—	90325	75822	—	75822
Palestine ..	80433	—	80433	68727	—	68727
Straits Settlements ..	1495503	—	1495503	1281445	—	1281445
Total British Possessions	56626076	484463	57110539	48204618	412700	48617318
Foreign Countries—						
Algeria ..	1950	—	1950	1690	—	1690
Arabia ..	6400	—	6400	5658	—	5658
Argentine Republic ..	1590796	—	1590796	1240094	—	1240094
Austria ..	30945	—	30945	25675	—	25675
Belgium ..	62908	—	62908	54703	—	54703
Borneo ..	480	—	480	362	—	362
Brazil ..	1765	—	1765	1495	—	1495
Chile ..	374805	—	374805	320051	—	320051
China, exc. Hong Kong ..	1847993	—	1847993	1592999	—	1592999
Cochin-China ..	6345	—	6345	5382	—	5382
Denmark ..	126106	—	126106	107993	—	107993
Egypt ..	8476480	—	8476480	7170780	—	7170780
Fiume ..	5075	—	5075	4273	—	4273
France ..	1355025	—	1355025	1143416	—	1143416
Germany ..	724102	—	724102	616428	—	616428
Greece ..	306101	—	306101	263318	—	263318
Holland ..	148933	—	148933	128093	—	128093
Hungary ..	1250	—	1250	1062	—	1062
Italy ..	406276	—	406276	341132	—	341132
Japan ..	369629	—	369629	317837	—	317837
Java ..	804	—	804	705	—	705
Madagascar ..	64469	—	64469	55821	—	55821
Morocco ..	3219	—	3219	2747	—	2747
Norway ..	52655	—	52655	44986	—	44986
Other Foreign Countries in Africa ..	1500802	—	1500802	1277068	—	1277068
Other Foreign Countries in America ..	44930	—	44930	38778	—	38778
Other Foreign Countries in Asia ..	860	—	860	649	—	649
Other Foreign Countries in Australasia ..	6220	—	6220	5317	—	5317
Or. For. Coun. in Europe ..	3418	—	3418	2805	—	2805
Persia ..	633761	—	633761	534133	—	534133
Peru ..	17896	—	17896	15815	—	15815
Philippine Islands ..	31085	—	31085	26580	—	26580
Poland (inc. Danzig) ..	77627	—	77627	65000	—	65000
Portugal ..	4	—	4	3	—	3
Portuguese East Africa ..	273800	—	273800	233205	—	233205
Roumania ..	240124	—	240124	203159	—	203159
Russia in Asia ..	2234468	—	2234468	1963418	—	1963418
Russia in Europe ..	1346581	969830	2316411	1158724	829524	1988248
Siam ..	110026	—	110026	94680	—	94680
Smyrna ..	309080	—	309080	266856	—	266856
Spain ..	11944	—	11944	9962	—	9962
Sumatra ..	7337	—	7337	6328	—	6328
Sweden ..	113421	—	113421	93604	—	93604
Switzerland ..	30140	—	30140	25773	—	25773
Syria ..	62578	—	62578	53547	—	53547
Turkey in Asia ..	65013	—	65013	55670	—	55670
Turkey in Europe ..	287989	—	287989	246205	—	246205
U. S., America ..	15099827	362620	15462447	12847238	318075	13165313
Ships Stores ..	87784	—	87784	75967	—	75967
Total ..	234890761	1828623	236719384	199740286	1570720	201311006
<i>Tea, waste—</i>						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1	—	1	20	—	20
British Possessions—						
British India ..	222	—	222	1950	—	1950
Total ..	223	—	223	1970	—	1970

ARTICLES	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.						
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Unenumerated—</i>						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	13	52	65	561	6074	6635
British Possessions—						
Australia .. "	2	4	6	119	301	420
British South Africa .. "	—	—	—	—	36	36
British India .. "	147	531	678	1356	22660	24016
Burma .. "	—	25	25	—	2230	2230
Hong Kong .. "	—	—	—	—	60	60
Maldiv Islands .. "	234	3114	3348	3830	44054	47884
Mauritius .. "	—	64	64	—	575	575
New Zealand .. "	—	—	—	17	—	17
Straits Settlements .. "	—	—	—	—	88	88
Total British Possessions	383	3738	4121	5322	70004	75326
Foreign Countries—						
Germany .. "	—	119	119	—	4785	4785
Holland .. "	—	6	6	—	1330	1330
India, exc. British .. "	66	—	66	265	—	265
Philippine Islands .. "	1	—	1	75	—	75
Ships Stores .. "	79358	13372	92730	1182231	410379	1592610
Total ..	79821	17287	97108	1188454	492572	1681026
GROUP F.—NARCOTICS.						
<i>Tobacco, manufactured beedies—</i>						
British Possessions—						
British India .. lb.	—	575	575	—	402	402
<i>Tobacco, manufactured, cigars—</i>						
British Possessions—						
British India .. lb.	56	15	71	50	300	350
Maldiv Islands .. "	6434	1553	7987	5316	770	6086
Ships Stores .. "	—	14	14	—	49	49
Total ..	6490	1582	8072	5366	1119	6485
<i>Tobacco, manufactured, cigarettes—</i>						
United Kingdom .. lb.	—	29	29	—	214	214
British Possessions—						
British India .. "	—	332	332	—	501	501
British South Africa .. "	—	7	7	—	27	27
Maldiv Islands .. "	—	156	156	—	344	344
Straits Settlements .. "	—	32	32	—	139	139
Total British Possessions	—	527	527	—	1011	1011
Foreign Countries—						
Persia .. "	—	6	6	—	22	22
Ships Stores .. "	—	673	673	—	2693	2693
Total ..	—	1235	1235	—	3940	3940
<i>Tobacco, manufactured, other—</i>						
British possessions—						
Straits Settlements lb.	—	45	45	—	200	200
Ships Stores .. "	—	41	41	—	82	82
Total ..	—	86	86	—	282	282
<i>Tobacco, unmanufactured—</i>						
United Kingdom .. lb	31709	—	31709	30688	—	30688
British Possessions—						
British India .. "	1603680	—	1603680	352809	—	352809
Straits Settlements .. "	8052	—	8052	7015	—	7015
Total British Possessions	1611732	—	1611732	359824	—	359824
Total ..	1643441	—	1643441	390512	—	390512

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
GROUP A.—COAL.						
<i>Coal—</i>						
For Bunkers .. tons	—	500652	500652	—	11042548	11042548
GROUP B.—NON-METALLIFEROUS MINING AND QUARRY PRODUCTS AND THE LIKE.						
<i>Blackbago—</i>						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	30404	—	30404	173186	—	173186
British Possessions—						
Australia .. "	9445	—	9445	61560	—	61560
British India .. "	8598	—	8598	55113	—	55113
British South Africa .. "	100	—	100	550	—	550
Burma .. "	144	—	144	935	—	935
Hong Kong .. "	227	—	227	1805	—	1805
Total British Possessions	18514	—	18514	119963	—	119963
Foreign Countries—						
Belgium .. "	3415	—	3415	50939	—	50939
China .. "	1120	—	1120	9349	—	9349
Denmark .. "	2109	—	2109	24415	—	24415
Egypt .. "	200	—	200	3000	—	3000
France .. "	4814	—	4814	56967	—	56967
Germany .. "	54267	—	54267	708644	—	708644
Holland .. "	483	—	483	4582	—	4582
Italy .. "	13306	—	13306	172100	—	172100
Japan .. "	19177	—	19177	231311	—	231311
Portuguese East Africa .. "	80	—	80	401	—	401
Siam .. "	100	—	100	900	—	900
U. S., America .. "	138942	—	138942	1148602	—	1148602
Total ..	286931	—	286931	2704859	—	2704859
<i>Precious and semi-precious stones and pearls other—</i>						
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	—	5100	—	5100
Foreign Countries—						
France .. "	—	—	—	6666	—	6666
U. S., America .. "	—	—	—	1024	—	1024
Total ..	—	—	—	12790	—	12790
<i>Stones and slates, coral stones—</i>						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	1700	—	1700	612	—	612
Foreign Countries—						
India, exc. British.. "	2200	—	2200	505	—	505
Total .. "	3900	—	3900	1117	—	1117
<i>Stones and slates, other—</i>						
British Possessions—						
British East Africa .. cwt.	1	—	1	59	—	59
Maldiv Islands .. "	—	40	40	—	200	200
Total British Possessions	1	40	41	59	200	259
Foreign Countries—						
India, exc. British.. "	18120	—	18120	1148	—	1148
Total ..	18121	40	18161	1207	200	1407

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
GROUP C.—NON-FERROUS METALLIFEROUS ORES AND SCRAP.						
<i>Monazite sand—</i>						
Foreign Countries—						
U. S., America .. cwt.	1706	—	1706	7388	—	7388
<i>Other—</i>						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	1443	1443	—	10796	10796
British Possessions—						
British India .. "	1176	20527	21703	3280	49620	52900
Maldiv Islands .. "	—	30	30	—	255	255
Total British Possessions	1176	20557	21733	3280	49875	53155
Foreign Countries—						
Germany .. "	—	167	167	—	4100	4100
Italy .. "	—	18400	18400	—	15890	15890
Total ..	1176	40567	41743	3280	80661	83941
GROUP D.—WOOD AND TIMBER.						
<i>Ebony—</i>						
Foreign Countries—						
France .. tons	16	—	16	4300	—	4300
Germany .. "	—	—	—	20	—	20
Total ..	16	—	16	4320	—	4320
<i>Halmilla—</i>						
Foreign Countries—						
India, exc. British .. tons	4	—	4	400	—	400
<i>Pala—</i>						
British Possessions—						
British India .. tons	37	—	37	2355	—	2355
Foreign Countries—						
France .. "	1	—	1	200	—	200
India, exc. British .. "	19	—	19	1540	—	1540
U. S., America .. "	1	—	1	100	—	100
Total ..	58	—	58	4195	—	4195
<i>Satin—</i>						
United Kingdom .. tons	722	—	722	308387	—	308387
British Possessions—						
British India .. "	246	—	246	17244	—	17244
Maldiv Islands .. "	—	—	—	50	—	50
Total British Possessions	246	—	246	17294	—	17294
Foreign Countries—						
France .. "	64	—	64	20500	—	20500
Germany .. "	10	—	10	2000	—	2000
India, exc. British .. "	8	—	8	550	—	550
U. S., America .. "	76	—	76	21500	—	21500
Total ..	1126	—	1126	370231	—	370231
<i>Teak—</i>						
United Kingdom .. tons	—	—	—	2	—	2
British Possessions—						
British India .. "	15	—	15	1500	—	1500
Maldiv Islands .. "	4	3	7	405	250	655
Total ..	19	3	22	1907	250	2157

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manu- factures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manu- factures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manu- factures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manu- factures.	TOTAL
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Other—</i>						
United Kingdom .. tons	89	—	89	6309	302	6611
British Possessions—						
Australia .. "	30	—	30	1512	—	1512
British India .. "	1929	205	2134	67591	15949	83540
British South Africa .. "	—	—	—	537	—	537
Canada .. "	—	—	—	28	—	28
Maldiv Islands .. "	61	27	88	6363	3078	9441
Total British Possessions	2020	232	2252	76031	19027	95058
Foreign Countries—						
China .. "	13	—	13	650	—	650
Denmark .. "	16	—	16	2214	—	2214
France .. "	—	—	—	74	—	74
Germany .. "	2	—	2	135	—	135
India, exc. British.. "	358	—	358	13451	—	13451
Japan .. "	6	—	6	300	—	300
Java .. "	—	—	—	—	6	6
Norway .. "	5	—	5	105	—	105
U. S., America .. "	2	—	2	45	—	45
Total ..	2511	232	2743	99314	19335	118649
GROUP E.—RAW COTTON AND COTTON WASTE.						
<i>Cotton, raw—</i>						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	15	—	15	321	—	321
Foreign Countries—						
India, exc. British.. "	12	—	12	196	—	196
Total	27	—	27	517	—	517
<i>Cotton waste—</i>						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	65	—	65	560	—	560
Ships Stores .. "	—	45	45	—	1129	1129
Total ..	65	45	110	560	1129	1689
GROUP F.—OTHER TEXTILE MATERIALS.						
<i>Fibre, coir, bristles—</i>						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	7465	—	7465	61698	—	61698
British Possessions—						
Australia .. "	107	—	107	893	—	893
British India .. "	222	—	222	1839	—	1839
British South Africa .. "	286	—	286	2387	—	2387
New Zealand .. "	104	—	104	839	—	839
Straits Settlements .. "	249	—	249	2030	—	2030
Total British Possessions	968	—	968	7988	—	7988
Foreign Countries—						
Belgium .. "	42529	—	42529	352311	—	352311
China .. "	1258	—	1258	10624	—	10624
Denmark .. "	979	—	979	8068	—	8068
Finland .. "	18	—	18	158	—	158
France .. "	23010	—	23010	189385	—	189385
Germany .. "	15706	—	15706	129945	—	129945
Holland .. "	6721	—	6721	55936	—	55936
Japan .. "	82883	—	82883	705680	—	705680
Sweden .. "	224	—	224	1945	—	1945
Switzerland .. "	303	—	303	2614	—	2614
U. S., America .. "	177	—	177	1527	—	1527
Total ..	182241	—	182241	1527879	—	1527879

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Fibre, coir, mattress—</i>						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	92762	—	92762	253805	—	253805
British Possessions—						
Australia .. "	37010	—	37010	103273	—	103273
British East Africa .. "	867	—	867	2458	—	2458
British India .. "	16890	—	16890	45543	—	45543
British South Africa .. "	71557	—	71557	187193	—	187193
British West Indies .. "	690	—	690	1994	—	1994
Burma .. "	289	—	289	812	—	812
Canada .. "	100	—	100	253	—	253
Hong Kong .. "	402	—	402	1093	—	1093
Mauritius .. "	709	—	709	1955	—	1955
New Zealand .. "	670	—	670	1793	—	1793
Palestine .. "	30	—	30	93	—	93
Straits Settlements .. "	2933	—	2933	8389	—	8389
Total British Possessions	132147	—	132147	354849	—	354849
Foreign Countries—						
Argentine Republic .. "	75	—	75	175	—	175
Belgium .. "	48661	—	48661	134129	—	134129
China .. "	4298	—	4298	11494	—	11494
Egypt .. "	214	—	214	648	—	648
France .. "	9431	—	9431	24844	—	24844
Germany .. "	39762	—	39762	109133	—	109133
Holland .. "	216	—	216	592	—	592
Italy .. "	3873	—	3873	10784	—	10784
Japan .. "	18847	—	18847	50559	—	50559
New Caledonia .. "	10	—	10	23	—	23
Norway .. "	150	—	150	421	—	421
Portuguese East Africa .. "	5850	—	5850	15898	—	15898
Spain .. "	250	—	250	680	—	680
Sweden .. "	50	—	50	126	—	126
U. S., America .. "	30417	—	30417	83714	—	83714
Ships Stores .. "	23	—	23	59	—	59
Total ..	387036	—	287036	1051933	—	1051933
<i>Fibre, kitul—</i>						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	891	—	891	56998	—	56998
British Possessions—						
British India .. "	1	—	1	75	—	75
Foreign Countries—						
Belgium .. "	42	—	42	2520	—	2520
Germany .. "	984	—	984	69486	—	69486
Holland .. "	80	—	80	5456	—	5456
Total ..	1998	—	1998	134535	—	134535
<i>Fibre, palmyra—</i>						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	8	—	8	170	—	170
<i>Fibre, other—</i>						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	114	—	114	1587	—	1587
British Possessions—						
British India .. "	20	—	20	300	—	300
Ship Stores .. "	116	—	116	233	—	233
Total ..	250	—	250	2120	—	2120

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.						
GROUP G.—SEEDS NUTS AND FOR OIL, OILS, FATS, RESINS, AND GUMS.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Seeds for expressing oil therefrom, domba nuts—</i>						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	189	—	189	1631	—	1631
<i>Seeds for expressing oil therefrom, gingelly—</i>						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	18	—	18	144	—	144
<i>Seeds for expressing oil therefrom, other—</i>						
Ships Stores .. cwt.		43	43	—	1632	1632
<i>Nuts and kernels for expressing oil therefrom, copra—</i>						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	11180	—	11180	141183	—	141183
British Possessions—						
Aden .. "	198	—	198	4206	—	4206
Australia .. "	1	—	1	26	—	26
British India .. "	13270	—	13270	217427	—	217427
Palestine .. "	6911	—	6911	115760	—	115760
Total British Possessions	20380	—	20380	337419	—	337419
Foreign Countries—						
Belgium .. "	127955	—	127955	2079468	—	2079468
China .. "	10	—	10	160	—	160
Denmark .. "	177030	—	177030	2912000	—	2912000
Egypt .. "	14000	—	14000	217528	—	217528
France .. "	1000	—	1000	14400	—	14400
Germany .. "	457659	—	457659	7362863	—	7362863
Greece .. "	31000	—	31000	474200	—	474200
Holland .. "	70500	—	70500	1136933	—	1136933
India, exc. British .. "	7	—	7	150	—	150
Italy .. "	593685	—	593685	9505793	—	9505793
Norway .. "	357978	—	357978	5742323	—	5742323
Roumania .. "	100	—	100	1410	—	1410
Smyrna .. "	10000	—	10000	160000	—	160000
Spain .. "	4	—	4	80	—	80
Sweden .. "	10000	—	10000	160000	—	160000
Turkey in Europe .. "	1895	—	1895	30320	—	30320
U. S. America .. "	92273	—	92273	1525405	—	1525405
Total ..	1976656	—	1976656	31801635	—	31801635
<i>Nuts and kernels for expressing oil therefrom, other—</i>						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	36	—	36	1263	—	1263
<i>Waxes (other than sealing and paraffin), other—</i>						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	—	5	5	—	196	196
Foreign Countries—						
Germany .. "	29	—	29	104	—	104
Total ..	29	5	34	104	196	300

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Oils, fats, and greases, tallow—</i>						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	208	—	208	1900	—	1900
British Possessions—						
Maldivé Islands	—	1	1	—	15	15
Ships Stores	13	—	13	477	—	477
Total ..	221	1	222	2377	15	2392
<i>Oils, fats, and greases, other—</i>						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	1	1	—	24	24
British Possessions—						
Maldivé Islands	—	—	—	—	20	20
Total ..	—	1	1	—	44	44
<i>Mineral, crude, petroleum—</i>						
United Kingdom .. tons	—	—	—	—	16	16
British Possessions—						
British India	—	2	2	—	141	141
Maldivé Islands	—	1	1	—	132	132
Mauritius	—	7	7	—	468	468
Total British Possessions	—	10	10	—	741	741
For Bunkers	—	175141	175141	—	11460888	11460888
Total ..	—	175151	175151	—	11461645	11461645
Vegetable other than Essential.						
<i>Oil, castor, unrefined—</i>						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	—	4	4	—	270	270
<i>Oil, cinnamon—</i>						
United Kingdom .. oz.	1263	—	1263	5387	—	5387
British Possessions—						
British India	1792	—	1792	500	—	500
Burma	15140	—	15140	3839	—	3839
Hong Kong	1200	—	1200	350	—	350
Straits Settlements ..	93200	—	93200	23770	—	23770
Total British Possessions	112595	—	112595	33846	—	33846
Foreign Countries—						
Argentine Republic ..	800	—	800	120	—	120
France	1500	—	1500	100	—	100
Germany	24424	—	24424	3300	—	3300
Holland	4536	—	4536	544	—	544
Italy	1500	—	1500	250	—	250
Spain	600	—	600	120	—	120
Total ..	145955	—	145955	38280	—	38280
<i>Oil, cinnamon leaf—</i>						
United Kingdom .. oz.	195720	—	195720	35509	—	35509
British Possessions—						
Australia	960	—	960	200	—	200
British India	1952	—	1952	366	—	366
Burma	1600	—	1600	400	—	400
Hong Kong	7400	—	7400	2000	—	2000
Straits Settlements ..	186958	—	186958	44060	—	44060
Total British Possessions	198870	—	198870	47026	—	47026
Foreign Countries—						
Japan	18980	—	18980	4783	—	4783
Spain	2700	—	2700	540	—	540
U. S., America	166088	—	166088	31023	—	31023
Total ..	582358	—	582358	118881	—	118881

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Oil, citronella—</i>						
United Kingdom .. lb.	325820	—	325820	305046	—	305046
British Possessions—						
Anglo-Egyptian Soudan ..	1623	—	1623	1985	—	1985
Australia ..	69823	—	69823	54882	—	54882
British India ..	43934	—	43934	45024	—	45024
British South Africa ..	6297	—	6297	5334	—	5334
Canada ..	6758	—	6758	4730	—	4730
Iraq ..	3168	—	3168	2950	—	2950
Maldiv Islands ..	80	—	80	175	—	175
New Zealand ..	11019	—	11019	8779	—	8779
Straits Settlements ..	672	—	672	850	—	850
Total British Possessions	143374	—	143374	124709	—	124709
Foreign Countries—						
Argentine Republic ..	12990	—	12990	11131	—	11131
Belgium ..	1563	—	1563	1137	—	1137
China ..	23820	—	23820	20739	—	20739
Egypt ..	4066	—	4066	3288	—	3288
France ..	16891	—	16891	13423	—	13423
Germany ..	158808	—	158808	144628	—	144628
Holland ..	52837	—	52837	47079	—	47079
Italy ..	17747	—	17747	14861	—	14861
Or. For. Coun. in America ..	1224	—	1224	1000	—	1000
Or. For. Coun. in Europe ..	482	—	482	437	—	437
Portuguese East Africa ..	4838	—	4838	3989	—	3989
Roumania ..	4526	—	4526	3701	—	3701
Spain ..	4656	—	4656	3789	—	3789
U. S., America ..	426359	—	426359	347641	—	347641
Total ..	1200001	—	1200001	1046598	—	1046598
<i>Oil, coconut—</i>						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	174871	—	174871	4313717	—	4313717
British Possessions—						
Aden ..	1132	—	1132	27751	—	27751
Australia ..	1825	—	1825	44857	—	44857
British India ..	185644	—	185644	4543648	—	4543648
British South Africa ..	21646	—	21646	549155	—	549155
Burma ..	5198	—	5198	125407	—	125407
Canada ..	2348	—	2348	59455	—	59455
Iraq ..	245	—	245	6123	—	6123
Maldiv Islands ..	221	—	221	5332	—	5332
Mauritius ..	—	—	—	19	—	19
New Zealand ..	3921	—	3921	95699	—	95699
Or. Brit. Possn. In Asia ..	98	—	98	2348	—	2348
Palestine ..	98	—	98	2355	—	2355
Total British Possessions	222376	—	222376	5462149	—	5462149
Foreign Countries—						
Argentine Republic ..	39959	—	39959	989076	—	989076
Belgium ..	3790	—	3790	93524	—	93524
China ..	20	—	20	486	—	486
Denmark ..	45996	—	45996	1174451	—	1174451
Egypt ..	63125	—	63125	1555274	—	1555274
Fiume ..	31145	—	31145	833312	—	833312
France ..	4782	—	4782	118647	—	118647
Germany ..	10695	—	10695	263289	—	263289
Greece ..	100	—	100	2462	—	2462
Holland ..	4084	—	4084	99782	—	99782
India, exc. British ..	10	—	10	246	—	246
Italy ..	78662	—	78662	1929129	—	1929129
Norway ..	11841	—	11841	291275	—	291275
Other Foreign Countries in Africa ..	514	—	514	12371	—	12371
Carried over ..	294723	—	294723	7363324	—	7363324

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Oil, coconut—contd.</i>						
Brought forward ..	294723	—	294793	—	7363324	7363324
Other Foreign Countries in America .. cwt.	2176	—	2176	53107	—	53107
Other Foreign Countries in Europe .. "	270	—	270	6426	—	6426
Peru .. "	104	—	104	2641	—	2641
Portuguese East Africa .. "	21641	—	21641	531961	—	531961
Roumania .. "	9910	—	9910	240867	—	240867
Smyrna .. "	600	—	600	15270	—	15270
Sweden .. "	34516	—	34516	836984	—	836984
Syria .. "	39	—	39	932	—	932
Turkey in Asia .. "	336	—	396	9619	—	9619
Turkey in Europe .. "	17490	—	17490	428532	—	428532
Total ..	779112	—	779112	19265529	—	19265529
<i>Oil, gingelly—</i>						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	—	—	—	—	20	20
Maldiv Islands .. "	—	7	7	—	241	241
Total ..	—	7	7	—	261	261
<i>Oil, other—</i>						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	7	—	7	180	—	180
British Possessions—						
British India .. "	8	29	37	495	1844	2339
Maldiv Islands .. "	4	9	13	90	221	311
Total British Possessions	12	38	50	585	2065	2650
Ships Stores .. "	—	152	152	—	8198	8198
Total ..	19	190	299	765	10263	11028
GROUP H.—HIDES AND SKINS, UNDERESSED.						
<i>Dry and dry salted, buffalo—</i>						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	786	—	786	12470	—	12470
<i>Dry and dry salted, ox and cow—</i>						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	156	—	156	12360	—	12360
British Possessions—						
British India .. "	6273	—	6273	272822	—	272822
Total ..	6429	—	6429	285182	—	285182
<i>Dry and dry salted, other—</i>						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	31	—	31	3400	—	3400
British Possessions—						
Australia .. "	51	—	51	14167	—	14167
British India .. "	8316	—	8316	373096	—	373096
Total British Possessions	8367	—	8367	387263	—	387263
Foreign Countries—						
U. S., America .. "	—	—	—	100	—	100
Total ..	8398	—	8398	390763	—	390763

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.						
GROUP I.—RUBBER.						
<i>Rubber—</i>						
United Kingdom .. lb.	29423315	1498048	30921363	17995685	944998	18940683
British Possessions—						
Australia .. "	2852975	69020	2921995	1547608	37219	1584827
British India .. "	60189	—	60489	39472	—	39472
British South Africa .. "	60919	—	60919	39849	—	39846
Hong Kong .. "	69340	—	69340	38076	—	38076
Other British Possessions in Africa .. "	853	—	853	745	—	745
Straits Settlements .. "	3302	168	3470	1646	84	1730
Total British Possessions	3047878	69188	3117066	1667393	37303	1704696
Foreign Countries—						
Belgium .. "	737063	111218	848281	400296	88480	488776
China .. "	20956	—	20956	18971	—	18971
Denmark .. "	69440	11200	80640	48488	4480	52968
Egypt .. "	29120	—	29120	29120	—	29120
Fiume .. "	8960	—	8960	8657	—	8657
France .. "	3057879	287734	3345613	1551542	162145	1712687
Germany .. "	6835214	918429	7753643	3645858	557500	4203358
Holland .. "	612717	16258	628975	277548	6512	284060
Italy .. "	604015	53632	657647	329052	52288	381340
Japan .. "	333730	45531	379261	187992	38622	226614
Norway .. "	15680	—	15680	11642	—	11642
Sweden .. "	56000	—	56000	24752	—	24752
Spain .. "	73259	5141	78400	32764	2050	34814
U. S., America .. "	83701218	8074501	91775719	47756193	4874731	52630924
Total ..	128326444	11090880	139717324	73985953	6769109	80755062
<i>Rubber Latex—</i>						
United Kingdom .. gals.	517	—	517	937	—	937
British Possessions—						
Australia .. "	150	—	150	572	—	572
Foreign Countries—						
Italy .. "	16	—	16	50	—	50
Total ..	683	—	683	1559	—	1559
GROUP J.—MISCELLANEOUS.						
<i>Dyeing materials, cinchona bark—</i>						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	30	—	30	1818	—	1818
British Possessions—						
British India .. "	24	—	24	1194	—	1194
Foreign Countries—						
France .. "	169	—	169	4040	—	4040
Germany .. "	5	—	5	250	—	250
U. S., America .. "	19	—	19	680	—	680
Total ..	247	—	247	7982	—	7982
<i>Dyeing materials, sapanwood—</i>						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	5	—	5	50	—	50
British Possessions—						
Iraq .. "	114	—	114	1500	—	1500
Foreign Countries—						
Egypt .. "	58	—	58	218	—	218
Germany .. "	1343	—	1343	7331	—	7331
Total ..	1520	—	1520	9039	—	9099

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Dyeing materials, other—</i>						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	519	—	519	750	—	750
Foreign Countries—						
India, exc. British.. "	731	—	731	1840	—	1840
Total ..	1250	—	1250	2590	—	2590
<i>Horns, deer—</i>						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	9	—	9	1018	—	1018
Foreign Countries—						
U. S., America .. "	2	—	2	36	—	36
Total ..	11	—	11	1054	—	1054
<i>Horns, Sambar—</i>						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	2	—	2	46	—	46
<i>Horns, other—</i>						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	200	—	200	3290	—	3290
British Possessions—						
British India .. "	61	—	61	750	—	750
Total ..	261	—	261	4040	—	4040
<i>Ivory—</i>						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	2	2	—	1200	1200
<i>Kapok—</i>						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	110	—	110	7150	—	7150
British Possessions—						
Australia .. "	—	—	—	12	—	12
British India .. "	248	—	248	7370	—	7370
British South Africa .. "	62	—	62	4100	—	4100
Maldivo Islands .. "	182	—	182	3112	—	3112
Mauritius .. "	20	—	20	1430	—	1430
Total British Possessions	512	—	512	16024	—	16024
Foreign Countries—						
Greece .. "	1	—	1	70	—	70
Holland .. "	2860	—	2860	175073	—	175073
India, exc. British.. "	14	—	14	505	—	505
Japan .. "	20	—	20	1280	—	1280
Portuguese East Africa .. "	5	—	5	300	—	300
Total ..	3522	—	3522	200402	—	200402
<i>Fertilizers—</i>						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	39	39	—	130	130
British Possessions—						
British India .. "	366	2229	2595	987	15345	16332
British North Borneo .. "	—	73	73	—	543	543
Burma .. "	—	30	30	—	475	475
Straits Settlements .. "	—	1102	1102	—	9892	9892
Total British Possessions	366	3434	3800	987	26255	27242
Foreign Countries—						
Siam .. "	—	261	261	—	2541	2541
Sumatra .. "	—	600	600	—	4560	4560
Total ..	366	4334	4700	987	33486	34473

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS II—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.						
Seeds (Agricultural and Horticultural) other than Oil Seeds.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Seeds, tea—</i>						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	103	—	103	19440	—	19440
Hong Kong .. "	1	—	1	400	—	400
Straits Settlements .. "	6	—	6	1860	—	1860
Total British Possessions	110	—	110	21700	—	21700
Foreign Countries—						
France .. "	—	—	—	10	—	10
Persia .. "	2	—	2	995	—	995
Peru .. "	1	—	1	450	—	450
Portuguese East Africa .. "	6	—	6	1710	—	1710
Total ..	119	—	119	24865	—	24865
<i>Seeds, rubber—</i>						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1	—	1	6	—	6
British Possessions—						
British India .. "	3	—	3	440	—	440
Total British Possessions	3	—	3	440	—	440
Foreign Countries—						
Germany .. "	102	—	102	1020	—	1020
Total ..	106	—	106	1466	—	1466
<i>Seeds, other—</i>						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	1	—	1	75	—	75
Hong Kong .. "	—	—	—	70	—	70
Total British Possessions	1	—	1	145	—	145
Foreign Countries—						
Peru .. "	13	—	13	145	—	145
Siam .. "	—	—	—	15	—	15
U. S., America .. "	—	—	—	4	—	4
Total ..	14	—	14	309	—	309
<i>Seeds, medicinal, croton seed—</i>						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	62	—	62	1200	—	1200
British Possessions—						
British India .. "	405	—	405	10218	—	10218
Total ..	467	—	467	11418	—	11418
<i>Papain—</i>						
United Kingdom .. lb.	11054	—	11054	43957	—	43957
Foreign Countries—						
France .. "	2753	—	2753	11691	—	11691
U. S., America .. "	111877	—	111877	866881	—	866881
Total ..	125684	—	125684	922529	—	922529
<i>Plants and roots—</i>						
United Kingdom .. pkgs.	5	—	5	80	—	80
British Possessions—						
Anglo-Egyptian Soudan .. "	1	—	1	20	—	20
Australia .. "	1	—	1	70	—	70
British East Africa .. "	1	—	1	20	—	20
British India .. "	20	—	20	290	—	290
British South Africa .. "	2	—	2	17	—	17
Burma .. "	1	—	1	75	—	75
Carried over ..	26	—	26	492	—	492

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Plants and roots—contd.</i>						
Brought forward ..	26	—	26	492	—	492
Canada .. pkgs.	1	—	1	25	—	25
Mauritius ..	1	—	1	11	—	11
Straits Settlements ..	6	—	6	213	—	213
Total British Possessions	34	—	34	741	—	741
<i>Foreign Countries—</i>						
Egypt ..	5	—	5	123	—	123
Germany ..	—	1	1	—	5	5
Persia ..	8	—	8	500	—	500
Total ..	52	1	53	1444	5	1449
<i>Shells, chank—</i>						
British Possessions—						
British India .. No.	3130865	—	3130865	164670	—	164670
<i>Shells, tortoise—</i>						
British Possessions—						
Straits Settlements .. cwt.	1	—	1	230	—	230
Zanzibar ..	—	3	3	—	728	728
Total ..	1	3	4	230	728	958
<i>Shells, other—</i>						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	383	383	—	8867	8867
British Possessions—						
British India ..	830	58	888	870	567	1437
Hong Kong ..	157	—	157	18300	—	18300
Straits Settlements ..	125	—	125	14415	—	14415
Total British Possessions	1112	58	1170	33585	567	34152
<i>Foreign Countries—</i>						
Italy ..	1	—	1	250	—	250
Total ..	1113	441	1554	33835	9434	43269
<i>Tar and pitch—</i>						
British Possessions—						
British India .. gals.	—	515	515	—	370	370
Maldiv Islands ..	—	194	194	—	193	193
Total ..	—	709	709	—	563	563
Tanning Substances not elsewhere specified.						
<i>Cutch—</i>						
British Possessions—						
Maldiv Islands .. cwt.	—	3	3	—	90	90
<i>Other—</i>						
Foreign Countries—						
India exo. British .. cwt.	70	—	70	490	—	490

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manu- factures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manu- factures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manu- factures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manu- factures.	TOTAL.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Goods unmanufactured not else- where specified—</i>						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1177	2	1179	10509	9	10518
British Possessions—						
Aden .. "	247	—	247	11715	—	11715
British East Africa .. "	6	—	6	350	—	350
British India .. "	533	72	605	11821	1398	13219
Burma .. "	17	—	17	315	—	315
Maldiv Islands .. "	15	54	69	305	806	1111
Mauritius .. "	—	1	1	—	86	86
Straits Settlements .. "	16	613	629	700	2583	3283
Total British Possessions	334	740	1574	25206	4873	30079
Foreign Countries—						
Belgium .. "	101	—	101	453	—	453
France .. "	20	—	20	140	—	140
Germany .. "	41	—	41	1712	—	1712
Holland .. "	40	—	40	153	—	153
Italy .. "	—	—	—	—	50	50
Norway .. "	—	—	—	1	—	1
U. S. America .. "	102	—	102	513	—	513
Total ..	2275	742	3057	38687	4932	43619
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.						
GROUP B.—EARTHENWARE, GLASS, ABRASIVES, &c.						
<i>Chinaware or Porcelain, Earth- enware Pottery, Stoneware, and Clay Products.</i>						
<i>Bricks—</i>						
British Possessions—						
British India .. No.	—	636	636	—	549	549
Maldiv Islands .. "	6000	—	6000	180	—	180
Total ..	6000	636	6636	180	549	729
<i>Tiles—</i>						
British Possessions—						
British India .. { No.	3000	—	3000	90	—	90
cwt.	107	—	107			
Maldiv Islands .. { No.	1300	923	2223	49	95	144
cwt.	30	30	60			
Total .. { No.	4300	923	5223	139	95	234
cwt.	137	30	167			
<i>Other—</i>						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	79	79	15	8588	8601
British Possessions—						
British India .. "	1	8552	8553	15	51785	51800
British East Africa .. "	—	3	3	—	650	650
Burma .. "	—	16	16	—	671	671
Maldiv Islands .. "	85	2871	2956	412	30242	30654
Other British Posses- sions in Africa .. "	—	—	—	—	50	50
Straits Settlements .. "	—	2	2	—	250	250
Total British Possessions	86	11444	11530	427	83649	84075
Carried over ..	86	11523	11609	442	92234	92676

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Other—contd.</i>						
Brought forward ..	86	11523	11609	442	92234	92676
Foreign Countries—						
France .. cwt.	—	—	—	—	25	25
Germany .. "	—	1	1	—	197	197
Philippine Islands .. "	—	3	3	—	36	36
Portuguese East Africa .. "	—	—	—	—	60	60
U. S., America .. "	—	13	13	—	710	710
Ships Stores .. "	—	89	89	—	360	360
Total ..	86	11629	11715	442	93622	94064
GROUP C.—IRON AND STEEL.						
<i>Manufactures of iron and steel—</i>						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	339	339	—	8270	8270
British Possessions—						
Australia .. "	—	252	252	—	10408	10408
British India .. "	—	9654	9654	—	139948	139948
Canada .. "	—	8	8	—	160	160
Iraq .. "	—	2	2	—	18	18
Maldiv Islands .. "	3	1850	1853	65	22504	22569
Straits Settlements .. "	—	4375	4375	—	61641	61641
Total British Possessions	3	16132	16135	65	234679	234744
Foreign Countries—						
France .. "	—	—	—	—	2	2
Germany .. "	—	207	207	—	6065	6065
Java .. "	—	195	195	—	7870	7870
Philippine Islands .. "	—	4	4	—	999	999
Sumatra .. "	—	13	13	—	1083	1083
Ships Stores .. "	—	221	221	—	3465	3465
Total ..	3	17120	17123	65	262433	262498
GROUP D. — NON-FERROUS METALS AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF.						
<i>Non-ferrous metals and manufactures of all descriptions—</i>						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	7	172	179	936	42883	43819
British Possessions—						
Australia .. "	17	—	17	2369	—	2369
British East Africa .. "	—	18	18	—	495	495
British India .. "	5487	672	6159	124860	154786	279646
British South Africa .. "	140	—	140	4067	—	4067
British New Guinea .. "	101	1	102	2346	370	2716
Burma .. "	1	—	1	200	—	200
Canada .. "	—	—	—	160	—	160
Hong Kong .. "	—	—	—	81	—	81
Maldiv Islands .. "	—	56	56	—	2776	2776
New Zealand .. "	—	1	1	196	204	400
Other British Possessions in Africa .. "	—	3	3	—	200	200
Straits Settlements .. "	—	5	5	20	2355	2375
Total British Possessions	5753	756	6502	134299	161186	295485
Carried over ..	5760	928	6681	135235	204069	339304

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Non-ferrous metals and manufactures of all description—contd.</i>						
Brought forward ..	5760	928	6681	135235	204069	339304
Foreign Countries—						
Argentine Republic cwt.	1	—	1	278	—	278
Belgium .. "	—	—	—	40	—	40
China .. "	620	—	620	16530	—	16530
Egypt .. "	—	2	2	—	49	49
France .. "	—	3	3	—	161	161
Germany .. "	—	2	2	—	370	370
Holland .. "	—	300	300	—	643	643
Italy .. "	—	301	301	41	600	641
Japan .. "	1995	—	1995	49565	—	49565
Java .. "	2839	—	2839	76644	8	76652
Other Foreign Countries in America ..	1	—	1	677	—	677
Other Foreign Countries in Australasia ..	—	—	—	65	—	65
Sumatra .. "	2130	—	2130	58477	100	58577
Switzerland .. "	—	2	2	30	533	563
U. S., America .. "	8	—	8	672	35	707
Ships Stores .. "	—	1	1	—	245	245
Total ..	13347	1539	14886	338254	206813	545067
GROUP E.—CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS, AND INSTRUMENTS.						
<i>Cutlery, hardware, implements, and instruments—</i>						
United Kingdom .. No.	32	4209	4241	325	9275	9600
British Possessions—						
Australia .. "	—	2	2	—	62	62
British East Africa .. "	—	5	5	—	150	150
British India .. "	—	7688	7688	—	9083	9083
Burma .. "	—	1	1	—	50	50
Iraq .. "	—	2	2	—	6	6
Maldiv Islands .. "	—	1912	1912	—	800	800
Straits Settlements .. "	—	540	540	—	2410	2410
Total British Possessions	—	10150	10150	—	12561	12561
Foreign Countries—						
France .. "	—	2500	2500	—	15000	15000
Germany .. "	—	814	814	—	805	805
Philippine Islands .. "	—	12	12	—	475	475
Portuguese East Africa .. "	—	96	96	—	300	300
Sumatra .. "	—	180	180	—	700	700
U. S., America .. "	—	110	110	—	736	736
Total ..	32	18071	18103	325	39852	40177
GROUP F.—ELECTRICAL GOODS AND APPARATUS.						
<i>Electrical goods and apparatus of all descriptions—</i>						
United Kingdom .. No.	—	2093	2093	—	20221	20221
British Possessions—						
British India .. "	—	3030	3030	—	17926	17926
Straits Settlements .. "	—	12	12	—	260	260
Zanzibar .. "	—	1	1	—	100	100
Total British Possessions	—	3043	3043	—	18286	18286
Foreign Countries—						
Germany .. "	—	6	6	—	550	550
U. S., America .. "	—	6	6	—	1100	1100
Total ..	—	5148	5148	—	40157	40157

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
GROUP G.—MACHINERY.						
<i>Tea machinery—</i>						
British Possessions—						
British East Africa { No. — 4 4 }	—	4	4	—	4891	4891
cwt. — 72 72 }	—	72	72	—		
British India .. { No. — 73 73 }	—	73	73	—	104009	104009
cwt. — 1597 1597 }	—	1597	1597	—		
Straits Settlements { No. — — — }	—	—	—	—	2850	2850
cwt. — 44 44 }	—	44	44	—		
Total British Poss. { No. — 77 77 }	—	77	77	—	111750	111750
cwt. — 1713 1713 }	—	1713	1713	—		
Foreign Countries—						
Cochin-China .. { No. — — — }	—	—	—	—	1225	1225
cwt. — 27 27 }	—	27	27	—		
Java .. { No. — 5 5 }	—	5	5	—	11462	11462
cwt. — 226 226 }	—	226	226	—		
Portuguese East { No. — 5 5 }	—	5	5	—	5625	5625
Africa .. { cwt. — 79 79 }	—	79	79	—		
Sumatra .. { No. — — — }	—	—	—	—	900	900
cwt. — 16 16 }	—	16	16	—		
Total .. { No. — 87 87 }	—	87	87	—	130962	130962
cwt. — 2061 2061 }	—	2061	2061	—		
<i>Rubber machinery—</i>						
United Kingdom .. { No. — — — }	—	—	—	—	250	250
cwt. — 15 15 }	—	15	15	—		
British Possessions—						
British India .. { No. — — — }	—	—	—	—	22625	22625
cwt. — 327 327 }	—	327	327	—		
Straits Settlements { No. — 1 1 }	—	1	1	—	1100	1100
cwt. — 10 10 }	—	10	10	—		
Total British Poss. { No. — 1 1 }	—	1	1	—	23727	23727
cwt. — 337 337 }	—	337	337	—		
Foreign Countries—						
Java .. { No. — 4 4 }	—	4	4	—	7375	7375
cwt. — 67 67 }	—	67	67	—		
Philippine Islands .. { No. — — — }	—	—	—	—	60	60
cwt. — — — }	—	—	—	—		
Sumatra .. { No. — 1 1 }	—	1	1	—	6100	6100
cwt. — 51 51 }	—	51	51	—		
Total .. { No. — 6 6 }	—	6	6	—	3751	3751
cwt. — 470 470 }	—	470	470	—		
<i>Machinery, other—</i>						
United Kingdom .. { No. — 7 7 }	—	7	7	—	30750	30750
cwt. — 295 295 }	—	295	295	—		
British Possessions—						
Australia .. { No. — 2 2 }	—	2	2	—	7500	7500
cwt. — 210 210 }	—	210	210	—		
British East Africa { No. — — — }	—	—	—	—	2488	2488
cwt. — 106 106 }	—	106	106	—		
British India .. { No. — 35 35 }	—	35	35	—	98057	98057
cwt. — 1774 1774 }	—	1774	1774	—		
British New Guinea { No. — 7 4 }	—	7	4	—	35992	35992
cwt. — 674 677 }	—	674	677	—		
Carried over { No. — 44 44 }	—	44	44	—	144037	144037
cwt. — 2764 2764 }	—	2764	2764	—		

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.						
<i>Machinery other—contd.</i>						
Brought forward ..	No. — cwt. —	44 2764	44 2764	—	144037	144037
Burma ..	No. — cwt. —	1 —	1 —	—	75	75
Maldiv Islands ..	No. — cwt. —	34 41	34 41	—	3345	3345
Straits Settlements	No. — cwt. —	— 10	— 10	—	650	650
Other British Possessions in Africa	No. — cwt. —	— 27	— 27	—	952	952
Total British Poss.	No. — cwt. —	79 2842	79 2842	—	149559	149559
Foreign Countries—						
Belgium ..	No. — cwt. —	7 3	7 3	—	500	500
Germany ..	No. — cwt. —	1 1	1 1	—	116	116
Java ..	No. — cwt. —	3 43	3 43	—	3350	3350
Philippine Islands ..	No. — cwt. —	— 287	— 287	—	14550	14550
Portuguese East Africa ..	No. — cwt. —	— 1	— 1	—	45	45
Sumatra ..	No. — cwt. —	1 12	1 12	—	1200	1200
Total ..	No. — cwt. —	93 3484	93 3484	—	200070	200070
GROUP H.—MANUFACTURES OF WOOD AND TIMBER.						
<i>Furniture—</i>						
United Kingdom ..	No. 327	96	423	25692	9316	35038
British Possessions—						
Australia ..	3	3	6	650	260	910
British East Africa ..	4	—	4	160	—	160
British India ..	949	101	1050	10250	1163	11413
Maldiv Islands ..	500	13	513	4159	454	4613
Other Br. Poss. in Africa ..	—	23	23	—	200	200
Straits Settlements ..	18	23	41	4310	1000	5310
Total British Possessions	1474	163	1637	19529	3077	22606
Foreign Countries—						
France ..	49	—	49	2250	—	2250
Germany ..	—	6	6	—	420	420
India, exc. British ..	1	—	1	5	—	5
Java ..	1	—	1	225	—	225
U. S., America ..	50	12	62	3458	750	4208
Total ..	1902	277	2179	51153	13593	64752

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Manufactures of wood and timber not elsewhere specified—</i>						
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	—	42	715	757
British Possessions—						
Australia .. "	—	—	—	375	—	375
British India .. "	—	—	—	1935	282	2207
Canada .. "	—	—	—	40	—	40
Hong Kong .. "	—	—	—	2	—	2
Maldiv Islands .. "	—	—	—	988	195	1183
Total British Possessions	—	—	—	3330	477	3807
Foreign Countries—						
Egypt .. "	—	—	—	300	—	300
France .. "	—	—	—	—	5	5
Germany .. "	—	—	—	10	—	10
Italy .. "	—	—	—	50	—	50
U. S., America .. "	—	—	—	20	—	20
Total ..	—	—	—	3752	1197	4949
GROUP I.—COTTON YARNS AND MANUFACTURES.						
<i>Cotton yarn and twist, bleached—</i>						
British Possessions—						
British India .. lb.	800	—	800	230	—	230
<i>Piece goods of cotton, bleached—</i>						
United Kingdom .. yds.	—	1213	1213	—	560	560
British Possessions—						
British India .. "	1200	169085	170285	800	17627	18427
Maldiv Islands .. "	—	3400	3400	—	2220	2220
Mauritius .. "	—	480	480	—	5250	5250
Total British Possessions	1200	172965	174165	800	25097	25897
Foreign Countries—						
Portuguese East Africa ..	—	1200	1200	—	2256	2256
Total ..	1200	175378	176578	800	27913	28713
<i>Piece goods of cotton, dyed—</i>						
British Possessions—						
British East Africa .. yds.	236109	—	236109	53362	—	53362
British India .. "	92040	49125	141165	26004	44369	70373
Burma .. "	—	449	449	—	450	450
Iraq .. "	838395	—	838395	157579	—	157579
Maldiv Islands .. "	—	22238	22238	—	10458	10458
Mauritius .. "	—	14400	14400	—	2880	2880
Other British Possessions in Africa .. "	85400	—	85400	20040	—	20040
Straits Settlements .. "	—	825	825	—	605	605
Total British Possessions	1251944	87037	1338981	256985	58762	315747
Foreign Countries—						
Persia .. "	10300	—	10300	1775	—	1775
Syria .. "	9600	—	9600	1450	—	450
Total ..	1271844	87037	1358881	250210	58762	318972

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Piece goods of cotton, gray—</i>						
British Possessions—						
Iraq .. yds.	13600	—	13600	3340	—	3340
<i>Piece goods of cotton, printed—</i>						
Foreign Countries—						
Holland .. yds.	—	925	925	—	370	370
<i>Lace and net—</i>						
British Possessions—						
British India .. yds.	—	215	215	—	145	145
<i>Thread—</i>						
British Possessions—						
Maldiv Islands .. yds	—	156	156	—	716	716
<i>Small wares, including ribbons and trimmings—</i>						
British Possessions—						
British East Africa .. { yds. — 500 500	—	500	500	}	445	445
British India .. { yds. — 200 200	—	200	200		760	760
doz. — — —	—	—	—		—	—
Total .. { yds. — 700 700	—	700	700	}	1205	1205
doz. — — —	—	—	—		—	—
doz. — — —	—	—	—		—	—
<i>Cotton manufactures not elsewhere specified—</i>						
United Kingdom .. { yds. — 10 10	—	10	10	}	799	799
doz. — 30 30	—	30	30		—	—
British Possessions—						
British India .. { yds. — 668 668	—	668	668	}	708	822
doz. — 3 3	3	3	3		114	—
Maldiv Islands .. { yds. — 15 15	—	15	15		110	110
doz. — — —	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total .. { yds. — 668 678	—	668	678	}	1617	1731
doz. — 3 45	3	45	48		114	—
doz. — — —	—	—	—		—	—
GROUP J.—WOOLLEN AND WORSTED MANUFACTURES.						
<i>Woollen and worsted manufactures of all descriptions—</i>						
United Kingdom .. yds.	—	326	326	—	4501	4501
British Possessions—						
Australia	—	5	5	—	31	31
British India	—	2405	2405	—	5378	5378
Maldiv Islands	—	108	108	—	72	72
Total British Possessions	—	2518	2518	—	5481	5481
Foreign Countries—						
Egypt	—	3	3	—	25	25
Greece	—	—	—	—	440	440
Italy	—	6	6	—	150	150
Norway	—	3	3	—	155	155
Port East Africa	—	216	216	—	300	300
Total ..	—	3072	3072	—	11052	11052

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
GROUP K.—MANUFACTURES OF MIXED MATERIALS.						
<i>Manufactures of mixed materials of all descriptions—</i>						
United Kingdom .. yds.	—	293	293	—	2240	2240
British Possessions—						
Australia .. "	—	137	137	—	3095	3095
British India .. "	—	301	301	—	873	873
British South Africa .. "	—	227	227	—	2604	2604
Burma .. "	—	500	500	—	1346	1346
Maldivo Islands .. "	—	3033	3033	—	4060	4060
Straits Settlements .. "	—	18	18	—	300	300
Total British Possessions	—	4216	4216	—	12278	12278
Foreign Countries—						
U. S., America .. "	—	22	22	—	280	280
Total ..	—	4531	4531	—	14798	14798
GROUP L.—SILK AND SILK MANUFACTURES AND SATIN.						
<i>Silk and silk manufactures and satin of all descriptions—</i>						
United Kingdom .. yds.	—	2052	2052	—	2366	2366
British Possessions—						
Australia .. "	—	—	—	—	10	10
British India .. "	—	2631	2631	—	5355	5355
Maldivo Islands .. "	—	3085	3085	—	2843	2843
Total British Possessions	—	5716	5716	—	8208	8208
Foreign Countries—						
Italy .. "	—	1105	1105	—	2135	2135
Switzerland .. "	—	200	200	—	2672	2672
Total ..	—	9073	9073	—	15381	15381
GROUP M.—MANUFACTURES OF OTHER TEXTILE MATERIALS.						
<i>Coir yarn—</i>						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	33886	—	33886	565860	—	565860
British Possessions—						
Australia .. "	5996	—	5996	100963	—	100963
British India .. "	824	—	824	12796	—	12796
Hong Kong .. "	120	—	120	1920	—	1920
Maldivo Islands .. "	—	—	—	12	—	12
Mauritius .. "	6	—	6	96	—	96
New Zealand .. "	966	—	966	16298	—	16298
Straits Settlements .. "	267	—	267	4437	—	4437
Total British Possessions	8179	—	8179	136522	—	136522
Foreign Countries—						
Belgium .. "	150	—	150	89617	—	89617
China .. "	99	—	99	1669	—	1669
Denmark .. "	6460	—	6460	109718	—	109718
France .. "	7413	—	7413	124408	—	124408
Germany .. "	27014	—	27014	457539	—	457539
Holland .. "	150	—	150	2662	—	2662
India, exc. British .. "	1	—	1	17	—	17
Italy .. "	1110	—	1110	18515	—	18515
Japan .. "	657	—	657	11322	—	11322
Norway .. "	4681	—	4681	77783	—	77783
Roumania .. "	15	—	15	247	—	247
Spain .. "	750	—	750	12918	—	12918
Sweden .. "	1597	—	1597	27020	—	27020
Total ..	92162	—	92162	1635827	—	1635827

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Coir mats and matting—</i>						
United Kingdom .. { No. 2 yds. —	2	—	2	30	—	30
British Possessions—						
Anglo-Egyptian .. { No. 1 yds. 22	1	—	1	110	—	110
Soudan .. { No. 4 yds. 88	4	—	4	200	—	200
Australia .. { No. 51 yds. —	51	—	51	29	—	29
British India .. { No. 5 yds. 150	5	—	5	242	—	242
Mauritius .. { No. 54 yds. 25	54	—	54	1070	—	1070
New Zealand .. { No. 2 yds. —	2	—	2	100	—	100
Straits Settlements	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total British Poss. { No. 117 yds. 285	117	—	117	1751	—	1751
Foreign Countries—						
Egypt { No. 270 yds. 1767	270	—	270	4000	—	4000
France .. { No. 120 yds. 150	120	—	120	520	—	520
Ships Stores .. { No. — yds. —	—	34275	34275	—	17137	17137
Total .. { No. 509 yds. 2202	509	34275	34784	6301	17137	23438
<i>Coir manufactures not otherwise specified—</i>						
United Kingdom .. cwt. 1484	1484	—	1484	28444	—	28444
British Possessions—						
British India .. " 12	12	—	12	165	—	165
Mauritius .. " —	—	—	—	—	5	5
Total British Possessions	12	—	12	165	5	170
Foreign Countries—						
Sumatra .. " —	—	—	—	25	—	25
Total ..	1496	—	1496	28634	5	28639
<i>Cordage, cables, ropes, and twine of coir—</i>						
British Possessions—						
Aden .. cwt. 152	152	—	152	2129	—	2129
British India .. " 413	413	—	413	5799	—	5799
Maldiva Islands .. " 31	31	1	32	434	24	458
Palestine .. " 20	20	—	20	280	—	280
Straits Settlements .. " 18460	18460	—	18460	258448	—	258448
Total British Possessions	19076	1	19077	267090	24	267114
Foreign Countries—						
Germany .. " 10	10	—	10	16	—	16
Total ..	19086	1	19087	267106	24	267130

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Sail cloth or canvas—</i>						
British Possessions—						
British India .. yds.	—	39	39	—	85	85
Maldivé Islands .. „	—	250	250	—	250	250
Total British Possessions	—	289	289	—	335	335
Ships Stores .. „	—	957	957	—	1914	1914
Total ..	—	1246	1246	—	2249	2249
<i>Textile manufactures not elsewhere specified—</i>						
United Kingdom .. { yds. — 130 130 } No. — 5230 5230	—	130	130	—	2936	2936
British Possessions—						
British India .. { yds. — 48607 48607 No. — 5577090 5577090	—	48607	48607	—	1657024	1657024
Burma .. { yds. — 28000 28000 No. — — —	—	28000	28000	—	11030	11030
Canada .. { yds. — 2 2 No. — — —	—	2	2	—	50	50
Maldivé Islands .. { yds. — 2500 2500 No. — 18113 18113	—	2500	2500	—	5583	5583
Total British Poss. { yds. — 51107 51107 No. — 5623205 5623205	—	51107	51107	—	1673687	1673687
Foreign Countries—						
Egypt .. { yds. — 475 475 No. — 300 300	—	475	475	—	145	145
France .. { yds. — 580 580 No. — — —	—	580	580	—	450	450
Germany .. { yds. — 1 1 No. — — —	—	1	1	—	10	1
India, exc. British .. { yds. — 1750 1750 No. — 10000 10000	—	1750	1750	—	392	392
Java .. { yds. — 9 9 No. — — —	—	9	9	—	4050	4050
Norway .. { yds. — 50 50 No. — 625 625	—	50	50	—	15	15
U. S., America .. { yds. — 625 625 No. — — —	—	625	625	—	500	500
Ships Stores .. { yds. — 162 162 No. — — —	—	162	162	—	32	32
Total .. { yds. — 53337 53337 No. — 5631287 5631287	—	53337	53337	—	1682217	1682217
GROUP N.—APPAREL.						
<i>Apparel of all descriptions—</i>						
United Kingdom .. doz.	2	136	138	90	13500	13590
British Possessions—						
Australia .. „	—	13	13	—	2505	2505
British India .. „	4	291	295	430	24709	25139
British South Africa .. „	—	3	3	—	140	140
Burma .. „	—	3	3	—	300	300
Hong Kong .. „	—	2	2	—	120	120
Maldivé Islands .. „	—	1716	1716	—	15158	15158
Other Br. Poss. in Africa .. „	—	48	48	—	200	200
Straits Settlements .. „	6	181	187	200	4560	4760
Total British Possessions	10	2257	2267	630	47692	48322
Carried over ..	12	2393	2405	720	61192	61912

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.						
<i>Apparel of all descriptions—contd.</i>						
Brought forward ..	12	2393	2405	Rs. 720	Rs. 61192	Rs. 61912
Foreign Countries—						
Belgium .. doz.	—	4	4	—	300	300
China .. "	—	20	20	—	1100	1100
Egypt .. "	—	54	54	—	3000	3000
France .. "	—	4	4	—	370	370
Japan .. "	—	4	4	—	740	740
Germany .. "	—	86	86	—	1039	1039
Holland .. "	—	13	13	—	175	175
Italy .. "	—	—	—	—	900	900
Java .. "	—	20	20	—	2400	2400
Other Foreign Countries in Africa .. "	—	15	15	—	404	404
Total ..	12	2613	2625	720	71620	72340
GROUP O.—CHEMICALS, DRUGS, DYES, AND COLOURS.						
<i>Chemical manufactures and products not elsewhere specified, including drugs, medicines, medical preparations—</i>						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	65	65	—	4037	4037
British Possessions—						
Australia .. "	—	2	2	—	100	100
British India .. "	491	570	1061	31631	17942	49573
Burma .. "	—	66	66	—	1193	1193
Maldiv Islands .. "	3	34	37	100	1315	1415
Mauritius .. "	—	1	1	—	20	20
Straits Settlements .. "	6	2	8	400	75	475
Total British Possessions	500	675	1175	32131	20645	52776
Foreign Countries—						
Java .. "	—	7	7	—	413	413
Sumatra .. "	—	—	—	—	30	30
U. S., America .. "	5	54	59	2240	7506	9746
Ships Stores .. "	—	217	217	—	6469	6469
Total ..	505	1018	1523	34371	39100	73471
GROUP P.—OILS, FATS, AND RESINS MANUFACTURED.						
<i>Petroleum, kerosine oil, in bulk—</i>						
United Kingdom .. gals.	—	98	98	—	10	10
<i>Petroleum, kerosine oil, in cases—</i>						
United Kingdom .. gals.	—	8	8	—	6	6
British Possessions—						
Maldiv Islands .. "	—	107028	107028	—	97406	97406
Mauritius .. "	—	4928	4928	—	5443	5443
Total British Possessions	—	111956	111956	—	102849	102849
Foreign Countries—						
U. S., America .. "	—	8	8	—	9	9
Ships Stores .. "	—	841	841	—	1051	1051
Total ..	—	112813	112813	—	103915	103915

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Motor spirit, in tins—</i>						
British Possessions—						
Maldivé Islands .. gals.	—	50	50	—	62	62
Mauritius .. "	—	1200	1200	—	1500	1500
Ships Stores .. "	—	29	29	—	50	50
Total ..	—	1279	1279	—	1612	1612
<i>Lubricating oil—</i>						
United Kingdom .. gals.	—	26	26	—	3	38
British Possessions—						
British India .. "	—	5310	5310	—	4145	4145
Mauritius .. "	—	72	72	—	216	216
Total British Possessions	—	5382	5382	—	4361	4361
Ships Stores .. "	—	13070	13070	—	29772	29772
Total ..	—	18478	18478	—	34171	34171
<i>Other—</i>						
British Possessions—						
Maldivé Islands .. gals.	—	15	15	—	105	105
<i>Soap, household and laundry in bars, powder, and cakes or soft—</i>						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	—	795	795	—	24445	24445
Maldivé Islands .. "	102	200	302	496	4090	4586
Ships Stores .. "	—	13	13	—	306	306
Total ..	102	1008	1110	496	28841	29337
<i>Soap, toilet, perfumed or medicated—</i>						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	—	11	11	—	815	815
Maldivé Islands .. "	—	39	39	—	3709	3709
Total ..	—	50	50	—	4524	4524
<i>Oils, fats, and resins not elsewhere specified—</i>						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	—	—	—	20	20
British Possessions—						
British India .. "	—	2	2	—	25	25
Maldivé Islands .. "	—	15	15	—	537	537
Total British Possessions	—	17	17	—	562	562
Foreign Countries—						
Sumatra .. "	—	1	1	—	150	150
Ships Stores .. "	—	5	5	—	302	302
Total ..	—	23	23	—	1034	1034

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
GROUP Q.—LEATHER AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF.						
<i>Leather, dressed, hides—</i>						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	7	—	7	800	—	800
<i>Leather, tanned—</i>						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	2287	45	2332	475093	34933	510026
British Possessions—						
Aden .. "	1	4	5	250	350	600
Australia .. "	169	3	172	49742	2551	52293
British India .. "	431	17	448	55610	1425	57035
Palestine .. "	44	—	44	4616	—	4616
Total British Possessions	645	24	669	110218	4326	114544
Foreign Countries—						
Egypt .. "	27	10	37	3000	953	3953
Holland .. "	13	—	13	4322	—	4322
Syria .. "	183	495	678	13640	46393	60033
Total ..	3155	574	3729	606273	86605	692878
<i>Leather, manufactures of (except boots, shoes, and gloves)—</i>						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	1	1	—	648	648
British Possessions—						
British East Africa .. "	—	—	—	70	—	70
British India .. "	—	—	—	—	144	144
Burma .. "	—	—	—	—	30	30
Maldiv Islands .. "	—	1	1	—	5	5
Straits Settlements .. "	—	—	—	—	50	50
Total British Possessions	—	1	1	70	229	299
Foreign Countries—						
U. S.. America .. "	—	—	—	—	50	50
Total ..	—	2	2	70	927	997
GROUP R.—PAPER AND CARDBOARD.						
<i>Paper of all descriptions—</i>						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	3	3	—	1500	1500
British Possessions—						
Aden .. "	—	—	—	—	30	30
British India .. "	—	14	14	—	1071	1071
British New Guinea .. "	—	1	1	—	60	60
Maldiv Islands .. "	—	95	95	—	700	700
Other Br. Poss. in Africa, .. "	—	—	—	—	100	100
Straits Settlements .. "	—	11	11	—	928	928
Total British Possessions	—	121	121	—	2889	2889
Carried over ..	—	124	124	—	4389	4389

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Paper of all descriptions—contd.</i>						
Brought forward ..	—	124	124	—	4389	4389
Foreign Countries—						
Belgium .. cwt.	—	68	68	—	2623	2623
Java .. "	—	1	1	—	100	100
Sumatra .. "	—	7	7	—	710	710
Total ..	—	200	200	—	7822	7822
<i>Manufactures of paper not elsewhere specified—</i>						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	—	—	50	311	361
British Possessions—						
Anglo-Egyptian Soudan ..	—	—	—	—	65	65
Australia .. "	—	1	1	—	100	100
British India .. "	—	92	92	—	7440	7440
Maldiv Islands .. "	—	2	2	—	23	23
Straits Settlements .. "	—	—	—	—	200	200
Total British Possessions	—	95	95	—	7828	7828
Foreign Countries—						
Belgium .. "	—	—	—	—	40	40
China .. "	—	2	2	—	337	337
Egypt .. "	—	—	—	—	65	65
Greece .. "	—	—	—	—	80	80
Other For. Coun. in						
Africa .. "	—	2	2	—	80	80
Japan .. "	—	—	—	—	60	60
Siam .. "	—	—	—	—	25	25
Total ..	—	99	99	50	8826	8876
GROUP S.—VEHICLES (INCLUDING LOCOMOTIVES, SHIPS, AND AIRCRAFT).						
<i>Road, mechanically-propelled motor cars—</i>						
United Kingdom .. No.	—	23	23	—	119726	119726
British Possessions—						
Australia .. "	—	1	1	—	2000	2000
British India .. "	—	55	55	—	211800	211800
British South Africa .. "	—	1	1	—	7000	7000
Maldiv Islands .. "	—	2	2	—	8000	8000
Straits Settlements .. "	—	4	4	—	10855	10855
Total British Possessions	—	63	63	—	239655	239655
Foreign Countries—						
Belgium .. "	—	1	1	—	5400	5400
France .. "	—	2	2	—	6200	6200
Java .. "	—	4	4	—	13500	13500
Siam .. "	—	1	1	—	3000	3000
Sumatra .. "	—	1	1	—	1000	1000
U. S., America .. "	—	1	1	—	5000	5000
Total ..	—	96	96	—	393481	393481

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.						
<i>Road, mechanically-propelled motor lorries used solely for conveyance of goods—</i>						
British Possessions—						
British India .. No.	—	20	20	—	26263	26263
<i>Road, mechanically-propelled motor cycles—</i>						
British Possessions—						
British East Africa .. No.	—	2	2	—	670	670
British India .. "	—	5	5	—	1750	1750
Burma .. "	—	2	2	—	300	300
Total ..	—	9	9	—	2720	2720
<i>Road, mechanically-propelled tractors (including steam rollers), other—</i>						
British Possessions—						
British India .. No.	—	2	2	—	3000	3000
<i>Road, other than mechanically-propelled cycles—</i>						
United Kingdom .. No.	—	6	6	—	293	293
British Possessions—						
British India .. "	—	7	7	—	435	435
Total ..	—	13	13	—	728	728
<i>Road, other than mechanically-propelled carts and carriages for animal traction—</i>						
British Possessions—						
British India .. No.	2	1	3	400	270	670
<i>Road, other than mechanically-propelled hand trucks and trolleys—</i>						
Foreign Countries—						
Philippine Islands .. No.	—	4	4	—	700	700

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Road, other than mechanically-propelled other sorts (including wheelbarrows)—</i>						
British Possessions—						
British India .. No.	—	2	2	—	45	45
<i>Road, wheels, rims, and spokes, for other road vehicles—</i>						
United Kingdom .. No.	—	—	—	—	15	15
British Possessions—						
British India .. "	—	—	—	—	100	100
Total ..	—	—	—	—	115	115
<i>Road, other parts and accessories, for motor cars, motor cycles, and tricar in cycles—</i>						
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	—	—	5050	5050
British Possessions—						
British India .. "	—	—	—	—	7757	7757
Burma .. "	—	—	—	—	100	100
Total British Possessions	—	—	—	—	7857	7857
Foreign Countries—						
France .. "	—	—	—	—	206	206
Germany .. "	—	—	—	—	505	505
U. S., America .. "	—	—	—	—	277	277
Total ..	—	—	—	—	13895	13895
<i>Road, other parts and accessories, for other road vehicles—</i>						
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	—	—	667	667
British Possessions—						
British India .. "	—	—	—	—	500	500
Burma .. "	—	—	—	—	48	48
British East Africa .. "	—	—	—	—	135	135
Total British Possessions	—	—	—	—	683	683
Total ..	—	—	—	—	1350	1350

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Ships and boats (new) complete, boats and vessels without means of locomotion other than the oars—</i>						
British Possessions—						
British India	(No. 1 tons. —)	—	1	16	—	16
GROUP T.—RUBBER MANUFACTURES.						
<i>Rubber tyres and tubes, pneumatic, outer—</i>						
United Kingdom .. No.	—	12	12	—	475	475
British Possessions—						
British India ..	—	3649	3649	—	39159	39159
Burma ..	—	143	143	—	7429	7429
Straits Settlements ..	—	8004	8004	—	13982	13982
Total British Possessions	—	11796	11796	—	60570	60570
Foreign Countries—						
France ..	—	22	22	—	119	119
Germany ..	—	130	130	—	9700	9700
Total ..	—	11960	11960	—	70864	70864
<i>Rubber tyres and tubes, pneumatic, inner—</i>						
British Possessions—						
British India .. No.	—	527	527	—	3819	3819
Burma ..	—	21	21	—	162	162
Straits Settlements ..	—	5000	5000	—	6239	6239
Total British Possessions	—	5548	5548	—	10220	10220
Foreign Countries—						
Germany ..	—	90	90	—	1400	1400
Total ..	—	5638	5638	—	11620	11620
<i>Rubber tyres and tubes, solid tyres—</i>						
United Kingdom .. No.	—	4	4	—	100	100
British Possessions—						
British India ..	—	17	17	—	2437	2437
Burma ..	—	10	10	—	945	945
Total British Possessions	—	27	27	—	3382	3382
Total ..	—	31	31	—	3482	3482

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Golf, tennis, and other rubber balls—</i>						
United Kingdom .. No.	—	1260	1260	—	1261	1261
<i>Other manufactures—</i>						
United Kingdom .. No.	—	1	1	—	111	111
British Possessions—						
British India .. "	—	340	340	—	2189	2189
Burma .. "	—	6	6	—	78	78
Straits Settlements .. "	—	3	3	—	80	80
Total ..	—	350	350	—	2458	2458
GROUP U.—MISCELLANEOUS ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.						
<i>Arms, ammunition, and military and naval stores, ammunition—</i>						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	—	—	—	27	27
<i>Arms, ammunition, and military and naval stores, pyrotechnic products—</i>						
British Possessions—						
Burma .. cwt.	—	—	—	—	50	50
Maldivé Islands .. "	—	13	13	—	588	588
Straits Settlements .. "	—	1	1	—	300	300
Total ..	—	14	14	—	938	938
<i>Arms, small arms, guns, breech-loading, single-barrelled—</i>						
United Kingdom .. No.	—	6	6	—	300	300
<i>Arms, small arms, guns, breech-loading, double-barrelled—</i>						
United Kingdom .. No.	—	4	4	—	1066	1066
British Possessions—						
British India .. "	—	2	2	—	300	300
Total ..	—	6	6	—	1366	1366
<i>Arms, small arms, rifles, and carbines, single-barrelled, without magazine—</i>						
United Kingdom .. No.	—	2	2	—	100	100

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.						
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Arms, small arms, rifles and carbines, single-barrelled with magazine.</i>						
United Kingdom .. No.	—	2	2		335	335
<i>Arms, small arms, rifles, and carbines, double-barrelled—</i>						
United Kingdom .. No.	—	3	3		1100	1100
<i>Arms, small arms, other arms, implements, and accessories not elsewhere specified.</i>						
United Kingdom .. No.	—	38	38		633	633
<i>Basket and basketware—</i>						
United Kingdom .. No.	1250	600	1850	972	30	1002
British Possessions—						
Australia .. "	2	—	2	13	—	13
British India .. "	379	19559	19938	45	2849	2894
British South Africa .. "	3	—	3	10	—	10
Hong Kong .. "	2	—	2	1	—	1
Total British Possessions	386	19559	19945	69	2849	2918
Foreign Countries—						
France .. "	—	456	456	—	4650	4650
Germany .. "	3	—	3	3	—	3
Holland .. "	2400	—	2400	1360	—	1360
Portuguese East Africa .. "	—	1000	1000	—	200	200
U. S., America .. "	1864	—	1864	746	—	746
Total ..	5903	21615	27518	3150	7729	10879
<i>Books, printed, including music—</i>						
United Kingdom .. No.	12715	1407	14122	3181	6467	9648
British Possessions—						
Australia .. "	150	63	213	75	63	138
British India .. "	35	7289	7324	20	8680	8700
British South Africa .. "	—	200	200	—	550	550
Maldiv Islands .. "	—	75	75	—	25	25
Straits Settlements .. "	—	533	533	—	1131	1131
Total British Possessions	185	8160	8345	95	10449	10544
Carried over ..	12900	9567	22467	3276	16916	20192

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Books, printed, including music—contd.</i>						
Brought forward..	12900	9567	22467	3276	16916	20192
Foreign Countries—						
Belgium .. No.	—	306	306	—	1980	1980
Egypt .. "	—	300	300	—	300	300
Holland .. "	—	200	200	—	750	750
Japan .. "	—	2	2	—	15	15
Port. East Africa .. "	—	30	30	—	100	100
U. S., America .. "	—	75	75	—	150	150
Total ..	12900	10480	23380	3276	20211	23487
<i>Brooms and brushes—</i>						
British Possessions—						
British India .. No.	747	—	747	282	—	282
Straits Settlements ..	844	—	844	258	—	258
Total British Possessions	1591	—	1591	540	—	540
Foreign Countries—						
Egypt .. "	—	200	200	—	229	229
Ships Stores .. "	4133	—	4133	5166	—	5166
Total ..	5724	200	5924	5706	229	5935
<i>Casks—</i>						
United Kingdom .. No.	—	65	65	—	1090	1090
British Possessions—						
British India .. "	—	187	187	—	810	810
Maldiv Islands .. "	1	321	322	3	1232	1235
Total British Possessions	1	508	509	3	2042	2045
Foreign Countries—						
France .. "	—	1	1	—	15	15
Total ..	1	594	575	3	3147	3150
<i>Cinematograph films—</i>						
United Kingdom .. (No. 5 lin. ft. 9676)	—	5 9676	5 9676	—	3115	3115
British Possessions—						
British India .. (No. 334 lin. ft. 151998)	—	334 151998	334 151998	—	9972	9972
Total British Possessions .. (No. 334 lin. ft. 151998)	—	334 151998	334 151998	—	9972	9972
Foreign Countries—						
China .. (No. 8 lin. ft. 200)	—	8 200	8 200	—	600	600
Germany .. (No. 2 lin. ft. —)	—	2 —	2 —	—	375	375
U. S., America .. (No. 3 lin. ft. 100)	—	3 100	3 100	—	750	750
Total .. (No. 352 lin. ft. 163774)	—	352 163774	352 163774	—	14812	14812

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.						
<i>Cerise—</i>						
United Kingdom .. pkgs.	235	5	240	59187	602	59789
<i>British Possessions—</i>						
Aden .. "	3	—	3	292	—	292
Anglo-Egypt Soudan .. "	4	—	4	496	—	496
Australia .. "	36	—	36	15272	—	15272
British East Africa .. "	28	—	28	6411	—	6411
British India .. "	60	—	60	12730	—	12730
British South Africa .. "	30	—	30	6666	—	6666
British West Indies .. "	7	—	7	1458	—	1458
Burma .. "	18	—	18	3973	—	3973
Canada .. "	20	—	20	6527	—	6527
Gibraltar .. "	23	—	23	6392	—	6392
Hong Kong .. "	5	—	5	1779	—	1779
Iraq .. "	1	—	1	172	—	172
Malta .. "	9	—	9	2371	—	2371
New Zealand .. "	15	—	15	3353	—	3353
Other British Possessions in Africa .. "	26	—	26	6741	—	6741
Straits Settlements .. "	32	—	32	6952	—	6952
Total British Possessions	317	—	317	81585	—	81585
<i>Foreign Countries—</i>						
Belgium .. "	2	—	2	295	—	295
Central America .. "	6	—	6	2276	—	2276
China .. "	1	—	1	352	—	352
Egypt .. "	11	1	12	3307	150	3457
France .. "	5	1	6	1068	90	1158
Germany .. "	16	—	16	2941	—	2941
Holland .. "	13	—	13	1265	250	1515
Italy .. "	5	—	5	1381	—	1381
Japan .. "	2	—	2	1250	—	1250
Java .. "	11	—	11	2357	—	2357
Other Foreign Countries in Africa .. "	13	—	13	4241	—	4241
Other Foreign Countries in America .. "	7	—	7	2614	—	2614
Other For. Con. in Australasia .. "	1	—	1	212	—	212
Philippine Islands .. "	7	—	7	2132	—	2132
Port. East Africa .. "	7	1	8	1415	1000	2415
Switzerland .. "	2	—	2	540	—	540
Turkey in Europe .. "	2	—	2	860	—	860
U. S., America .. "	53	3	56	16533	94	16627
Total ..	716	11	727	185811	2186	187997
<i>Jewellery and gold and silver-smiths' wares—</i>						
United Kingdom oz. troy.	—	188	188	—	687	687
<i>British Possessions—</i>						
Maldivo Islands .. "	—	11064	11064	—	15907	15907
<i>Foreign Countries—</i>						
France .. "	—	312	312	—	5333	5333
U. S., America .. "	—	78	78	—	1325	1325
Total ..	—	11642	11642	—	23252	23252

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Matches, Safety—</i>						
British Possessions—						
British India .. gross	1	32500	32501	2	24330	24332
Maldivé Islands .. „	369	3675	4044	1487	3843	5330
Total British Possessions	370	36175	36545	1489	28173	29662
Ships Stores .. „	—	161	161	—	385	385
Total ..	370	36336	36706	1489	28558	30047
<i>Matches non-safety—</i>						
Maldivé Islands .. gross	—	100	100	—	379	379
<i>Stationery, other than paper—</i>						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	1	1	—	80	80
British Possessions—						
British India .. „	—	22	22	—	889	889
Maldivé Islands .. „	—	—	—	—	250	250
Straits Settlements .. „	—	10	10	—	2219	2219
Total British Possessions	—	32	32	—	3358	3358
Foreign Countries—						
Germany .. „	—	—	—	—	739	739
U. S., America .. „	—	—	—	—	935	935
Total ..	—	33	33	—	5112	5112
<i>Stores, Military and Naval—</i>						
United Kingdom .. { pkgs. tons	—	1622	1622	—	—	—
British Possessions—						
Aden .. { pkgs. tons	—	5	5	—	—	—
Australia .. { pkgs. tons	—	1	1	—	—	—
British India .. { pkgs. tons	—	2337	2337	—	—	—
British South Africa { pkgs. tons	—	2	2	—	—	—
Hong Kong .. { pkgs. tons	—	134	134	—	—	—
Iraq .. { pkgs. tons	—	107	107	—	—	—
Malta .. { pkgs. tons	—	493	493	—	—	—
Mauritius .. { pkgs. tons	—	243	243	—	—	—
Straits Settlements { pkgs. tons	—	31	31	—	—	—
Total British Poss. { pkgs. tons	—	3353	3353	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—						
Arabia .. { pkgs. tons	—	1064	1064	—	—	—
Egypt .. { pkgs. tons	—	8	8	—	—	—
Persia .. { pkgs. tons	—	51	51	—	—	—
For Bunkers .. { pkgs. tons	—	6356	6356	—	—	—
Total .. { pkgs. tons	—	6098	6098	—	—	—
	—	6358	6358	—	—	—

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Straw, grass, rush, &c., manufactures not elsewhere specified, hats—</i>						
British Possessions—						
Malta .. No.	12	—	12	4	—	4
Foreign Countries—						
Central America .. "	62	—	62	24	—	24
Java .. "	350	—	350	920	—	920
Total ..	424	—	424	948	—	948
<i>Straw, grass, rush, &c., manufactures not elsewhere specified, mats and mattings—</i>						
United Kingdom .. No.	64006	19900	83906	1631	235	1866
British Possessions—						
Aden .. "	6	1	7	500	55	555
Australia .. "	61002	46500	107502	1899	608	2507
British India .. "	3882	118187	122069	2548	2771	5319
Mauritius .. "	—	200	200	—	10	10
Maldives Islands .. "	138	600	738	77	100	177
Straits Settlements .. "	8000	—	8000	320	—	320
Total British Possessions	73028	165488	238516	5344	3544	8888
Foreign Countries—						
China .. "	23000	—	23000	575	—	575
Egypt .. "	1000	—	1000	50	—	50
Germany .. "	1700	200	1900	150	25	175
Italy .. "	300	200	500	10	15	25
Japan .. "	11000	—	11000	275	—	275
Norway .. "	24000	4000	28000	1136	160	1296
Spain .. "	2000	—	2000	100	—	100
U. S., America .. "	9500	6000	15500	458	90	548
Total ..	209534	195788	405322	9729	4069	13798
<i>Straw, grass, rush, &c., manufactures not elsewhere specified other—</i>						
British Possessions—						
Malta .. cwt.	—	—	—	25	—	25
<i>Goods manufactured wholly or in part not elsewhere specified—</i>						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	80	614	694	4507	83631	88138
British Possessions—						
Aden .. "	33	—	33	8250	—	8250
Australia .. "	20	24	44	366	3512	3878
British East Africa .. "	—	83	83	—	4413	4413
British India .. "	1947	9739	11686	48314	298021	346335
British South Africa .. "	—	19	19	—	368	368
Burma .. "	30	9	39	2200	3235	5435
Canada .. "	—	—	—	—	75	75
Maldives Islands .. "	8	78	86	700	8280	8980
New Zealand .. "	—	—	—	30	400	430
Straits Settlements .. "	90	81	171	2265	8477	10742
Total British Possessions	2128	10033	12161	62125	326781	388906
Carried over ..	2208	10647	12855	66632	410412	477044

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Goods manufactured wholly or in part not elsewhere specified—contd.</i>						
Brought Forward ..	2208	10647	12855	66632	410412	477044
Foreign Countries—						
Belgium .. cwt.	—	5	5	—	600	600
China .. "	—	3	3	—	30	30
Cochin-China .. "	—	72	72	—	875	875
Denmark .. "	72	1	73	116	500	616
Egypt .. "	11	18	29	500	3502	4002
France .. "	18	104	122	3975	6862	10837
Germany .. "	—	19	19	—	12725	12725
Holland .. "	1	8	9	555	3300	3855
India, exc. British .. "	—	—	—	10	108	118
Italy .. "	—	3	3	—	160	160
Java .. "	—	43	43	—	4176	4176
Japan .. "	—	1	1	—	475	475
Philippine Islands .. "	—	2	2	137	65	202
Portuguese East Africa .. "	—	1	1	—	650	650
Siam .. "	2	4	6	36	1200	1236
Switzerland .. "	—	1	1	—	3000	3000
Sumatra .. "	1	10	11	300	80	380
U. S., America .. "	2	5	7	844	2814	3658
Ships Stores .. "	—	959	959	—	26469	26469
Total ..	2315	11906	14221	73105	478003	551108
CLASS IV.—ANIMALS, NOT FOR FOOD.						
<i>Buffaloes—</i>						
British Possessions—						
British India .. No.	—	74	74	—	8120	8120
<i>Cattle—</i>						
British Possessions—						
British India .. No.	—	11	11	—	400	400
<i>Elephants—</i>						
British Possessions—						
British India .. No.	1	—	1	600	—	600
Foreign Countries—						
Germany .. "	6	—	6	3600	—	3600
U. S., America .. "	1	—	1	1500	—	1500
Total ..	8	—	8	5700	—	5700
<i>Horses—</i>						
United Kingdom .. No.	—	2	2	—	5000	5000
British Possessions—						
British India .. "	—	83	83	—	376266	376266
Total ..	—	85	85	—	381266	381266

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CLASS IV.—ANIMALS, NOT FOR FOOD.						
<i>Dogs—</i>						
United Kingdom .. No.	—	1	1	—	75	75
British Possessions—						
British India .. "	8	2	10	940	355	1295
Burma .. "	2	5	7	100	100	200
Total British Possessions	10	7	17	1040	455	1495
Foreign Countries—						
U. S., America .. "	—	2	2	—	200	200
Total ..	10	10	20	1040	730	1770
<i>Other—</i>						
British Possessions—						
Australia .. No.	2	—	2	100	—	100
British India .. "	1	—	1	10	—	10
Burma .. "	6	—	6	15	—	15
Total British Possessions	9	—	9	125	—	125
Foreign Countries—						
Germany .. "	2	—	2	50	—	50
U. S., America .. "	1	—	1	50	—	50
Total ..	12	—	12	225	—	225
<i>Gold, coin—</i>						
British Possessions—						
British India .. oz.troy	—	23784	23784	—	1275000	1275000
<i>Silver, bullion—</i>						
British Possessions—						
Maldivo Islands .. oz.troy	—	36	36	—	168	168
<i>Silver, coin—</i>						
United Kingdom .. oz.troy	—	2795	2795	—	8000	8000
British Possessions—						
British India .. "	—	935417	935417	—	2500000	2500000
Maldivo Islands .. "	—	66400	66400	—	214500	214500
Total ..	—	1004612	1004612	—	2722500	2722500
Postal articles .. value	—	—	—	—	3895376	3895376

(11.) IMPORTS BY THE GOVERNMENT STORES, 1928.*

Note.— The figures given in this table are included in Table 9, General Imports.

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.	ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.			Rs.	CLASS I.—FOOD DRINK, AND TOBACCO.			Rs.
GROUP A.—GRAIN AND FLOUR.				GROUP F.—NARCOTICS.			
<i>Barley, oats, rice maize products—</i>				<i>Opium—</i>			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	110	110	2112	British Possessions—			
				British India .. lb.	3720	3720	144000
FARINACEOUS SUBSTANCES NOT OTHERWISE SPECIFIED.							
<i>Arrowroot, attia, tapioca, socjee, and sago—</i>				CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	5	5	480	GROUP A.—COAL.			
GROUP E.—OTHER FOOD AND DRINK.				<i>Coal—</i>			
<i>Milk, preserved, sweetened, or otherwise, full cream—</i>				British Possessions—			
Foreign Countries—				British India .. tons	150221	150221	2180487
Norway .. lb.	24000	24000	10400				
Switzerland	7200	7200	3800	GROUP B.—NON-METALLIFEROUS MINING AND QUARRY PRODUCTS AND THE LIKE			
Total ..	31200	31200	14200	<i>Asphalt—</i>			
<i>Milk, preserved, sweetened, or otherwise skimmed—</i>				United Kingdom .. cwt.	840	840	14852
Foreign Countries—				Foreign Countries—			
Norway .. cwt.	7200	7200	3800	Egypt	48822	48822	231844
<i>Oils and fats, refined, edible, animal refined lard—</i>				Italy	2947	2947	14145
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	—	49	U. S., America	108464	108464	523766
<i>Oil and fats, refined, edible, vegetable, olive—</i>				Total ..	161073	161073	784607
United Kingdom gals.	263	263	2583	<i>Chalk—</i>			
<i>Pepper whole—</i>				United Kingdom .. cwt.	66	66	520
United Kingdom .. gals.	4	4	430	<i>Fire clay—</i>			
				United Kingdom .. cwt.	1420	1420	2007
Spirits of wine, rectified—	I.G. P.G.	I.G. P.G.		<i>Fullers earth—</i>			
United Kingdom .. gals.	25 40	25 40	399	United Kingdom .. cwt.	20	20	217
Foreign Countries—				<i>Moulding sand—</i>			
Java	6007 9638	6007 9638	12015	United Kingdom .. cwt.	2124	2124	5196
Total ..	6032 9678	6032 9678	12414	<i>Stones and slates, other—</i>			
Provisions unenumerated—				United Kingdom .. cwt.	1	1	13
United Kingdom .. cwt.	17	17	2435	GROUP D.—WOOD AND TIMBER.			
British Possessions—				<i>Logs, squares, teak—</i>			
British India	11	11	128	British Possessions—			
Foreign Countries—				Burma .. tons	1757	1757	472657
U. S., America	72	72	5675				
Total ..	100	100	8338				

I.G. = Imperial Gallon.

P.G. = Proof Gallon.

* An Index to this table will be found at the

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.	ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.			Rs.	CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.			Rs.
<i>Logs square other—</i> United Kingdom .. tons	9	9	3284	<i>Vegetable, other than essential, linseed oil—</i> United Kingdom .. gals.	10150	10150	18537
<i>Sawn sleepers—</i> British Possessions— Australia .. tons	13430	13430	1767624	GROUP J.—MISCELLANEOUS.			
<i>Sawn other—</i> United Kingdom .. tons	1	1	994	<i>Seeds (agricultural and horticultural) other than oil seeds, other—</i> United Kingdom .. lb.	2	2	756
British Possessions— Straits Settlements ..	—	—	88	British Possessions— British India ..	1708	1708	250
Total ..	1	1	1082	Foreign Countries— Straits Settlements ..	2260	2260	348
GROUP E.—RAW COTTON AND COTTON WASTE.				Burma ..	30	30	12
<i>Cotton, raw—</i> United Kingdom .. cwt.	2	2	219	Java ..	2045	2045	1405
<i>Cotton waste—</i> United Kingdom .. cwt.	1486	1486	36039	Total ..	6045	6045	2771
British Possessions— British India ..	20	20	924	<i>Plants and roots—</i> United Kingdom .. pkgs.	5	5	627
Total ..	1506	1506	37013	Foreign Countries— British South Africa ..	2	2	293
GROUP F.—OTHER TEXTILE MATERIALS.				Total ..	7	7	920
<i>Flax—</i> United Kingdom .. cwt.	4	4	630	<i>Tar and pitch—</i> United Kingdom .. (gals. cwt.)	1333791 144592	1333791 144592	585827
<i>Fibre, other—</i> United Kingdom .. cwt.	4	4	295	British Possessions— Egypt .. (gals. cwt.)	103075 9887	103075 9887	49893
GROUP G.—SEEDS AND NUTS FOR OIL, OILS, FATS, RESINS, AND GUMS.				Italy .. (gals. cwt.)	21475 1963	21475 1963	10408
<i>Gums and resins, arabic—</i> United Kingdom .. cwt.	92	92	3652	Total .. (gals. cwt.)	1458341 156442	1458341 156442	646128
<i>Lac—</i> United Kingdom .. cwt.	51	51	4205	<i>Goods unmanufactured not elsewhere specified—</i> United Kingdom .. cwt.	4	4	1932
<i>Rosin—</i> United Kingdom .. cwt.	11	11	221	GROUP B.—EARTHENWARE, GLASS, ABRASIVES, &c.			
<i>Gums and resins, other—</i> United Kingdom .. cwt.	105	105	5732	<i>Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware, Pottery, Stoneware, and Clay Products.</i>			
<i>Waxes (other than sealing and paraffin) beeswax—</i> United Kingdom .. cwt.	1	1	126	<i>Bricks—</i> United Kingdom .. No.	44529	44529	14869
<i>Waxes (other than sealing and paraffin) other—</i> United Kingdom .. cwt.	18	18	1065	British Possessions— British India ..	2550	2550	988
<i>Oils, fats, and greases, animal (except marine animal), not refined, tallow—</i> United Kingdom .. cwt.	152	152	4298	Total ..	47079	47079	15857
<i>Oils, fats, and greases, animal (except marine animal), not refined, other—</i> United Kingdom .. cwt.	11	11	266	CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
				<i>Tiles—</i> United Kingdom .. (No. cwt.)	243532 24683	243522 24683	71054
				<i>Pipes—</i> United Kingdom .. cwt.	7886	886	44364
				<i>Porcelain ware and chinaware—</i> United Kingdom .. cwt.	185	185	5167

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.	ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.	CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
<i>Earthenware and stoneware —</i>				<i>Steel—</i>			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	25562	25562	131991	United Kingdom .. cwt.	26757	26757	174047
<i>British Possessions—</i>				<i>Steel girders, beams, joists, and pillars—</i>			
China	11	11	36	United Kingdom .. cwt.	11592	11592	65399
Germany	2	2	155	<i>Hoop Iron—</i>			
Total ..	25575	25575	132182	United Kingdom .. cwt.	88	88	809
<i>Glass and glassware, window glass—</i>				<i>Iron and steel plates and sheets not galvanized, not tinned—</i>			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	900	900	14295	United Kingdom .. cwt.	14644	14644	111831
<i>Glass and glassware, plate glass—</i>				<i>Plates and sheets, coated, galvanized, flat—</i>			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	190	190	8741	United Kingdom .. cwt.	1903	1903	27043
<i>Glass and glassware, other—</i>				<i>Plates and sheets, coated, corrugated—</i>			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1392	1392	87228	United Kingdom .. cwt.	4206	4206	46727
British India	3	3	393	<i>Tubes, pipes, and fittings—</i>			
Total ..	1395	1395	87621	United Kingdom .. cwt.	7889	7889	81992
OTHER DESCRIPTIONS OF NON-METALLIFEROUS MINING AND QUARRY PRODUCTS WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				<i>Wire, fencing, barbed—</i>			
<i>Abrasives manufactured, cement per barrel not exceeding 5 cwt. gross—</i>				United Kingdom .. cwt.	1035	1035	11296
United Kingdom .. cwt.	396981	396981	650816	<i>Wire, fencing other sorts—</i>			
<i>Abrasives manufactured, stones and slates wholly or mainly manufactured, grindstones—</i>				United Kingdom .. cwt.	775	775	10396
United Kingdom .. No.	345	345	3981	<i>Wire, other description of wire—</i>			
<i>Abrasives manufactured, stones and slates wholly or mainly manufactured, other—</i>				United Kingdom .. cwt.	721	721	13958
United Kingdom .. cwt.	20	20	677	Foreign Countries	20	20	1228
<i>Mining and quarry products, manufactured, not elsewhere specified—</i>				Total ..	741	741	15186
United Kingdom .. cwt.	13118	13118	128927	<i>Wire manufactures, cables and ropes (except insulated telephone and telegraph cables)—</i>			
British Possessions—				United Kingdom .. cwt.	287	287	10798
British India	20	20	400	<i>Wire manufactures, wire netting—</i>			
Foreign Countries—				United Kingdom .. cwt.	96	96	3781
Italy	1203	1203	10385	<i>Wire manufactures, other wire nails, including staples—</i>			
Total ..	14341	14341	139712	United Kingdom .. cwt.	289	289	2603
GROUP C.—IRON AND STEEL.				<i>Wire manufactures, other manufactures of wire—</i>			
<i>Pig Iron—</i>				United Kingdom .. cwt.	257	257	4592
United Kingdom .. cwt.	6000	6000	13864	<i>Nails and tacks (other than wire nails, rivets) and washers—</i>			
British Possessions—				United Kingdom .. cwt.	1013	1013	12765
British India	1633	1633	8165				
Total ..	7633	7633	22029				
PAIRS, RODS, ANGLES, SHAPES, AND SECTIONS.							
<i>Iron—</i>							
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1363	1363	11053				

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.	ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.	CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
<i>Bolts and nuts—</i> United Kingdom .. cwt.	5037	5037	78562	<i>Plate, silver or silver gilt—</i> United Kingdom .. No.	12	12	7820
<i>Tanks and drums of iron and steel, black painted or galvanized, except drums for oil—</i> United Kingdom .. cwt.	282	282	4876	<i>Lead pig—</i> United Kingdom .. cwt.	355	355	5634
<i>Safes—</i> United Kingdom .. cwt.	830	830	20706	<i>Lead pipes—</i> United Kingdom .. cwt.	87	87	1632
<i>Hollow ware (household, kitchen, &c., utensils, enamelled or tinned)—</i> United Kingdom .. cwt.	357	357	18712	<i>Lead sheets—</i> United Kingdom .. cwt.	920	920	15092
<i>Manufactures of iron or steel unenumerated—</i> United Kingdom .. cwt.	173147	173147	2047692	<i>Lead manufactures not elsewhere specified—</i> United Kingdom .. cwt.	106	106	2927
British Possessions—				<i>Tin ingots, blocks, bars, and slabs—</i> United Kingdom .. cwt.	263	263	45775
British India	16	16	1430	<i>Tin solder—</i> United Kingdom .. cwt.	35	35	7106
Foreign Countries—				<i>Tin manufactures not elsewhere specified—</i> United Kingdom .. cwt.	88	88	2614
Italy	2	2	1705	Foreign Countries—			
Total ..	173165	173165	2050827	U. S., America	47	47	3231
GROUP D.—NON-FERROUS METALS AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF.				Total ..	135	135	5845
<i>Aluminium ware—</i> United Kingdom .. cwt.	38	38	6194	<i>Zinc, rolled sheets and plates, plain or perforated, excluding printing plates—</i> United Kingdom .. cwt.	395	395	10973
BRASS AND ALLOYS OF COPPER.				<i>Zinc manufactures, not elsewhere specified—</i> United Kingdom .. cwt.	55	55	4372
<i>Nails, screws, and wire—</i> United Kingdom .. cwt.	2067	2067	121788	WHITE METAL ALLOYS, (i.e., ALLOYS OF TIN, LEAD, ZINC, ANTIMONY, &c., OTHER THAN SOFT SOLDER), UNWROUGHT OR PART WROUGHT.			
British Possessions—				<i>Anti-friction metal—</i> United Kingdom .. cwt.	17	17	1530
British India	22	22	1478	<i>Type metal—</i> United Kingdom .. cwt.	364	364	10883
Total ..	2089	2089	123266	<i>Metals not elsewhere specified, wrought or manufactured, printing type—</i> United Kingdom .. cwt.	13	13	2232
<i>Rods, sheets, and strips—</i> United Kingdom .. cwt.	202	202	10854				
<i>Tubes—</i> United Kingdom .. cwt.	190	190	13825				
<i>Phosphor bronze, ingots, and bars—</i> United Kingdom .. cwt.	67	67	6547				
<i>Manufactures of brass or copper not elsewhere specified—</i> United Kingdom .. cwt.	566	566	68280				
British Possessions—							
British India	14	14	3370				
Total ..	580	580	7165				

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption	Value of total imports.	ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.	CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
<i>Metals not elsewhere specified, wrought or manufactured, other sorts—</i>				<i>Scientific instruments and appliances (except electrical), photographic instruments and appliances, plates, including paper, and films (except cinematograph films)—</i>			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	10	10	1929	United Kingdom .. No.	5404	5404	6620
GROUP E.—CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS, AND INSTRUMENTS.				<i>Clocks and watches, clocks, complete—</i>			
<i>Cutlery and hardware, knives, scissors, razors, and other cutler's ware—</i>				United Kingdom .. No.	139	139	3774
United Kingdom .. doz.	256	256	2613	GROUP F.—ELECTRIC GOODS AND APPARATUS.			
<i>Implements and tools and parts thereof (except machine tools), agricultural, including estate tools, tapping knives, and pruning knives—</i>				<i>Electric wires and cables (insulated) —</i>			
United Kingdom .. doz.	1976	1976	24847	United Kingdom .. cwt.	28136	28136	926782
British Possessions—				British Possessions ..			
British India	—	—	253	British India	18	18	1221
Total ..	1976	1976	25100	Total ..	28154	28154	928003
<i>Implements and tools and parts thereof (except machine tools), other—</i>				<i>Telegraph and telephone instruments and apparatus—</i>			
United Kingdom .. doz.	4123	4123	86149	United Kingdom .. No.	143276	143276	243892
<i>Scientific instruments and appliances (except electrical), dental, surgical, medical, and veterinary—</i>				British Possessions—			
United Kingdom .. No.	18879	18879	32823	British India	2	2	2250
Foreign Countries—				Foreign Countries—			
Germany	138	138	1109	Sweden	162	162	995
Italy	2	2	63	Total ..	143440	143440	250137
Total ..	19019	19019	33995	<i>Electric lighting accessories and fittings, including switches —</i>			
<i>Scientific instruments and appliances (except electrical), optical instruments—</i>				United Kingdom .. No.	38074	38074	184207
United Kingdom .. No.	19	19	5987	British Possessions—			
Foreign Countries—				British India	13	13	914
Germany	10	10	774	Foreign Countries—			
Total ..	29	29	6761	France	1	1	280
<i>Scientific instruments and appliances (except electrical), other scientific instruments—</i>				U. S. America	398	398	2834
United Kingdom .. No.	23956	23956	70022	Total ..	38486	38486	188255
Foreign Countries—				<i>Electric goods and apparatus not elsewhere specified—</i>			
France	3	3	633	United Kingdom .. No.	191105	191105	377588
U. S., America	8	8	1028	British Possessions—			
Total ..	23967	23967	71683	British India	500	500	578
				Foreign Countries—			
				France	2	2	305
				U. S., America	31	31	1381
				Total ..	191638	191638	379852
				GROUP G.—MACHINERY.			
				<i>Agricultural—</i>			
				United Kingdom .. (No. cwt.	442	442	15246
				Foreign Countries—			
				Japan .. (No. cwt.	10	10	62
				Total .. (No. cwt.	452	452	15308
				<i>Boilers and boiler house plant—</i>			
				United Kingdom .. (No. cwt.	9	9	459723
				<i>Cranes, hoists, and lifting machineries—</i>			
				United Kingdom .. (No. cwt.	10	10	66388
					1772	1772	

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.	ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
			Rs.				Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
ELECTRIC MACHINERY OF ALL KINDS, NOT INCLUDING INSTRUMENTS, APPARATUS, APPLIANCES, AND PARTS THEREOF.				Pumping machinery—			
<i>Generators, alternators, and dynamos—</i>				United Kingdom .. (No. 17, cwt. 104)	17	17	12645
United Kingdom .. (No. 466, cwt. 844)	466	466	20335	British Possessions—			
<i>Motors—</i>				British India .. (No. 1, cwt. 1)	1	1	77
United Kingdom .. (No. 12, cwt. 128)	12	12	22295	Tot 1 (No. 18, cwt. 105)	18	18	12722
<i>Electrical machinery not elsewhere enumerated—</i>				Textile machinery—			
United Kingdom .. (No. 49, cwt. 3188)	49	49	836218	British Possessions—			
Foreign Countries—				British India .. (No. 1, cwt. 3)	1	1	1062
Germany .. (No. 7, cwt. 7)	7	7	1515	<i>Sewing machines—</i>			
Italy .. (No. 9, cwt. 9)	9	9	933	United Kingdom .. (No. 4, cwt. 40)	4	4	12361
U. S., America .. (No. 29, cwt. 29)	29	29	6624	Typewriters, complete—			
Total .. (No. 49, cwt. 3233)	49	49	845290	United Kingdom .. (No. 47, cwt. 35)	47	47	12103
Foundry and workshop machinery—				<i>Typewriter, parts—</i>			
United Kingdom .. (No. 18, cwt. 481)	18	18	49107	United Kingdom .. (No. 2767, cwt. 8)	2767	2767	6819
British Possessions—				Weighing machinery—			
British India .. (No. 3, cwt. 12)	3	3	1391	United Kingdom .. (No. 23, cwt. 63)	23	23	8447
Total .. (No. 21, cwt. 493)	21	21	50498	Machinery, not elsewhere specified—			
Machine tools—				United Kingdom .. (No. 76, cwt. 2591)	76	76	190987
United Kingdom .. (No. 51, cwt. 15)	51	51	1185	British Possessions—			
<i>Prime movers, not electrical, hydraulic—</i>				British India .. (No. 8, cwt. 8)	8	8	1168
British Possessions—				Foreign Countries—			
British India .. (No. 1, cwt. 2)	1	1	323	Germany .. (No. 2, cwt. 1)	2	2	346
<i>Prime movers, not electrical, internal combustion—</i>				Total .. (No. 78, cwt. 2600)	78	78	192501
United Kingdom .. (No. 4, cwt. 78)	4	4	9388				
<i>Prime movers, not electrical, steam—</i>				GROUP H.—MANUFACTURES OF WOOD AND TIMBER.			
United Kingdom .. (No. 15, cwt. 238)	15	15	32591	Furniture—			
Printing and bookbinding machinery—				United Kingdom .. No. 17	17	17	356
United Kingdom .. (No. 2, cwt. 481)	2	2	21672	Foreign Countries .. 3	3	3	100
British Possessions—				China .. 3	3	3	100
British India .. (No. 1, cwt. 2)	1	1	436	Total .. 20	20	20	456
Foreign Countries—				Manufactures of wood and timber, not elsewhere specified—			
U. S., America .. (No. 1, cwt. 31)	1	1	3150	United Kingdom .. value 4277			4277
Total .. (No. 4, cwt. 514)	4	4	25258	British Possessions—			
				British India .. 383			383
				Total .. 4660			4660
				GROUP I.—COTTON YARNS AND MANUFACTURES.			
				Cotton yarn and twist, bleached—			
				British Possessions—			
				British India .. lb. 6615			6615
				Cotton yarn and twist, dyed—			
				United Kingdom .. lb. 1075	1075	1075	1835
				British Possessions—			
				British India .. 84	176	176	84
				Total .. 1251	1251	1251	1919

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.	ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.	CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
<i>Cotton yarn and twist, gray—</i>				GROUP K.—MANUFACTURES OF MIXED MATERIALS.			
British Possessions—				<i>Blankets—</i>			
British India .. lb.	2560	2560	5517	United Kingdom .. No.	735	735	4118
<i>Piece goods of cotton, bleached—</i>				<i>Carpets—</i>			
United Kingdom .. yds.	63639	63639	43986	United Kingdom .. No.	25	25	635
<i>Piece goods of cotton, dyed—</i>				<i>Other—</i>			
United Kingdom .. yds.	95131	95131	61431	United Kingdom .. yds.	4000	4000	2992
<i>Piece goods of cotton, gray—</i>				GROUP M.—MANUFACTURES OF OTHER TEXTILE MATERIALS.			
United Kingdom .. yds.	72189	72189	45044	<i>Cordage, cables, ropes, and twine of hemp—</i>			
<i>Piece goods of cotton, printed—</i>				United Kingdom .. cwt.	745	745	26987
United Kingdom .. yds.	9280	9280	3474	<i>Cordage, cables, ropes, and twine of coir—</i>			
<i>Piece goods of cotton, other—</i>				British Possessions—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	14741	14741	6516	British India .. cwt.	357	357	9605
<i>Lace and net—</i>				LINEN MANUFACTURES, INCLUDING MANUFACTURES OF LINEN MIXED WITH OTHER MATERIALS IF KNOWN AS LINEN.			
United Kingdom .. yds.	2957	2957	2247	<i>Sail cloth or canvas—</i>			
<i>Thread—</i>				United Kingdom .. yds.	13007	13007	62245
United Kingdom .. lb.	2714	2714	8093	<i>Other—</i>			
British Possessions—				United Kingdom .. yds.	955	955	1888
British India	192	192	162	<i>Jute manufactures, sacks and bags empty new—</i>			
Total ..	2906	2906	8255	British Possessions—			
<i>Small wares, including ribbons and trimmings—</i>				British India .. { doz. 110 110 } 4685			
United Kingdom .. yds.	7356	7356	2128	.. { cwt. 77 77 }			
<i>Cotton manufactures, not elsewhere specified—</i>				<i>Jute manufacture, other—</i>			
United Kingdom .. { yds. 41267 41267 } 132428				United Kingdom .. yds.	12	12	265
British Possessions—				<i>Textile manufactures, not elsewhere specified—</i>			
British India .. { yds. — — } 750				United Kingdom .. yds.	25526	25526	37071
Total .. { yds. 41267 41267 } 133178				British Possessions—			
GROUP J.—WOOLLEN AND WORSTED MANUFACTURES.				British India	149	149	1514
<i>Blankets—</i>				Total ..	25675	25675	38585
United Kingdom .. No.	299	299	116	GROUP N.—APPAREL.			
British Possessions—				<i>Apparel, including outer and under garments, shirts, coats, vests, trousers, costumes, dresses, skirts, &c., except cotton banians—</i>			
British India	—	—	120	United Kingdom .. doz.	1704	1704	93198
Total ..	299	299	2236	<i>Cotton banians—</i>			
<i>Flannel, pure wool—</i>				United Kingdom .. doz.	548	548	4373
United Kingdom .. yds.	1018	1018	1187	<i>Haberdashery and millinery—</i>			
<i>Flannel, mixed—</i>				United Kingdom .. value	—	—	2007
United Kingdom .. yds.	5804	5804	6769	<i>Boots and shoes—</i>			
<i>Cloths and stuffs, pure wool—</i>				United Kingdom doz. pairs	233	233	15856
United Kingdom .. yds.	104	104	841	<i>Hosiery—</i>			
<i>Cloth and stuff, mixed—</i>				United Kingdom doz. pairs	494	494	7057
United Kingdom .. yds.	20875	20875	49306				
<i>Other—</i>							
United Kingdom .. yds.	3614	3614	652				

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.	ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.	CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
<i>Other (including hats).</i>				<i>Painters' colours and materials, not elsewhere specified—</i>			
United Kingdom .. doz.	2518	2518	50577	United Kingdom .. cwt.	4263	4263	146915
GROUP O.—CHEMICALS, DRUGS, DYES, AND COLOURS.				GROUP P.—OILS, FATS, AND RESINS, MANUFACTURED.			
<i>Chemical Manufactures and Products (other than Drugs, Dye Stuffs, and Fertilizers).</i>				<i>Oils refined—</i>			
<i>Acids, acetic—</i>				United Kingdom .. lb.	103071	103071	32020
United Kingdom .. gals.	87	87	1255	<i>Motor spirit, in bulk—</i>			
<i>Acids, sulphuric—</i>				Foreign Countries—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	798	798	3350	Sumatra .. gals.	42500	42500	38250
<i>Acids, other—</i>				<i>Lubricating oil—</i>			
United Kingdom .. gals.	139	139	816	United Kingdom .. gals.	8252	8252	16478
<i>Bleaching materials, other—</i>				British Possessions—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	3	3	487	British India .. „	85	85	159
<i>Calcium carbide—</i>				Foreign Countries—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	231	231	2392	Borneo, exc. British	—	81942	—
British Possessions—				U. S., America .. „	12282	30258	1511
Canada .. „	49	49	840	Total ..	20619	120537	31747
Foreign Countries—				<i>Other—</i>			
France .. „	91	91	1200	United Kingdom .. gals.	4907	4907	4811
U. S., America .. „	22	22	354	British Possessions—			
Total ..	393	393	4786	British India .. „	50	50	985
<i>Camphor—</i>				Foreign Countries—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	5	5	1613	U. S., America .. „	370	370	418
<i>Disinfectants, insecticides, weed killers—</i>				Total ..	5327	5327	6214
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1893	1893	33350	<i>Soap, household and laundry, in bars, powder, and cakes or soft—</i>			
<i>Soda—</i>				United Kingdom .. cwt.	173	173	6528
United Kingdom .. cwt.	343	343	1661	<i>Soap, toilet, perfumed or medicated—</i>			
<i>Soldering fluid—</i>				United Kingdom .. cwt.	248	248	5129
United Kingdom .. cwt.	10	10	303	<i>Soap other—</i>			
<i>Sulphur—</i>				United Kingdom .. cwt.	248	248	6608
United Kingdom .. cwt.	100	100	775	<i>Turpentine—</i>			
Foreign Countries—				United Kingdom .. gals.	2600	2600	4113
Italy .. „	60	60	4683	<i>Varnish—</i>			
Total ..	160	160	5458	United Kingdom .. gals.	2732	2732	21349
<i>Chemical manufactures and products, not elsewhere specified, including drugs, medicines, medicinal preparations—</i>				<i>Oils, fats, and resins, not elsewhere specified—</i>			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	9189	9189	572281	United Kingdom .. cwt.	864	864	19705
British Possessions—				British Possessions—			
British India .. „	30	30	1452	British India .. „	44	44	441
Foreign Countries—				Total ..	908	908	20146
Germany .. „	27	27	39422	GROUP Q.—LEATHER AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF.			
Japan .. „	80	80	1505	<i>Leather, dressed, hides—</i>			
U. S., America .. „	102	102	23536	United Kingdom .. cwt.	3	3	2170
Total ..	9428	9428	638196	<i>Leather, dressed, skins (goat and sheep)—</i>			
				United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	—	216
				<i>Leather tanned—</i>			
				United Kingdom .. cwt.	11	1	2984

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.	ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.	CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
<i>Leather, manufactures of (except boots and shoes and gloves), machinery belting—</i> United Kingdom .. cwt.	10	10	2346	<i>Wagons and trucks, complete—</i> United Kingdom .. No.	84	84	570280
<i>Leather, manufactures of (except boots and shoes and gloves), other descriptions—</i> United Kingdom .. (No. 3157 cwt. 38)		3157 38	7895	<i>Wagons and trucks, parts—</i> United Kingdom .. value	—	—	97241
British Possessions— British India	—	—	90	<i>Motor cars—</i> United Kingdom .. No.	1	1	22352
Total .. (No. 3157 cwt. 38)		3157 38	7985	<i>Motor lorries used solely for conveyance of goods—</i> United Kingdom .. No.	7	7	46184
GROUP R.—PAPER AND CARD-BOARD.				<i>Road, mechanically-propelled motor cycles—</i> United Kingdom .. No.	2	2	1384
<i>Paper, printing—</i> United Kingdom .. cwt.	8142	8142	137565	<i>Road, mechanically-propelled tractors (including steam rollers)—</i> United Kingdom .. No.	69	69	155583
<i>Paper, writing, including envelopes—</i> United Kingdom .. cwt.	2871	287	115489	<i>Road, other than mechanically-propelled cycles—</i> United Kingdom .. No.	192	192	21478
<i>Paper, packing and wrapping—</i> United Kingdom .. cwt.	7234	7234	17889	<i>Road other sorts (including wheel barrows)—</i> United Kingdom .. No.	13	13	1465
<i>Paper, tissue—</i> United Kingdom .. cwt.	57	57	2451	<i>Chassis for motor cars—</i> United Kingdom .. No.	1	1	3266
<i>Paper, blotting—</i> United Kingdom .. cwt.	511	511	14542	<i>Other parts and accessories for motor cars, motor cycles, and tricar sin cycles—</i> United Kingdom .. value	—	—	241
<i>Paper, other—</i> United Kingdom .. cwt.	962	962	55778	<i>Other parts and accessories for other vehicles—</i> United Kingdom .. value	—	—	27464
<i>Stationery, including notepaper pads, manuscripts, books (except exercise books in paper covers)—</i> United Kingdom .. cwt.	51	51	3656				
<i>Millboard, strawboard, and pasteboard—</i> United Kingdom .. cwt.	1391	1391	19538	GROUP T.—RUBBER MANUFACTURES.			
Foreign Countries— Holland ..	846	846	5472	<i>Rubber tyres and tubes, solid tyres—</i> United Kingdom .. No.	504	504	1875
Total ..	2237	2237	25010	<i>Other manufactures—</i> United Kingdom .. No.	28957	28957	43545
<i>Other manufactures of paper, not elsewhere specified—</i> United Kingdom .. cwt.	445	1445	218732	British Possessions— Straits Settlements ..	800	800	462
GROUP S.—VEHICLES (INCLUDING LOCOMOTIVES, SHIPS, AND AIRCRAFT).				Total ..	29757	29757	44007
<i>Locomotives—</i> United Kingdom .. No.	43	43	3190127				
<i>Carriages, complete—</i> United Kingdom .. No.	53	53	1873830				
<i>Carriages, parts—</i> United Kingdom .. value	—	—	423694				
British Possessions— British India	—	—	466				
Total ..	—	—	424160				

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.	ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs	CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
GROUP U.—MISCELLANEOUS ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				<i>Felt roofing—</i>			
<i>Arms, ammunitions, and military and naval stores.</i>				United Kingdom .. cwt.	39	39	521
<i>Ammunition, cartridge cases, filled—</i>				<i>Gas mantles—</i>			
United Kingdom .. (No. 1901600 202 cwt.)	1901600 202	1901600 202	148525	United Kingdom .. gross	12	12	2020
British Possessions—				<i>Haberdashery, buttons, &c.—</i>			
British India .. (No. 72450 259 cwt.)	72450 259	72450 259	10519	United Kingdom .. value	—	—	5963
Total .. (No. 1974050 461 cwt.)	1974050 461	1974050 461	159044	<i>Other—</i>			
<i>Ammunition cartridge cases, empty—</i>				United Kingdom .. value	—	—	26
United Kingdom .. (No. 20640 7 cwt.)	20640 7	20640 7	1445	<i>Images and statues—</i>			
<i>Fuse and blasting accessories, safety fuse—</i>				United Kingdom .. value	—	—	26
United Kingdom .. (coils. 28479 341 cwt.)	28479 341	28479 341	28096	<i>Lamps and lanterns (except electric)—</i>			
<i>Ammunition, other accessories, including detonators—</i>				United Kingdom .. No.	5857	5857	49646
United Kingdom .. (No. 60000 11 cwt.)	60000 11	60000 11	1596	Foreign Countries—			
<i>Ammunition, high explosives, blasting powder—</i>				U. S., America .. „	494	494	547
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1116	1116	51250	Total ..	6351	6351	50193
<i>Ammunition, high explosives, other—</i>				<i>Machinery belting, other than leather—</i>			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	219	219	22382	United Kingdom .. cwt.	117	117	28868
<i>Revolvers—</i>				<i>Musical instruments and parts accessories of musical instruments NES—</i>			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	10	10	449	United Kingdom .. No.	5	5	606
<i>Rifles, and carbines single-barrelled, with magazine</i>				<i>Oil and floor cloth—</i>			
United Kingdom .. No.	309	309	1872	United Kingdom .. yds.	6060	6060	16386
<i>Other arms implements and accessories not elsewhere specified—</i>				<i>Pictures and prints, other—</i>			
United Kingdom .. No.	2400	2400	6148	United Kingdom .. doz.	2	2	312
<i>Basket and basketware—</i>				<i>Stationery other than paper—</i>			
United Kingdom .. No.	30	30	85	United Kingdom .. cwt.	1484	1484	77687
<i>Books, printed, including music, maps and charts—</i>				<i>Umbrellas—</i>			
United Kingdom .. No.	336	336	4219	United Kingdom .. doz.	—	—	78
British Possessions—				<i>Goods manufactured wholly or in part not elsewhere specified—</i>			
British India .. „	1	1	15	United Kingdom .. pkgs.	493	493	102545
U. S., America .. „	15	15	198	British Possessions—			
Total ..	352	352	4432	British India .. „	50	50	7408
<i>Books, printed, including music, other—</i>				Foreign Countries—			
United Kingdom .. No.	7241	7241	15220	France .. „	1	1	26
British Possessions—				Total ..	544	544	109979
Australia .. „	12	12	672	<i>Cattle—</i>			
British India .. „	18053	18053	1016	United Kingdom .. No.	2	2	1584
Total ..	25306	25306	16907	CLASS V.—BULLION AND COIN OF GOLD, SILVER, COPPER, AND NICKEL.			
<i>Brooms and brushes—</i>				<i>Copper coin—</i>			
United Kingdom .. No.	9550	9550	11487	United Kingdom .. oz. troy	19419660	19419660	45078
				<i>Silver coin—</i>			
				United Kingdom .. oz. troy	190080	190080	400000

DIAGRAM N° 8.

RECORDED
VALUES
IN
MILLION

Rs £.
900 60

Rs.
875

TOTAL VALUES OF TRADE
- CEYLON -

Total Trade

Imports, Including Specie

Exports viz., Ceylon Produce

Imports exported and Specie

750 50

825

750

675 45

600 40

525 35

450 30

375 25

300 20

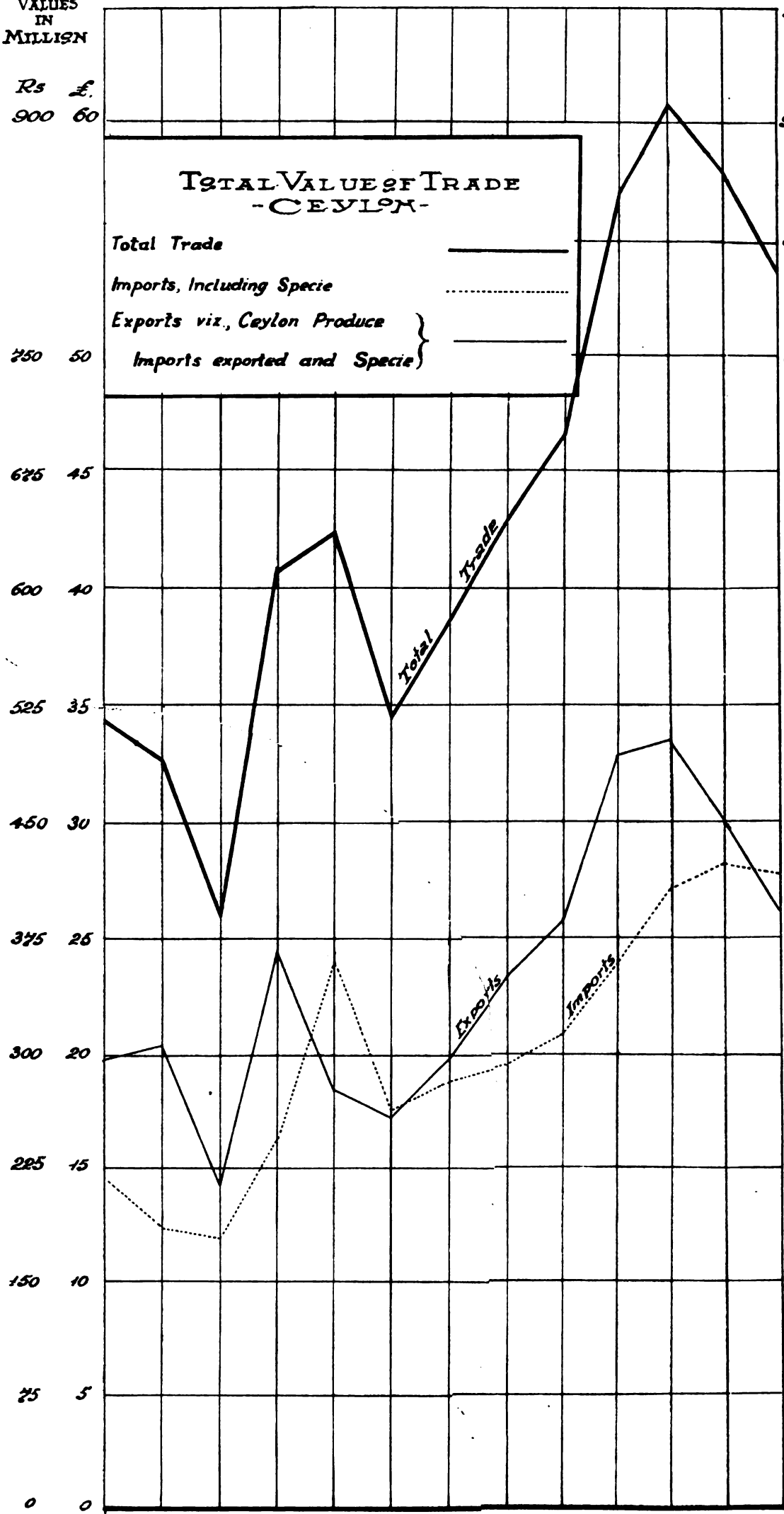
225 15

150 10

75 5

0 0

1916 '17 '18 '19 1920 '21 '22 '23 '24 '25 '26 '27 '28



**Values of Total Trade, Total Exports, and Total Imports, Ceylon, since
1916. (See Diagram No. 8.)**

Year.	Total Trade.		Exports, viz., Ceylon Produce, Imports exported and Specie.		Imports including Specie.	
	Rs.		Rs		Rs.	
1916	..	517,572,055	..	297,541,155	..	220,030,900
1917	..	492,091,178	..	306,944,957	..	185,146,221
1918	..	390,870,517	..	213,133,834	..	177,736,683
1919	..	609,777,169	..	367,057,479	..	242,719,690
1920	..	637,222,648	..	276,295,469	..	360,927,179
1921	..	518,656,123	..	256,600,413	..	262,055,710
1922	..	579,523,917	..	297,783,215	..	281,740,702
1923	..	643,358,532	..	351,198,748	..	292,159,784
1924	..	697,845,885	..	385,517,418	..	312,328,467
1925	..	852,996,747	..	492,616,430	..	360,380,317
1926	..	911,516,099	..	503,648,990	..	407,867,109
1927	..	870,401,720	..	449,273,744	..	421,127,976
1928	..	804,689,614	..	392,569,975	..	412,119,639

NOTE.—The figures under Total Trade and Exports exclude the value of "bunker coal" reshipped to steamers, of Ships' Stores supplied to vessels, and of articles sent by post.

INDEX TO TABLES 9, 10, AND 11.

I = Import; E = Export.

	PAGE IN SECTION P		PAGE IN SECTION P
Abrasives ..	I, 33, 119; E, 92	Cables and ropes (wire) ..	I, 35, 40, 48, 119
Accessories for arms, rifles, &c.	E, 110	Cacao ..	I, 19; E, 69
Accessories for motor vehicles ..	I, 125	Calcium carbide ..	I, 50, 124
Accessories for road vehicles ..	E, 107	Camphor ..	I, 51, 124
Acetic acid ..	I, 50, 124	Candles ..	I, 52
Acids ..	I, 50, 124	Canes and rattans ..	I, 30
Aerated and mineral waters ..	I, 18; E, 68	Canvas ..	I, 48, 123; E, 101
Aeroplane ..	I, 56; E, 105	Caps, percussion ..	I, 58
Agricultural machinery ..	I, 40, 121	Carbines and rifles ..	I, 126
Aircraft ..	I, 56, 125; E, 105	Carbonic acid gas ..	I, 51
Ale and beer ..	I, 18	Cardamons ..	I, 23; E, 74
Alizarine ..	I, 51	Cardboards, &c. ..	I, 55, 125; E, 104
Aluminium ware ..	I, 36, 120	Cards, playing ..	I, 55
Ammonia, sulphate of ..	I, 31	Carpets and rugs ..	I, 46, 123
Ammunition ..	I, 58, 59, 126; E, 109, 110	Carriages and parts ..	I, 56, 125
Aniline ..	I, 51	Cars, motor ..	I, 125; E, 105
Animals, living ..	I, 18, 66; E, 67, 68, 115, 116	Cartridge cases ..	I, 58, 126
Antifriction metal ..	I, 120	Carts and carriages ..	I, 125; E, 106
Apparel ..	I, 49, 123; E, 101, 102	Casks and shooks ..	I, 61; E, 111
Arabic gums and resins ..	I, 28, 118	Castor oil ..	I, 29; E, 85
Arecanuts ..	I, 22; E, 74	Castor seed poonac (manure) ..	I, 31
Arms and ammunitions ..	I, 58 to 60, 126; E, 109, 110	Cattle ..	I, 18, 66, 126; E, 68, 115
Arrack ..	I, 23; E, 76	Ceiling boards ..	I, 27
Arrowroot ..	I, 17, 117	Cement ..	I, 33, 119
Artificial silk ..	I, 48	Chalk ..	I, 26, 117
Asphalt ..	I, 26, 117	Champagne ..	I, 24
Asses ..	I, 66	Chanks ..	E, 91
Atta ..	I, 17, 117	Cheese ..	I, 19
Bacon, ham, and pork ..	I, 18	Chemicals, drugs, dyes, and colours ..	I, 50, 51, 124; E, 102
Balls, rubber ..	I, 58; E, 109	Chillies ..	I, 19; E, 71
Bangles ..	I, 61	Chinaware and porcelainware ..	I, 32, 33, 118; E, 92, 93
Banians, cotton ..	I, 49, 123	Cider ..	I, 19
Barbed wire ..	I, 35, 119	Cigarettes ..	I, 26; E, 79
Bark for tanning and dyeing ..	I, 32	Cigars ..	I, 25; E, 78
Barley ..	I, 16, 117	Cinchona bark ..	E, 88
Barley products ..	I, 16	Cinematograph films ..	I, 61; E, 111
Bars, iron ..	I, 34, 119	Cinnamon ..	E, 75
Basic slag ..	I, 30	Cinnamon oil ..	E, 85
Baskets, &c. ..	I, 60, 126; E, 110	Citronella oil ..	E, 86
Beads and bangles (glass) ..	I, 61	Claret ..	I, 24, 25
Beams ..	I, 34, 119	Clay products ..	I, 32, 118; E, 92, 93
Beans ..	I, 16	Clocks and watches ..	I, 39, 121
Beche-de-mer ..	E, 69	Cloth (floor) ..	I, 126
Beedies ..	I, 25; E, 79	Cloves ..	E, 75
Beef ..	I, 17	Coal ..	I, 26, 117; E, 80
Beer and ale ..	I, 18	Coconut oil ..	I, 29; E, 86, 87
Beeswax ..	I, 28, 118	Coconut poonac ..	E, 67, 68
Belting, machinery ..	I, 53, 62, 125, 126	Coconut, desiccated ..	E, 69
Benjamin, gums and resins ..	I, 28	Coconut, fresh ..	I, 19; E, 69, 70
Berlin ..	I, 45	Cod liver oil ..	I, 29
Birds' nests ..	E, 69	Coffee ..	I, 19; E, 71
Biscuits ..	I, 18	Coin and bullion ..	I, 66, 126; E, 116
Blankets ..	I, 45, 46, 123	Coir fibre ..	E, 82, 83
Blasting powder ..	I, 59, 126	Coir manufactures ..	I, 48; E, 100
Bleaching materials ..	I, 50, 124	Coir mats and matting ..	E, 100
Blood meal manure ..	I, 30	Coir rope ..	E, 100
Blotting paper ..	I, 54, 125	Coir yarn ..	E, 99
Boards, ceiling ..	I, 27	Coke ..	I, 32
Boats and ships ..	I, 57; E, 108	Colours ..	I, 124; E, 102
Boilers ..	I, 40, 121	Confectionery ..	I, 19; E, 71
Bolts and nuts ..	I, 35, 120	Copper coin ..	I, 66
Bone meal manure ..	I, 30	Copra ..	I, 28; E, 84
Bookbinding, &c. ..	I, 42, 122	Coral stones ..	I, 27; E, 80
Books ..	I, 60, 125, 126; E, 110, 111	Cordage, etc. ..	I, 48, 123; E, 100
Boots and shoes ..	I, 50, 123	Coriander seed ..	I, 19; E, 71
Bran and pollard ..	I, 17	Corks ..	I, 61
Brandy ..	I, 23	Corn offals ..	I, 17
Brass and alloys of copper ..	I, 36, 120	Corrugated iron ..	I, 34, 119
Bricks ..	I, 32, 118; E, 92	Cosmetics ..	I, 64
Bristle, fibre (coir) ..	E, 82	Cotton banians ..	I, 49, 123
Bronze ..	I, 36	Cotton manufactures ..	I, 44, 45, 123; E, 97, 98
Brooms and brushes ..	I, 60, 126; E, 111	Cotton, raw and waste ..	I, 28, 118; E, 82
Buffaloes ..	I, 18, 66; E, 115	Cotton seeds ..	I, 17; E, 68
Bullets, &c. ..	I, 58	Cow and ox hide ..	E, 87
Bullion and coin ..	I, 66, 126; E, 116	Cowries ..	I, 31
Burgundy ..	I, 24	Cranes ..	I, 40, 121
Butter ..	I, 18	Croton seeds ..	E, 90
Buttons ..	I, 61, 126	Cummin seed ..	I, 20; E, 71
		Curios ..	I, 61; E, 112

	PAGE IN SECTION P		PAGE IN SECTION P
Currants ..	.. I, 21	Haberdashery ..	.. I, 61, 62, 126
Curry stuffs ..	I, 19, 20; E, 71, 72	Haberdashery and millinery ..	.. I, 49
Catch ..	.. I, 52; E, 91	Halmilla (timber) ..	.. E, 81
Cutlery and hardware ..	I, 38, 121; E, 94	Ham, &c. ..	.. I, 18
Cycles ..	I, 56, 125; E, 106	Handkerchiefs, scarfs, and shawls ..	.. I, 47
		Hardware and cutlery ..	I, 38, 121; E, 94
Dammar ..	.. I, 28	Harness and saddlery ..	.. I, 53
Dates ..	.. I, 21	Hats (straw, grass, rush, &c.) ..	I, 124; E, 114
Delta metal ..	.. I, 37	Hay and straw ..	.. I, 17; E, 68
Diamonds ..	.. I, 26	Hemp ..	.. I, 28
Disinfectants, &c. ..	.. I, 51, 124	Hessian ..	.. I, 48
Dogs ..	.. I, 66; E, 116	Hides and skins ..	I, 29, 53, 124; E, 87, 104
Domba nuts ..	.. E, 84	Hock ..	.. I, 25
Dripping ..	.. I, 22	Hoists ..	.. I, 40, 121
Drugs, &c. ..	I, 50, 51, 124; E, 102	Hollow ware ..	.. I, 36, 120
Drums and tanks ..	.. I, 35, 120	Hoop iron ..	.. I, 34, 119
Dye materials ..	.. E, 88, 89	Horns, deer ..	.. E, 89
Dyes and dyestuffs ..	I, 51, 124; E, 102	Horses ..	.. I, 66; E, 115
Dynamos ..	.. I, 122	Hosiery ..	.. I, 50, 123
Earthenware and stoneware ..	I, 33, 118; E, 92	Images and statues ..	.. I, 62, 126
Elbony ..	.. E, 81	Imitation and reconstructed stones ..	.. I, 62
Eggs ..	.. I, 20; E, 72	Implements and tools ..	I, 39, 121; E, 94
Electric machinery ..	.. I, 41, 122	Ingots ..	.. I, 36, 120
Electric wires and cables ..	.. I, 40, 121	Insecticides ..	.. I, 51, 124
Electrical goods and apparatus ..	I, 40, 121; E, 94	Instruments, optical ..	.. I, 39
Electro plate ..	.. I, 37	Instruments, photographic ..	.. I, 39
Elephants ..	.. E, 115	Instruments, scientific ..	.. I, 39
Envelopes ..	.. I, 125	Instruments, telegraph and telephone appa- ratus ..	.. I, 40
Embroidery ..	.. I, 45	Iron and steel ..	I, 34, 119, 120; E, 93
Estate tools ..	.. I, 121	Ivory ..	.. I, 30; E, 89
Exercise books ..	.. I, 55		
Explosives ..	.. I, 59, 126		
		Jaggery ..	.. I, 24; E, 77
Fats and oils edible ..	.. I, 22, 117	Jams, jellies, and marmalades ..	.. I, 21
Fats, oils, &c. (animals) ..	I, 29, 118; E, 85	Jewellery ..	.. I, 62; E, 112
Fats, oils, &c. (fish) ..	.. I, 29	Joists, iron and steel ..	.. I, 34, 119
Fats, oils, &c. (other) ..	I, 52, 53, 124; E, 102, 103	Jute manufactures ..	.. I, 48, 123
Felt, roofing ..	.. I, 61, 126		
Fennel seed ..	.. I, 20; E, 71	Kainit (manure) ..	.. I, 30
Fertilizers ..	.. I, 30; E, 89	Kapok ..	.. I, 30; E, 89
Fibre ..	I, 28, 118; E, 82, 83	Kernels and nuts ..	.. I, 28; E, 84
Films ..	I, 39, 61; E, 111	Kerosine oil ..	.. I, 52; E, 102
Fire clay ..	.. I, 26, 117	Kitul fibre ..	.. E, 83
Fireworks ..	.. I, 59	Knives ..	.. I, 38, 121
Fish ..	.. I, 20; E, 72		
Fishing nets ..	.. I, 48	Lac ..	.. I, 28, 118
Fish, Maldivo ..	.. I, 20; E, 72	Lace and net ..	I, 45, 123; E, 98
Fish manure ..	.. I, 30	Lamps and lanterns ..	.. I, 62, 126
Fish oil ..	.. I, 29	Lard ..	.. I, 22, 117
Flannel ..	.. I, 46, 123	Lead and leadware ..	.. I, 37, 120
Flax ..	.. I, 28, 118	Leather and manufactures thereof ..	I, 53, 124, 125; E, 104
Floor and oil cloth ..	.. I, 64, 126	Lime ..	.. I, 30
Flour ..	I, 16, 117; E, 67	Linen manufactures ..	.. I, 123
Fresh milk ..	.. I, 21	Linseed oil ..	.. I, 28, 29, 118
Frozen beef ..	.. I, 17	Linseed poonac ..	.. I, 17
Foreign butter ..	.. I, 18	Liqueur ..	.. I, 23
Frozen fish ..	.. I, 20	Logs ..	.. I, 27, 117, 118
Frozen mutton ..	.. I, 17	Locomotives ..	.. I, 125; E, 105
Fruits, fresh ..	.. I, 20; E, 73	Lorries (motor) ..	I, 56, 125; E, 106
Fruit, preserved ..	.. I, 21	Lubricating oil ..	I, 52, 124; E, 103
Fuel (manufactured) ..	.. I, 32		
Fuller's earth ..	.. I, 26, 117	Mace ..	.. E, 76
Furniture ..	I, 43, 122; E, 96	Machinery ..	I, 40 to 43, 53, 62, 121, 122; E, 95, 96
Fuse ..	.. I, 59, 126	Machine tools ..	.. I, 41, 122
		Machines, weighing ..	.. I, 43
Galvanized plates and sheets ..	.. I, 34, 119	Magnotos ..	.. I, 41, 57
Game and poultry ..	.. I, 18	Maldivo fish ..	.. I, 20; E, 72
Garlic ..	.. I, 20; E, 72	Mantles, gas ..	.. I, 61, 126
Garments outer and under ..	.. I, 123	Manure ..	.. I, 16, 117
Gas mantles ..	.. I, 61, 126	Maps and charts ..	.. I, 60, 126
Generators ..	.. I, 41, 122	Margarine ..	.. I, 21
Ghee ..	.. I, 22	Marmalades ..	.. I, 21
Gin ..	.. I, 23	Matches ..	.. I, 63; E, 113
Gingelly oil ..	.. I, 29; E, 87	Mathe seed ..	.. I, 20; E, 72
Gingelly poonac ..	.. I, 17; E, 68	Mats and matting ..	.. I, 65; E, 114
Gingelly seeds ..	I, 22; E, 73, 84	Mattress, fiber (coir) ..	.. E, 83
Ginger dry ..	.. I, 23; E, 75	Meat ..	.. I, 18; E, 68
Glass and glassware ..	I, 33, 118, 119; E, 92, 93	Medicines ..	I, 51, 124; E, 102
Goats ..	.. I, 18, 66	Metal, type ..	.. I, 38, 126
Gold bullion and coin ..	I, 66, 126; E, 116	Metals ..	I, 38, 120, 121, E, 93, 94
Gold leaf ..	.. I, 37	Methylated spirits ..	.. I, 64
Grain ..	I, 16, 117; E, 67	Military and Naval stores ..	I, 65, 126; E, 113
Gram ..	.. I, 16; E, 67	Millinery and haberdashery ..	.. I, 49, 123
Gramophones, phonographs, and parts ..	.. I, 63	Mineral and arcated waters ..	.. I, 18, E, 68
Greases ..	I, 29, 118; E, 85	Mineral-crude petroleum ..	.. I, 29; E, 85
Grind stones ..	.. I, 33	Milk ..	I, 21, 117; E, 73
Ground nuts ..	I, 22, 31; E, 73	Mill boards, &c. ..	.. I, 55, 125
Groundnut poonac ..	.. I, 31	Motors ..	.. I, 41, 122
Guano ..	.. I, 30	Motor cars ..	I, 56, 125; E, 105
Gums and resins ..	.. I, 28, 118	Motor cycles ..	I, 56, 125; E, 106
Guns ..	I, 59, 60; E, 109	Motor lorries ..	I, 56, 125; E, 106
Guns metal ..	.. I, 3	Motor spirits ..	.. I, 52, 124; E, 103
Gunny bags ..	.. I, 4		

	PAGE IN SECTION P
Moulding sand ..	I, 26, 117
Muriate of potash ..	I, 30
Musical instruments ..	I, 63, 126
Music books ..	I, 60, 126; E 110, 111
Muslin ..	I, 44
Mustard ..	I, 27

Nails ..	I, 35, 36, 119, 120
Narcotics ..	I, 25, 117; E, 79
Naval stores ..	I, 65, 126; E, 109, 113
Nets, fishing ..	I, 48
Netting wire ..	I, 35, 119
Nickel coins ..	I, 66, 126
Nickel plate ..	I, 37
Nitrate of soda ..	I, 30
Nitrolim ..	I, 30
Nutmegs ..	E, 76
Nuts and bolts ..	I, 35, 120
Nuts and kernels ..	I, 28; E, 84

Oats ..	I, 16
Oat products ..	I, 16
Oils, fats, &c. ..	I, 22, 117
Oils, vegetable ..	I, 29; E, 85 to 87
Oil and floor cloth ..	I, 64, 126
Oil, cod liver ..	I, 29
Olive oil ..	I, 22, 117
Onions ..	I, 24
Opium ..	I, 26, 117
Optical instruments ..	I, 39, 121
Ores, &c. ..	I, 27
Organs and parts ..	I, 63
Ox and cow hide ..	E, 87
Oyster shells ..	E, 97

Packing and wrapping paper ..	I, 54, 125
Paddy ..	I, 16; E, 67
Painters' colours ..	I, 52, 124
Palmyra fibre ..	I, 28; E, 83
Palu (timber) ..	E, 81
Papain ..	E, 90
Paper and manufactures of paper ..	I, 54, 125; E, 104, 105
Paste board, &c. ..	I, 55, 125
Pearls ..	I, 26, 27; E, 80
Peas ..	I, 16
Pellets, &c. ..	I, 58
Pepper ..	I, 23, 117; E, 76
Percussion caps ..	I, 58
Perfumery ..	I, 64
Petroleum (crude) ..	I, 29, 52; E, 85, 102
Phonographs, gramophones, and parts ..	I, 63
Phosphor ..	I, 36
Photographic instruments, &c. ..	I, 39, 121
Pianos and parts ..	I, 63
Pictures and prints ..	I, 64, 126
Piece goods ..	I, 44, 47, 123; E, 97, 98
Pig iron ..	I, 34, 119
Pig lead ..	I, 37, 120
Pins ..	I, 61
Pipes (earthen) ..	I, 32, 34, 118, 119
Pipes (lead) ..	I, 37, 120
Pistols ..	I, 59
Pitch and tar ..	I, 32, 118; E, 91
Plants and roots ..	I, 31; E, 90, 91
Plate glass ..	I, 33, 119
Plate, silver or silver gilt ..	I, 37, 120
Playing cards ..	I, 55
Plumbago ..	E, 80
Pollard and bran ..	I, 17
Poonac ..	I, 17; E, 67, 68
Poppy seed ..	I, 22
Porcelainware and chinaware ..	I, 33, 118; E, 92, 93
Pork, &c. ..	I, 18
Port wine ..	I, 25
Postal articles (exported) ..	E, 116
Post cards, picture ..	I, 64
Potash, muriate of ..	I, 30
Potash, sulphate of ..	I, 31
Potassium permanganate ..	I, 51
Potatoes ..	I, 24
Pottery ..	I, 118; E, 92, 93
Poultry and game ..	I, 18
Powder ..	I, 64; E, 104
Precious stones ..	I, 26, 27; E, 80
Printing machinery ..	I, 122
Printing paper ..	I, 54, 125
Printing types ..	I, 38, 120
Pulses ..	I, 16

Quarry and mining products ..	I, 26, 34, 117, 119; E, 80
-------------------------------	----------------------------

	PAGE IN SECTION P
Raisins ..	I, 21
Rape seed ..	I, 31
Rattans and canes ..	I, 30
Razors ..	I, 38, 121
Reconstructed and imitations stone ..	I, 62
Refuse of saltpetre ..	I, 31
Resins and gums ..	I, 28, 53, 118, 124; E, 103
Revolvers ..	I, 59, 126
Ribbons, &c. ..	I, 45, 47, 123; E, 98
Rice ..	I, 16; E, 67
Rice products ..	I, 16
Rifles ..	I, 59, 126; E, 109, 110
Rims ..	I, 57; E, 107
Rods, &c. ..	I, 34, 36, 119
Ropes, &c. ..	I, 35, 48, 119, 123; E, 100
Rosin ..	I, 28, 118
Rubber ..	I, 30; E, 88
Rubber balls ..	E, 109
Rubber latex ..	E, 88
Rubber machinery ..	E, 95
Rubber manufactures ..	I, 57, 125; E, 108
Rubber seeds ..	E, 90
Rugs and carpets ..	I, 46
Rum ..	I, 23

Sacks and bags ..	I, 49, 123
Saddlery and harness ..	I, 53
Safes ..	I, 36, 120
Sago ..	I, 17, 117
Sail cloth ..	I, 48, 123; E, 101
Salt ..	I, 22; E, 73
Saltpetre, refuse of ..	I, 31
Sambur horns ..	E, 89
Sand, moulding ..	I, 26, 117
Sand, monazite ..	E, 81
Sapanwood ..	E, 88
Satinwood ..	E, 81
Scantlings ..	I, 27

Scientific instruments and appliances (except electrical) ..	I, 39, 121
Scissors ..	I, 38, 121
Seeds ..	I, 17, 22, 28, 31, 118; E, 68, 73, 84, 90
Sewing machines ..	I, 42
Shark's fins ..	E, 74
Shawls (wool) ..	I, 46
Sheep ..	I, 18; E, 68
Shells ..	I, 31, 32; E, 91
Ships and boats ..	I, 57, 125; E, 105, 108
Shirts ..	I, 49, 123
Shoes and boots ..	I, 50, 123
Shooks and casks ..	I, 60
Shot, &c. ..	I, 58
Silk manufactures ..	I, 47; E, 99
Silver bullion and coins ..	I, 66, 126; E, 116
Skins and hides ..	I, 29, 124; E, 87
Skirts ..	I, 123
Slates and stones ..	I, 27, 117, 119; E, 80
Sleepers ..	I, 27, 118
Snuff ..	I, 26
Soap ..	I, 52, 124; E, 103
Soda ..	I, 51, 124
Soda, nitrate of ..	I, 30
Soldering fluid ..	I, 51, 124
Sojje ..	I, 17, 117
Spices ..	I, 22, 23; E, 74 to 76
Spirits ..	I, 23, 64, 117; E, 76, 77, 103
Spirits (motor) ..	I, 52, 124
Spirits, methylated ..	I, 64
Spirits of wine ..	I, 23
Spirits, perfumed ..	I, 64
Sports goods ..	I, 64
Starch ..	I, 64
Stationery ..	I, 55, 65, 125, 126; E, 113
Statues and images ..	I, 62, 126
Steam rollers ..	I, 125; E, 106
Steel and iron ..	I, 34, 119, 120; E, 93
Stones and slates ..	I, 27, 117, 119; E, 80
Stones, precious ..	I, 26, 27; E, 80

Stones (reconstructed and imitation) ..	I, 62
Stoneware ..	I, 32, 33, 118, 119; E, 92, 93
Stores, Military and Naval ..	I, 65, 126; E, 113
Straw and hay ..	I, 65; E, 68
Straw, manufactures of ..	E, 114
Straw board ..	I, 55, 125
Sugar ..	I, 23; E, 77
Sulphate of ammonia ..	I, 31
Sulphate of potash ..	I, 31
Sulphur ..	I, 51, 124
Sulphuric acid ..	I, 50
Superphosphate ..	I, 31
Surgical instruments ..	I, 121
Sylvinit ..	I, 31

	PAGE IN SECTION P		PAGE IN SECTION P
Tallow ..	I, 118 ; E, 85	Umbrellas ..	I, 65, 126
Tamarind ..	I, 20 ; E, 72	Under garments ..	I, 49
Tanks and drums ..	I, 35, 120		
Tanning substances ..	I, 32 ; E, 104	Vanilla, spices ..	E, 76
Tapioca ..	I, 17, 117	Varnish ..	I, 53, 124
Tar and pitch ..	I, 32, 118 ; E, 91	Vegetable oil ..	I, 22, 29, 117, 118 ; E, 84 to 85
Tea ..	I, 24 ; E, 77, 78	Vegetables, raw ..	I, 24
Tea chests and shooks ..	I, 65	Vehicles, &c., and parts ..	I, 56, 57, 125 ; E, 105
Tea machinery ..	I, 42 ; E, 95	Velvet ..	I, 47
Tea lead ..	I, 37	Vessels ..	E, 108
Tea seed ..	E, 90		
Tea waste ..	E, 78		
Teak ..	I, 27, 117 ; E, 81	Wagons and trucks, parts ..	I, 56, 125
Telegraph and telephone instruments and apparatus ..	I, 40, 121	Watches and clocks ..	I, 39, 121
Textile manufactures ..	I, 122, 123 ; E, 101	Wax ..	I, 28, 118 ; E, 84
Thread ..	I, 45, 123 ; E, 98	Weed killers ..	I, 51, 124
Tiles ..	I, 32, 118 ; E, 92	Weighing machines ..	I, 43, 122
Timber and wood and manufactures thereof ..	I, 27, 43	Wheat ..	I, 16
Tin and manufactures thereof ..	I, 37, 38, 120	Wheat, flour and meal ..	I, 16
Tissue paper ..	I, 54, 125	Wheels ..	I, 57 ; E, 107
Tobacco ..	I, 16, 25 ; E, 79	Whisky ..	I, 23
Toilet ..	I, 64, 124 ; E, 103	White metal alloys ..	I, 38, 120
Tools and implements ..	I, 39, 121	Window glass ..	I, 33, 119
Tortoise shell ..	I, 32 ; E, 91	Wine, spirits of ..	I, 117
Toys ..	I, 65	Wines ..	I, 23, 24, 25
Tractors ..	I, 56, 125 ; E, 106	Wire, manufactures of ..	I, 35, 119
Trucks and trollies (hand) ..	I, 56, 125 ; E, 106	Wire netting ..	I, 35
Trucks and wagons ..	I, 56, 125	Wires and cables (electric) ..	I, 40, 121
Tubes ..	I, 34, 36 ; 119	Woods and timber and manufactures thereof ..	I, 27, 43, 117, 118, 122 ; E, 81, 82, 96, 97
Turmeric ..	I, 20 ; E, 72	Woollen manufactures ..	I, 45, 123, 124 ; E, 98
Turpentine ..	I, 53, 124	Wrapping and packing paper ..	I, 54, 125
Twine, &c. ..	I, 48, 123 ; E, 100	Writing paper ..	I, 54, 125
Type, metal ..	I, 38, 120		
Type, printing ..	I, 38, 120	Yarn (coir) ..	E, 99
Typewriters ..	I, 43, 122	Yarn and twist ..	I, 44, 122, 123 ; E, 97
Tyres and tubes (rubber) ..	I, 57, 58, 125 ; E, 108	Zinc ..	I, 38, 120

No. 5—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels* of each Nation entered at Ports in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1928.

Nationality of Vessels.	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crews.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crews.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crews.
British Colonial ..	711	77,497	8,269	140	6,286	1,890	851	83,783	10,159

* Excluding coasting vessels.

No. 6—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels* of each Nation cleared at Ports in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1928.

Nationality of Vessels.	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crews.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crews.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crews.
British Colonial ..	368	40,268	4,708	459	40,412	5,042	827	80,680	9,750

* Excluding coasting vessels.

No. 7—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steam Vessels* of each Nation entered at Ports in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1928.

Nationality of Vessels.	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British ..	1,819	5,942,664	171,867	180	771,933	17,420	1,999	6,714,597	189,287
American ..	64	319,509	5,812	10	40,785	387	74	360,294	6,199
Belgian ..	2	7,177	97	—	—	—	2	7,177	97
Danish ..	14	44,553	546	—	—	—	14	44,553	546
Dutch ..	138	651,797	18,480	47	206,165	5,524	185	857,962	24,004
French ..	117	712,642	21,940	14	64,367	1,239	131	777,009	23,179
German ..	161	711,100	13,028	68	291,260	4,940	229	1,002,360	17,968
Greek ..	—	—	—	1	2,946	34	1	2,946	34
Italian ..	82	356,175	5,422	21	72,852	1,460	103	429,027	6,882
Japanese ..	151	694,880	15,896	28	125,381	1,909	179	820,261	17,805
Norwegian ..	76	142,584	2,784	23	72,153	783	99	214,737	3,567
Spanish ..	4	9,932	362	1	2,483	99	5	12,415	461
Swedish..	14	48,052	512	21	73,141	743	35	121,193	1,255
Total ..	2,642	9,641,065	256,746	414	1,723,466	34,538	3,056	11,364,531	291,284

* Excluding steamers calling to coal and oil, warships and transports, and coasting vessels.

No. 8—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steam Vessels* of each Nation cleared at Ports in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1928.

Nationality of Vessels.	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British ..	1,529	5,169,534	151,802	396	1,254,041	32,650	1,925	6,423,575	184,452
American ..	50	260,606	5,373	24	101,386	947	74	361,992	6,320
Belgian ..	—	—	—	2	7,177	97	2	7,177	97
Danish ..	13	40,381	477	1	3,337	49	14	43,718	526
Dutch ..	116	560,185	13,008	75	373,612	13,341	191	933,797	26,349
French ..	120	757,964	22,325	14	69,392	1,754	134	827,356	24,079
German ..	176	777,545	13,932	53	240,176	3,894	229	1,017,721	17,826
Greek ..	—	—	—	1	2,946	34	1	2,946	34
Italian ..	94	394,839	6,814	12	47,957	730	106	442,796	7,544
Japanese ..	181	787,350	14,635	4	13,610	169	185	800,960	14,804
Norwegian ..	63	138,753	2,212	32	62,632	1,230	95	201,385	3,443
Spanish ..	4	9,932	362	1	2,483	99	5	12,415	461
Swedish..	32	106,092	1,120	4	14,101	133	36	120,193	1,253
Total ..	2,378	9,003,181	232,060	619	2,192,850	55,127	2,997	11,196,031	287,187

* Excluding steamers calling to coal and oil, warships and transports, and coasting vessels.

No. 9—Total Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels* entered at each Port in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1928.

Name of Ports.	British.						Foreign.						Total.					
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Crews.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Crews.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Crews.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Crews.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Crews.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Crews.
Batticaloa	2	133	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	133	17	2	133	17
Beruwala	48	2758	410	3	12	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	48	2758	410	3	2770	439
Colombo	266	34189	3755	19	1565	256	—	—	—	—	—	—	266	34189	3755	19	35754	4011
Dodanduwa	7	938	84	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	938	84	—	938	84
Galle	10	1091	162	1	99	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	1091	162	1	1190	225
Hambantota	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jaffna	45	5723	496	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	5723	496	—	5723	496
Kalpitiya	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kankasanturai	25	3560	256	17	2044	178	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	3560	256	17	5704	434
Kayts	220	18011	2118	69	2019	1008	—	—	—	—	—	—	220	18011	2118	69	20030	3126
Mannar	2	64	16	4	9	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	64	16	4	73	20
Mullaitivu	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Negombo	53	6899	605	1	109	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	53	6899	605	1	7008	615
Point Pedro	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Talaimannar	17	1780	176	2	90	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	1780	176	2	1870	189
Trincomalee	16	2251	174	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	2251	174	—	2251	174
Valvedditturai	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	711	77497	8269	140	6286	1890	—	—	—	—	—	—	711	77497	8269	140	83783	10159

* Excluding coasting vessels.

No. 10—Total Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels* cleared at each Port in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1928.

Name of Ports.	British.						Foreign.						Total.					
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Crews.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Crews.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Crews.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Crews.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Crews.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Crews.
Batticaloa	3	171	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	171	24	—	171	24
Beruwala	12	288	95	30	1450	244	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	288	95	30	1738	339
Colombo	209	30531	3345	67	6300	793	—	—	—	—	—	—	209	30531	3345	67	36831	4138
Dodanduwa	1	112	13	7	938	84	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	112	13	7	1050	97
Galle	3	273	73	6	695	128	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	273	73	6	968	201
Hambantota	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jaffna	17	1464	170	26	2457	287	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	1464	170	26	3921	457
Kalpitiya	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kankasanturai	3	228	27	12	2315	151	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	228	27	12	2543	178
Kayts	31	1740	176	243	17453	2524	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	1740	176	243	19193	2700
Mannar	6	381	54	5	28	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	381	54	5	409	97
Mullaitivu	3	127	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	127	25	—	127	25
Negombo	7	142	49	1	154	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	142	49	1	154	13
Point Pedro	38	1973	332	27	3939	340	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	1973	332	27	5912	672
Talaimannar	2	29	12	12	54	145	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	29	12	12	83	157
Trincomalee	6	468	60	5	561	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	468	60	5	1029	110
Valvedditturai	27	2341	253	18	4068	240	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	2341	253	18	6409	493
Total	368	40268	4708	459	40412	5042	—	—	—	—	—	—	368	40268	4708	459	80680	9750

* Excluding coasting vessels.

No. 11—Total Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steam Vessels* entered at each Port in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1928.

Name of Ports.	British.						Foreign.						Total.					
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.		
	Ves. sels.	Tons.	Crews.	Ves. sels.	Tons.	Crews.	Ves. sels.	Tons.	Crews.	Ves. sels.	Tons.	Crews.	Ves. sels.	Tons.	Crews.	Ves. sels.	Tons.	Crews.
Baticalon	—	—	—	4	2124	296	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	2124	296
Colombo	1320	5355200	147155	149	682209	15141	818	3680151	84660	234	951533	17118	1052	4637684	101778	383	1633802	32259
Galle	60	175660	4829	25	81294	1837	3	7881	121	—	—	—	3	7881	121	25	81294	1837
Jaffna	10	25525	757	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kankesanurair	20	51554	1380	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Point Pedro	3	7959	210	—	—	—	2	4369	98	—	—	—	2	4369	98	—	—	—
Talaimannar	396	104066	16632	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trincomalee	10	42700	911	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6246	146
Total	1819	5942664	171867	180	771933	17420	823	3688401	81879	234	951533	17118	1057	4649934	101997	414	1723466	34538

* Excluding steamers calling to coal and oil, warships and transports, and coasting vessels.

No. 12—Total Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steam Vessels* cleared at each Port in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1928.

Name of Ports.	British.						Foreign.						Total.					
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.		
	Ves. sels.	Tons.	Crews.	Ves. sels.	Tons.	Crews.	Ves. sels.	Tons.	Crews.	Ves. sels.	Tons.	Crews.	Ves. sels.	Tons.	Crews.	Ves. sels.	Tons.	Crews.
Colombo	1092	4917845	131834	349	1148052	29283	848	3532417	80223	222	934307	22382	1070	4766784	102805	571	2082419	51665
Galle	36	112491	2728	10	23931	602	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	112481	2728	10	23931	602
Jaffna	3	6989	244	9	22230	664	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	6939	244	9	22230	664
Kankesanurair	5	14594	400	8	19733	558	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	14594	400	8	19733	558
Point Pedro	1	3382	86	—	—	—	1	1230	35	—	—	—	2	4612	120	—	—	—
Talaimannar	389	102232	16338	7	1834	294	—	—	—	—	—	—	389	102232	16338	7	1834	294
Trincomalee	3	12061	173	13	38261	1249	—	—	—	1	4442	95	3	12061	173	14	42703	1344
Total	1629	5169554	151802	396	1254041	32650	849	3533647	80258	223	938809	22477	1072	4772456	102785	619	2192850	55127

* Excluding steamers calling to coal and oil, warships and transports, and coasting vessels.

PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES.

I.—APPROXIMATE ACREAGES UNDER THE VARIOUS CROPS.

The figures given in this table except those for rubber are estimates based on the results of the Censuses of Production, 1921 and 1924. The acreages are subject to considerable error, and cannot in any way be guaranteed accurate owing to the difficulty in obtaining exact information of the variable areas under village plantation. The coconut area seems to be under estimated and is generally thought to be over 1,000,000 acres. The figures given for rubber are those obtained at a Census taken by the Rubber Controller in July, 1928. They perhaps err somewhat in excess. Figures of gross produce are not given, as in the past, as they are not sufficiently accurate. The export figures of various products are given in pages P 67-116 of this volume.

Province and Revenue District.	Area in Acres cultivated with															
	Are- canuts.	Cacao.	Carda- moms.	Chena products.	Cinna- mon.	Citro- nella.	Coconuts.	Cotton.	Grains, other than Paddy and Chena products.	Paddy.	Palmyra.	Rubber.	Sugar- cane.	Tea.	Tobacco.	Vege- tables.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
CEYLON ..	68,823	33,563	5,737	77,492	25,802	32,700	878,501	2,368	28,081	837,636	49,932	533,652	837	457,379	13,580	32,024
WESTERN PROVINCE ..	9,537	19	—	1,955	10,465	—	280,945	—	1,952	104,052	—	154,174	181	8,777	401	5,441
CENTRAL PROVINCE ..	10,633	29,943	4,944	12,772	63	—	18,363	16	3,101	73,992	—	84,894	25	293,322	2,714	4,682
SOUTHERN PROVINCE ..	9,124	—	—	7,849	15,080	32,584	108,468	2,111	3,555	125,911	45	71,583	367	17,776	12	4,814
NORTHERN PROVINCE ..	283	—	—	560	—	—	49,432	88	8,451	91,364	49,022	—	—	—	7,116	9,457
EASTERN PROVINCE ..	283	—	—	2,825	—	15	21,484	8	788	107,532	735	—	41	—	474	715
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE ..	5,091	3,000	10	12,599	—	—	348,828	—	838	152,040	111	15,894	—	500	2,005	2,138
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE ..	529	—	—	10,298	—	—	4,500	—	3,435	69,643	17	—	11	—	832	795
PROVINCE OF UVA ..	867	131	40	15,261	21	—	1,050	78	903	39,690	2	19,827	178	78,140	14	1,348
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA ..	32,476	470	743	13,373	173	101	45,431	67	5,058	73,412	—	187,280	34	58,864	12	2,634
Colombo Revenue District ..	6,152	—	—	1,629	7,732	—	240,417	—	1,350	64,866	—	44,213	174	1,565	401	3,638
Kalutara Revenue District ..	3,385	19	—	326	2,733	—	40,528	—	602	39,186	—	109,961	7	7,212	—	1,803
Kandy Revenue District ..	8,961	19,159	2,266	6,011	63	—	12,413	—	869	39,306	—	48,660	25	165,838	1,007	2,047
Matale Revenue District ..	1,514	10,683	857	4,464	—	—	5,082	16	2,183	19,531	—	35,939	—	20,241	1,669	1,219
Nuwara Eliya Revenue District ..	158	101	1,821	2,297	—	—	868	—	49	15,155	—	295	—	107,243	38	1,416
Galle Revenue District ..	3,574	—	—	544	11,943	86	59,021	1	732	51,309	—	54,265	358	7,850	—	1,917
Matara Revenue District ..	5,109	—	—	610	3,137	19,839	37,247	—	346	44,962	—	17,290	8	9,926	—	1,040
Hambantota Revenue District ..	441	—	—	6,695	—	12,659	12,200	2,110	2,477	29,640	45	—	1	—	12	1,857
Jaffna Revenue District ..	212	—	—	—	—	—	41,118	80	8,449	54,696	43,551	—	—	—	6,695	9,112
Mannar Revenue District ..	1	—	—	48	—	—	5,171	—	—	16,166	4,534	—	—	—	162	87
Mullaitivu Revenue District ..	70	—	—	512	—	—	3,143	8	2	20,502	937	—	—	—	259	258
Batticaloa Revenue District ..	275	—	—	2,591	—	15	17,895	8	771	88,842	493	—	32	—	240	590
Trincomalee Revenue District ..	8	—	—	234	—	—	3,589	—	17	18,690	242	—	9	—	234	125
Kurunegala Revenue District ..	5,001	3,000	10	11,354	—	—	200,200	—	755	134,795	—	15,845	—	500	1,691	1,639
Puttalam Revenue District ..	4	—	—	994	—	—	57,808	—	—	4,347	110	—	—	—	112	224
Chilaw Revenue District ..	86	—	—	251	—	—	90,820	—	83	12,898	1	49	—	—	202	275
Anuradhapura Revenue District ..	529	—	—	10,298	—	—	4,500	—	3,435	69,643	17	—	11	—	832	795
Badulla Revenue District ..	867	131	40	15,261	21	—	1,050	78	903	39,690	2	19,827	178	78,140	14	1,348
Ratnapura Revenue District ..	9,286	—	370	8,182	136	101	7,839	62	3,055	45,391	—	76,333	22	37,364	12	867
Kegalla Revenue District ..	23,190	470	373	5,191	37	—	37,592	5	2,003	28,021	—	110,947	12	21,500	—	1,767

II.—RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1928.

Province and District.	Grants under 100 Acres.		Grants above 100 and not exceeding 500 Acres.		Grants exceeding 500 Acres.		Total Number of Grants.	Total Extent of Lands granted.	Whether by Grant or Purchase.	Average Price per Acre at which sold.
	Number.	Extent.	Number.	Extent.	Number.	Extent.				
CEYLON.	3,238	A. R. P. 6,826 1 16.65	6	A. R. P. 816 0 34	—	A. R. P. —	3,244	A. R. P. 7,642 2 10.65		Rs. c.
WESTERN PROVINCE.										
Colombo	{ 20 47 5	{ 73 2 22.96 28 2 25.54 10 2 4	..	..	..	..	{ 20 47 5	{ 73 2 22.96 28 2 25.54 10 2 4	By purchase* By grant under G. O. 812 By certificate against the Crown	4,262 40 224 0 —
Kalutara	{ 99 126 32	{ 100 0 12 39 3 1.3 53 1 25	..	..	..	..	{ 99 126 32	{ 100 0 12 39 3 1.3 53 1 25	By purchase† By grant under G. O. 812 By sale under Government Circular No. 54 of 1919	275 62 269 61 85 72
CENTRAL PROVINCE.										
Kandy	{ 49 116 1	{ 118 2 38.7 100 1 3.2 2 3 25	..	..	..	..	{ 49 116 1	{ 118 2 38.7 100 1 3.2 2 3 25	By purchase By grant under G. O. 812 By certificate of quiet possession	122 30 56 22 4 99
Matale	{ 12 —	{ 14 1 9 152 2 4	..	..	..	..	{ 12 —	{ 14 1 9 152 2 4	On peasant proprietor system By sales and settlement	— 95 6
Nuwara Eliya	{ 99 6 8	{ 104 0 0 5 0 0 15 0 0	..	..	..	..	{ 99 6 8	{ 104 0 0 5 0 0 15 0 0	By purchase By grant under G. O. 812 By long term lease	63 0 217 0 27 0
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.										
Galle	{ 215 203 6	{ 296 3 29 107 1 37 34 2 28	..	..	..	..	{ 215 203 6	{ 296 3 29 107 1 37 34 2 28	By purchase By grant under G. O. 812 Lands held on long term leases were converted into outright sales	189 0 109 0 127 54
Matara	{ 157 3	{ 141 2 32 15 1 6	..	..	..	..	{ 157 3	{ 141 2 32 15 1 6	By purchase By 99 years' lease	90 54 10 88
Hambantota	—	—	..	..	..	..	—	—	—	—
NORTHERN PROVINCE.										
Jaffna	{ 98 3 1	{ 568 2 19 0 2 35 4 0 0	1	256 0 30	..	..	{ 99 3 1	{ 824 3 9 0 2 35 4 0 0	By purchase By grant under G. O. 812 By exchange	33 10 — —
Mannar	{ 53	{ 219 3 9.25	..	..	..	..	{ 53	{ 219 3 9.25	By sale	—
Mullaitivu	{ 97 1	{ 254 1 34.3 1 1 7	..	..	..	..	{ 97 1	{ 254 1 34.3 1 1 7	By purchase By exchange	25 65 —

* Includes 1 lot (3 acres and 2 roods) sold for Rs. 735 under old Land Sales Regulation 37.

† Includes 1 lot (2 roods and 25 perches) sold for Rs. 210 under old Land Sales Regulation 37.

Note.—Purchase = settlement of land for food production (very low rates).

II.—RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1928—*contd.*

Province and District.	Grants under 100 Acres.		Grants above 100 and not exceeding 500 Acres.		Grants exceeding 500 Acres.		Total Number of Grants.	Total Extent of Lands granted.	Whether by Grant or Purchase.	Average Price per Acre at which sold.
	Number.	Extent.	Number.	Extent.	Number.	Extent.				
EASTERN PROVINCE.	{	A. R. P.	2	2 0 24	..	..	2	2 0 24	By purchase	Rs. c.
Batticaloa ..	{	A. R. P.	63	69 3 31.4	..	..	63	69 3 31.4	By settlement under G. O. 812	108 0
Trincomalee ..	{	A. R. P.	6	17 1 7	..	..	6	17 1 7	By certificate of quiet possession	—
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.	{	A. R. P.	199	518 0 28	..	..	199	518 0 28	By lease under the peasant proprietor land system	—
Kurunegala ..	{	A. R. P.	7	4 3 7	..	..	7	4 3 7	By settlement (H.I.V.)	19 40
Puttalam and Chilaw ..	{	A. R. P.	102	214 2 17	1	108 1 10	103	322 3 27	By purchase	41 34
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.	{	A. R. P.	260	503 0 6	3	333 0 2	263	836 0 8	By purchase	73 13
Anuradhapura ..	{	A. R. P.	17	295 3 39	..	..	17	295 3 39	By certificate of quiet possession	—
PROVINCE OF UVA.	{	A. R. P.	652	1,279 1 17	..	..	652	1,279 1 17	By purchase	20 3
Badulla ..	{	A. R. P.	220	757 1 7	..	..	220	757 1 7	By purchase	87 2
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.	{	A. R. P.	19	17 0 31	..	..	19	17 0 31	By settlement under G. O. 812	—
Ratnapura ..	{	A. R. P.	67	301 3 32	1	118 2 32	68	420 2 24	By purchase	85 15
Kogalla ..	{	A. R. P.	22	16 2 5	..	..	22	16 2 5	By settlement	244 92
Kogalla ..	{	A. R. P.	40	106 0 33	..	..	40	106 0 33	By settlement	—
Kogalla ..	{	A. R. P.	25	50 1 10	..	..	25	50 1 10	By sales	—
Kogalla ..	{	A. R. P.	2	2 3 0	..	..	2	2 3 0	By exchange	—

III.—LIVE STOCK.*

Province and District.	Black Cattle.		Buffaloes.		Goats.		Horses.		Sheep.		Swine.	
	Number. 1	Price per Head. 2	Number. 3	Price per Head. 4	Number. 5	Price per Head. 6	Number. 7	Price per Head. 8	Number. 9	Price per Head. 10	Number. 11	Price per Head. 12
CEYLON	1,060,487	Rs. 5 to 300	557,524	Rs. 5 to 100	169,969	Rs. 3 to 30	1,944	Rs. 10 to 800	57,038	Rs. 4 to 40	46,803	Rs. 5 to 100
Western Province ..	179,517	—	41,201	—	18,138	—	857	—	517	—	26,573	—
Colombo ..	139,703	10 to 200	27,031	10 to 100	13,660	3 to 20	824	100 to 600	508	5 to 25	22,786	5 to 75
Kalutara ..	39,814	25	14,170	20	4,478	15	33	400	9	15	3,787	15
Central Province ..	69,067	—	48,918	—	11,860	—	164	—	930	—	676	—
Kandy ..	35,996	20 to 60	22,732	35 to 55	7,736	10 to 20	60	400 to 800	54	15 to 25	325	15 to 75
Matale ..	21,570	30	19,088	40	2,017	15	48	350 to 400	865	12 to 20	262	20
Nuwera Eliya ..	11,501	40 to 250	7,098	45	2,107	20	56	500	11	22.50	89	35
Southern Province ..	133,574	—	45,800	—	7,438	—	112	—	—	—	678	—
Galle ..	38,691	5 to 100	11,599	5 to 50	3,520	5 to 20	52	10 to 800	—	—	631	5 to 20
Matara ..	31,955	25	5,547	40	1,588	12	24	600	—	—	47	20
Hambantota ..	62,928	11 to 17.50	28,654	25 to 38	2,330	10 to 15	36	50 to 300	—	—	—	—
Northern Province ..	124,599	—	30,991	—	62,661	—	339	—	49,928	—	64	—
Jaffna ..	93,430	10 to 100	3,289	15 to 45	43,229	5 to 15	228	60 to 300	46,842	4 to 11	64	5 to 30
Mannar ..	17,362	12 to 20	15,434	25	18,027	7.50 to 10	110	35	3,086	6 to 11	—	—
Mullattivu ..	13,807	15 to 25	12,228	30 to 50	1,405	8 to 20	1	75	—	—	—	—
Eastern Province ..	92,065	—	65,182	—	10,230	—	28	—	1,866	—	1	—
Batticaloa ..	72,564	15 to 35	53,452	30 to 50	8,770	6 to 15	17	75 to 200	1,596	10 to 15	1	20
Trincomalee ..	19,501	25 to 30	11,730	20 to 40	1,460	7.50 to 10	11	80 to 150	270	8 to 9	—	—
North-Western Province ..	277,634	—	182,330	—	29,713	—	123	—	3,414	—	12,003	—
Kurunegala ..	224,805	20 to 50	167,310	25 to 40	21,440	6 to 25	84	70 to 750	1,465	8 to 25	3,539	8 to 40
Puttalam-Chilaw.	52,829	10 to 300	15,020	20 to 75	8,273	5 to 25	39	25 to 300	1,949	5 to 20	8,464	5 to 60
North-Central Province ..	59,282	—	80,163	—	13,156	—	26	—	3	—	1	—
Anuradhapura ..	59,282	10 to 80	80,163	25 to 80	13,156	5 to 20	26	50 to 100	3	5 to 10	1	5
Province of Uva ..	57,777	—	16,450	—	3,846	—	163	—	234	—	505	—
Badulla ..	57,777	10 to 50	16,450	20 to 60	3,846	5 to 30	163	100 to 800	234	10 to 40	505	5 to 100
Province of Sabaragamuwa ..	66,972	—	46,489	—	12,927	—	132	—	146	—	6,302	—
Ratnapura ..	28,050	20 to 100	16,594	20 to 50	5,555	10 to 30	67	250 to 500	125	20 to 25	1,877	15 to 75
Kegalla ..	38,922	20 to 75	29,895	20 to 45	7,372	15	65	—	21	—	4,425	20

* The figures in this table are not based on any actual census but are the aggregates of approximate estimates only. The wide ranges of prices are due to difference of size, breed, &c.

IV.—LICENSED DAIRIES AND DAIRY CATTLE WITHIN THE URBAN AREA.

Municipalities, District Councils, and Local Boards of Health and Improvement.	Number of Dairies.	Number of Black Cattle.			Number of Buffaloes.		
		Bulls.	Cows.	Calves.	Bulls.	Cows.	Calves.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Municipalities.</i>							
Colombo ..	58	31	518	353	4	1,189	403
Kandy ..	34	14	163	148	—	—	—
Galle ..	10	7	72	54	—	2	1
<i>Urban District Councils.</i>							
Kalutara ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panadure ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Negombo ..	10	3	21	20	1	20	5
Matale ..	19	1	43	43	—	—	—
Jaffna ..	62	3	194	181	—	—	—
Matara ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilaw ..	5	4	34	31	—	1	1
Ratnapura ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Local Boards of Health and Improvement.</i>							
Moratuwa ..	11	5	91	70	—	8	5
Minuwangoda ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gampola ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nuwara Eliya (Board of Improvement)	22	7	95	62	—	—	—
Nawalapitiya ..	1	—	1	1	—	—	—
Hatton-Dikoya ..	4	—	26	17	—	—	—
Batticaloa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trincomalee ..	41	23	244	165	—	—	—
Kurunegala ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Puttalam ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anuradhapura ..	23	—	—	—	—	—	—
Badulla ..	8	—	315	—	—	—	—
Bandarawela ..	11	—	24	—	—	—	—
Kegalla ..	—	—	33	—	—	—	—

V.—MANUFACTURES, MINES, AND FISHERIES FOR 1928.

N.B.—There are few regular manufactories, mills, &c., in Ceylon, those entered in this return being, with the exception of the steam engines and a few of the oil mills, of a very simple kind. There is also no regular yard for shipbuilding in the Island; small sloops and schooners are, however, frequently built and launched locally.

[illegible]

V.—MANUFACTURES, MINES, &c.—*contd.*

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND QUARRIES.			FISHERIES.		
	No. of Ships built.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced, and Value.	No. of Ships and Boats employed.	Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value.
							Ships.	Boats.	
WESTERN PROVINCE— <i>contd.</i>									
<i>Kalutara District.</i>									
18 Basket manufactories.	..	..	..	Quarries	Granite	73,300 tons, Rs. 7,330.	..	766	
238 Blacksmiths' shops.					Gravel	8,377 tons, Rs. 1,524.35.			
13 Bulk petroleum tanks.									
424 Carpenters' shops.									
84 Carriage and cart factories.				410 Cabook pits	Cabook	1,391,400 blocks, Rs. 83,484.			
555 Chekkus.									
10 Coffee, tea, and cardamon mills.									
3 Desiccated coconut mills.									
5 Fibre mills.									
211 Hand machines for preparing rubber.				7 Plumbago pits	Plumbago	365 tons, Rs. 54,700.			
92 Lime kilns.									
170 Potteries.									
13 Printing presses.									
50 Rubber factories.									
3 Saw mills.									
495 Silversmiths' shops.									
3 Soda water mills.									
1 Spinning and weaving mills.									
19 Tea mills.									
93 Tile and brick kilns.									
CENTRAL PROVINCE.									
<i>Kandy District.</i>									
1 Aerated water factory.				4 Metal quarries					
58 Blacksmiths' forges.									
28 Brick kilns.									
8 Cardamon curing factories.									
1 Chocolate factory.									
2 Lime kilns.									
47 Rubber factories.									
118 Tea factories.									
16 Tea and rubber factories.									
1 Weaving mill.									

Malale District.

- 19 Agricultural tools making.
 10 Brass works.
 3 Basket work.
 20 Brick and tile kilns.
 32 Blacksmiths' shops.
 38 Carpenters' shops.
 27 Earthenware works.
 2 Fibre mills.
 40 Goldsmiths' and silversmiths' shops.
 11 Lacquer works.
 5 Lime kilns.
 18 Masonry works.
 2 Mat making.

Nuwara Eliya District.

- 70 Blacksmiths' shops.
 1 Brewery.
 7 Bulk petroleum oil tanks.
 6 Carpenters' shops.
 2 Carriage and cart factories.
 30 Electric installation factories.
 20 Lime kilns.
 5 Manure stores.
 39 Potteries.
 1 Printing works.
 2 Rubber factories.
 1 Saw mill.
 71 Silversmiths' shops.
 4 Soda water mills.
 189 Tea factories.
 79 Tea mills.
 29 Tile and brick kilns.

SOUTHERN PROVINCE.

Galle District.

- 2 Aerated water manufactories.
 14 Bakeries.
 44 Blacksmiths' shops.
 109 Carpenters' shops.
 1 Carpentry school.
 326 Chekkus.
 16 Cinnamon distilleries.
 2 Coir manufactories.
 7 Coir rollers.

..	..	..	55 Metal quarries ..	Metal and granite	..	..	787	Seer fish, bollo, hurulla, &c.	balaya, parawa,	Rs. 90,000
..	..	..	..	Granite	599 cubes.	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	Gravel	310 cubes.	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	Rubble	666 tons.	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	28 Metal quarries ..	Metal	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	1,100 Coral stone pits.	Coral stone	8,066 tons, Rs. 32,264.	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	3 Cabook pits	Cabook	Rs. 292,100.	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	9 Quarries	Granite	Rs. 194,000.	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	3 Gem pits	Toramalli	Rs. 200.	..	..	..	..	..

V.—MANUFACTURES, MINES, &c.—*contd.*

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND QUARRIES.			FISHERIES.		
	No. of Ships built.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced, and Value.	No. of Ships and Boats employed.	Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value.
							Ships.		
							Boats.		
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c.									
SOUTHERN PROVINCE— <i>contd.</i>									
<i>Galle District—contd.</i>									
27 Coir yarn mills.	..	..	..	4 Metal quarries ..	Gravel ..	3,000 cubes, Rs. 30,000.			
74 Diamond rollers.									
1 Electric engine.									
69 Goldsmiths' shops.				29 Metal quarries ..	Metal ..	2,840 tons, Rs. 19,700.			
1 Husk-beating machine.									
60 Lime kilns.									
12 Oil engines.									
10 Printing works.									
16 Rubber factories.									
84 Rubber machines.									
28 Rubber presses.									
1 Sugar mill.									
28 Tea factories.									
2 Tea making machines.									
65 Tile and brick kilns.									
1 Weaving mill.									
<i>Matara District.</i>									
44 Bakeries.				13 Metal quarries ..	Cats' eyes, sapphires, tourmaline, &c.	—	1,178	Seer fish, kelawalla, shark, alagoduwa, bolla, hurulla, lagga, karalawa, &c.	Prices vary according to size and oatch
114 Blacksmiths' shops.				2 Gem pits					
21 Brass foundries.				1 Plumbago mine ..					
57 Brick and tile kilns.									
9 Cane basket manufactories.									
200 Carpenters' workshops.									
135 Chekkus.									
203 Citronella distilleries.									
1 Cloth weaving factory.									
181 Gold and silver workshops.									
28 Potteries.									
2 Printing presses.									
12 Rubber factories.									
20 Rubber stores.									
1 Saw mill.									
14 Tea factories.									

Hambantota District.

- 12 Baking ovens.
- 84 Blacksmiths' workshops.
- 80 Brass foundries.
- 36 Brick and tile kilns.
- 112 Carpenters' workshops.
- 17 Chekkus.
- 240 Citronella boilers.
- 59 Goldsmiths' workshops.
- 4 Leather workshops.
- 2 Leather workshops.
- 17 Lime kilns.
- 1 Paddy hulling mill.
- 1 Printing press.

NORTHERN PROVINCE.

Jaffna District.

- 1 Aerated water and ice factory.
- 5 Aerated water manufactories.
- 5 Boat building.
- 501 Brass and iron works.
- 1 Brick manufactory.
- 1,006 Carpenters' shops.
- 6 Carriage building.
- 137 Chekkus.
- 194 Cigar factories.
- 202 Coir yarn making.
- 68 Dyeing of clothes.
- 3 Electric installation factories.
- 1,349 Jaggery making.
- 287 Looms.
- 2,398 Mats and baskets making.
- 3 Oil mills.
- 2 Paddy mills.
- 147 Potteries.
- 15 Printing works.
- 2 Salt manufactories.
- 589 Silversmiths' shops.

Mannar District.

- 1 Aerated water manufactory.
- 1 Dyeing of clothes.
- 1 Ice manufactory.
- 4 Jaggery making.
- 12 Mats and baskets making.
- 1 Oil mill (checku).

28 Metal quarries ..	..	Metal	..	400	A large variety of fish consisting of about forty species is caught.
9 Quarries	..	Gravel and granite	350 tons 41,000 tons	..	..
2 Plumbago quarries	..	Plumbago	35 tons	..	..
Gravel quarries in the Delft division. Coral quarries in the Delft, Valikamam West, Vadamaradchi, and Islands Division. Road metals throughout the District.	..	..	..	Boats 759. Dhories 9. Canoes 214. Kaddu marams 754. Pâthes 21.	Many varieties and in large quantities. Notable to ascertain.
..	..	Granite metal ..	2,101 cubes, Rs. 2,101.	306	A great variety of fish is caught, some of which are exported to other parts of the Island.
..	..	Gravel	2,009 cubes, Rs. 2,009.50.	..	..
..	..	Coral stones	144 tons, Rs. 604.	..	..

V.—MANUFACTURES, MINES, &c.—*contd.*

MANUFACTURES.		SHIPS.			MINES AND QUARRIES.			FISHERIES.		
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c.		No. of Ships built.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced, and Value.	No. of Ships and Boats employed.	Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value.
								Ships.	Boats.	
NORTHERN PROVINCE— <i>contd.</i>										
<i>Mullaitivu District.</i>										
EASTERN PROVINCE.										
<i>Batticaloa District.</i>										
58 Blacksmiths' shops.		..	..	..	61 Metal quarries ..	Metal	10,620 cubes, Rs. 10,620.	..	2,003	The quantity and value of fish caught cannot be estimated with any degree of accuracy
22 Brass works.										
65 Brick and tile kilns.										
4 Bulk petroleum oil tanks.										
7 Cane basket factories.										
199 Carpenters' shops.										
25 Carriage and cart factories.										
24 Chekkus.										
9 Cigar manufactories.										
7 Coir yarn making.										
2 Electric lighting engine.										
319 Gold and silver workshops.					58 Gravel quarries..	Gravel	4138½ cubes, Rs. 4,138.50.			
577 Hand looms.										
73 Lime kilns.										
40 Manure stores.										
232 Potteries.										
3 Printing works.										
2 Pumping stations.										
5 Soda water mills.										
<i>Trincomalee District.</i>										
Coir brooms and coir strings, earthenware, wood materials, and salted fish.		..	..	..				..	385	Shark, seer, sardine, parai, oora, suran, kerameen, poonohakanni, manalai, skate, koduwa, orawni, turbot, valai-oddi, viral, manna, arukkula, nettali, edible oysters, crabs, &c.
10 Brick and tile kilns.					15 Quarries	Metal	1,500 cubes, Rs. 15,750.			
1 Ice machine.										
4 Lime kilns.										
6 Oil mills.										
3 Soda machines.										

NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.

Kurunegala District.

- 175 Carpenters' sheds.
 3 Chekkus.
 12 Desiccating mills.
 16 Fibre mills.
 225 Forges.
 2 Oil mills.
 2 Paddy grinders.
 32 Rubber hand rollers.
 14 Rubber machines.
 2 Rubber mills.
 5 Saw mills.
 2 Tea machines.
 1 Water drawing machine.
 1 Water mill.

Puttalam District.

- 26 Blacksmiths' shops.
 1 Brass foundry.
 36 Carpentry shops.
 1 Fibre mill.
 58 Goldsmiths' shops.
 6 Oil mills.
 5 Potteries.

Chilaw District.

- 3 Aerated water manufactories.
 93 Blacksmiths' shops.
 2 Brass foundries.
 99 Brick and tile kilns.
 78 Cane basket manufactories.
 172 Carpentry shops.
 18 Desiccating mills
 54 Fibre mills.
 140 Goldsmiths' shops.
 46 Lime kilns.
 252 Oil mills and chekkus.
 134 Potteries.
 3 Rice pounding machines.
 1 Tile manufactory.
 4 Tinkers' shops,

NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.

Anuradhapura District.

- 33 Blacksmiths' shops.
 1 Carpentry school.
 6 Earthenware manufactory.
 1 Rice-hulling mill.

3,338 tons,
 Rs. 507,000.

Plumbago

71 Metal quarries .. Metal

9 Plumbago pits ..

224 Tora (seer), kumbala, katuwalla, balaya, etawalla, dugong, koduwa, seraya, godaya, anguluwa, maduwa, &c.

224

..

..

5 Metal quarries ..

9 Gravel pits.

..

..

..

347

..

..

15 Metal quarries ..

20 Gravel pits.

..

..

..

Rs. 322,670
 (approx.).

Do.

V.—MANUFACTURES, MINES, &c.—*contd.*

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND QUARRIES.			FISHERIES.		
	No. of Ships built.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced, and Value.	No. of Ships and Boats employed.	Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value.
PROVINCE OF UVA. <i>Batulla District.</i> 6 Aerated water manufactories. 2 Bakeries. 122 Blacksmiths' shops. 37 Carpenters' works. 67 Gold and silversmiths' works. 2 Iron works. 39 Lime kilns. 39 Potteries. 52 Rubber factories. 136 Tea factories. 23 Tile and brick kilns.	..	..	..	19 Quarries	Granite and gravel.				
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA <i>Ratnapura District.</i> 80 Blacksmiths' shops. 7 Brick kilns. 76 Carpenters' shops. 78 Jewellers' workshops. 67 Potteries. 176 Tea and rubber factories.	..	..	..	2,051 Gem mines scattered all over the district. 9 Plumbago mines 3 Metal quarries	Precious stones Plumbago Granite	Rs. 260,115 (roughly). Rs. 60,040. 100 cubes, Rs. 200.			
<i>Kegalla District.</i> 84 Blacksmiths' shops. 2 Brass smiths' shops. 60 Brick and tile kilns. 52 Carpenters' sheds. 1 Carpentry school. 1 Coconut oil chekku. 4 Electrical installations. 2 Fibre mills. 65 Goldsmiths' shops. 1 Papaw milk machine. 27 Potteries. 1 Printing press. 249 Tea and rubber factories. 3 Water pumping machines. 1 Weaving mill.	..	..	..	7 Plumbago pits 3 Gem pits	Plumbago Precious stones	284 tons, Rs.12,650 25/32 lb., Rs. 1,070.			

LABOUR, WAGES, AND COST OF FOODSTUFFS, &c.

I.—LABOUR.

Classification.—Manual labour in Ceylon may be best considered under the following heads :—

(1) Unskilled—

- (a) Immigrant.
- (b) Indigenous.

(2) Skilled.

Skilled and Unskilled Labour.—The dividing line between skilled and unskilled labour is not always clear ; but the former term generally connotes work done with tools by skilled persons, such as artisans technically trained to use them. Unskilled work is also generally done by persons using tools, but of a simpler kind. Most agricultural manual work may be reckoned as unskilled, though such tasks as tea plucking or rubber tapping require considerable skill and experience.

General Legislation.—Ordinance No. 11 of 1865 applies to all contracts for hire and service, and section 3 setting out the standard contract in Ceylon reads :—

“ Every verbal contract for the hire of any servant, except for work usually performed by the day, or by the job, or by the journey, shall (unless otherwise expressly stipulated, and notwithstanding that the wages under such contract shall be payable at a daily rate) be deemed and taken in law to be a contract for hire and service for the period of one month, and to be renewable from month to month, and shall be deemed and taken in law to be so renewed, unless one month's previous notice or warning be given by either party to the other of his intention to determine the same at the expiry of a month from the day of giving such notice.”

Contracts for hire and service must be in writing and signed before a Magistrate or Justice of the Peace, if the period for which they are made exceeds one month.

Section 27 dealing with sickness of employees reads :—

“ Any servant who shall be incapacitated by sickness from labour whilst in the service of any employer shall be entitled to lodging, food, as well as medical care, at the expense of such employer during such incapacity ; provided that the employer shall not be bound to pay to the servant during such period his wages in addition ; provided further, that nothing herein contained shall prevent the employer from determining the contract under the 10th section of this Ordinance in case the servant shall become permanently disabled from completing his contract.”

In practice labourers who are ill receive free medical treatment at the Government hospitals and dispensaries with which Ceylon is liberally supplied.

There is no system in force resembling the National Health Insurance Schemes of other countries based generally on subscriptions from the State, employers, and workers.

There is no Ordinance dealing with the right of association or insurance against accidents, unemployment, old age, or old age pensions.

Washington Conventions.—Ordinance No. 6 of 1923 legalizes in Ceylon the Washington Conventions regarding the employment of women, young persons, and children in industrial undertakings. No Indian child under ten years of age can be lawfully employed to work on estates.

Unskilled Labour.—Unskilled labour in Ceylon may, for the sake of convenience, be considered under the heads estate and non-estate, each of which may be divided into immigrant and indigenous.

ESTATE LABOUR.

The immigration of labour from India to the estates in Ceylon is a movement of long standing, dating back to 1830 or earlier. The total resident estate population of Indian labourers is estimated to be about 739,000 (end of 1928).

Hours of Work.—Indian labourers on estates must be paid overtime if they work more than eight hours a day as they are allowed one hour for a midday meal in the working day of nine hours as defined by law.

Wages.—The general average minimum wages, cash bonuses included, for the most unskilled time workers on the estates vary from 50 to 55 cents a day for men, 30 to 35 cents for women, and 20 to 35 cents for children. Some men earn up to 65 cents and women up to 50 cents a day at time work. More than half the work on estates is done on a piece work basis, and thereby many labourers are enabled to earn twice or three times the amounts earned at time work. A male rubber tapper on a good estate can easily earn a rupee for half a day's work, while a girl plucking tea leaf can earn a rupee for a day's work during the harvesting seasons.

In addition to nominal or cash wages, labourers on estates receive bonuses as well as indirect wages, such as free housing, free medical aid, free firewood, free maternity benefit, and rice at about 14 per cent. below the market rate. On some estates they also have the free use of garden plots and get a free issue of cloths, and sometimes presents at festivals.

Legal Minimum Wage.—It is proposed to introduce legally binding minimum rates of wages to protect the least skilled able-bodied workers from payment of wages below the average rates for such labourers and in a minority of cases below a fair wage. The rates proposed for time workers are :—

			Men. Cents.		Women. Cents.		Children. Cents.
Low-country	..	..	50	..	40	..	30
Mid-country	..	..	52	..	41	..	31
Up-country	..	..	54	..	43	..	32

together with issue of good unblended rice at Rs. 6·40 a bushel and a free issue of rice to widows with dependents and for non-working children. Boys above 16 or girls above 15 are reckoned as men and women respectively.

Housing.—Estates can be legally compelled to erect sanitary lines or living rooms made of permanent materials and properly drained, lighted, and ventilated, and Inspecting Medical Officers administer estate housing law. The result is that from 1922 to the end of 1927 about 135,000 rooms up to the Government standard were built on estates at cost of about Rs. 49,000,000. This revolution in the housing of estate labour is one of the most satisfactory achievements that the Ceylon planters have accomplished in recent times. The average number of residents per room on estate lines is now 3·8 and there is little overcrowding.

There are also about 55,000 latrines on estates employing Indians and a pipe-borne water supply for about 117,000 rooms.

Medical Aid.—In the case of Indian estate labour Ordinances No. 9 and No. 10 of 1912 impose on planters the legal duty of providing medical aid for such labour and free maternity benefit. Employers of Indian labourers on tea, rubber, and cacao estates alone pay for the medical wants of their labour and these estates have contributed large sums on account of the medical aid of Indian labourers.

Department of Indian Immigrant Labour.—The Department of Indian Immigrant Labour controls the recruitment of Indian labourers, and administers "The Immigration Fund," from which are met various expenses in respect of the recruitment, repatriation of labourers, and other matters. The Administration Report of the Controller may be referred to for fuller details with regard to immigrant labour.

INDIGENOUS LABOUR ON ESTATES.

The indigenous estate labour, in general, differs chiefly from the immigrant labour in that it is not resident. The Sinhalese who form most of the indigenous labourers on the estates are usually drawn from the surrounding villages, and are consequently less amenable to estate discipline. Having other interests and possibly other means of livelihood, they are for the most part less regular in attendance than the Indian Tamils. But excellent results can be obtained with indigenous labourers, particularly if they are housed on the estates. The numbers of indigenous labourers employed on estates are increasing, but they do not at present amount to more than 14 per cent. of the total labour force.

NON-ESTATE LABOUR.

Non-estate labour is of many different kinds; considerable numbers of immigrant labourers, mainly unskilled, are employed by Government Departments, such as the Public Works, Railway, Harbour Works, and others, by local bodies, by private firms, &c.

The general conditions in Government service are governed by provisions decided upon on the advice of the Labour Advisory Committee. This Board also on occasion informally fixes rates of pay per hour in workshops, and its ruling is generally acted upon.

Two schedules of the classification of daily and hourly paid labour drawn by the Labour Advisory Committee and sanctioned by Government in 1926 are given below :—

				Rates per Hour.		
				Minimum.		Maximum.
				Cents.		Cents.
<i>Minor Supervising Grades—</i>						
A I.	..	..	..	48	..	81
A II.	..	..	..	31	..	63
<i>Tradesmen—</i>						
A III.	..	..	..	36	..	53
A IV.	..	..	..	20	..	35
<i>Semi-skilled Labour—</i>						
A V.	..	..	..	12	..	20
<i>Unskilled Labour—</i>						
A VI.	..	..	..	8	..	14
<i>Trade Apprentices—</i>						
A VII.	..	..	..	10	..	18
<i>Women and Boys—</i>						
A VIII.	..	..	..	3	..	10
				Rates per Diem.		
				Minimum.		Maximum.
				Rs. c.		Rs. c.
<i>Minor Supervising Grades—</i>						
B I.	..	..	..	3 84	..	6 48
B II.	..	..	..	2 48	..	5 4
<i>Skilled Labour—</i>						
B III.	..	..	..	2 88	..	4 24
B IV.	..	..	..	1 60	..	2 80
<i>Semi-skilled Labour—</i>						
B V.	..	..	..	0 96	..	1 60
<i>Unskilled Labour—</i>						
B VI.	..	..	..	0 64	..	1 12
<i>Trade Apprentices—</i>						
B VII.	..	..	..	0 80	..	1 44
<i>Women and Boys—</i>						
B VIII.	..	..	..	0 24	..	0 80

Many indigenous labourers are similarly employed. In addition they supply a large proportion of the skilled labour, such as carpenters, blacksmiths, masons, &c. Their rates of pay differ according to age and skill from 60 cents to Rs. 8·10 a day. They are also employed in plumbago mines, cleaning sheds, mills of various kinds, the manufacture of copra, coir, &c. But the greatest numbers according to the Census of 1921 were cultivators of paddy amounting to about 417,000 persons. Most of them cultivate their own lands or help in the cultivation of others lands on varying terms. Others earn from 15 cents to Rs. 2 a day according to age and sex. Many of these occupations are unorganized, and no general statement can be made about their hours and conditions of work.

The conditions of non-estate labour are in certain cases unsatisfactory in respect of wages paid, housing provided or available, &c. Attention is being given to these matters, but the difficulties experienced elsewhere are being met with.

II.—AVERAGE RATES OF WAGES FOR LABOUR IN SELECTED AREAS.*

Nature of Occupation.	Badulla District.			Batticaloa District.			Colombo District.			Galle District.			Jaffna District.			Kandy District.		
	Men.	Women.	Junior Assistants.	Men.	Women.	Junior Assistants.	Men.	Women.	Junior Assistants.	Men.	Women.	Junior Assistants.	Men.	Women.	Junior Assistants.	Men.	Women.	Junior Assistants.
I.—AGRICULTURE—(Daily Wages).																		
(a) Paddy—																		
Ploughing	50-1-00	30-36	25-40	50-75	25-50	25-40	75-1-00	30-50	30-60	50-1-00	25-50	25-50	50-1-25	40-60	25-40	50-1-00	—	20-40
Sowing and transplanting	50-75	30-36	25-40	40-75	25-50	25-40	75-1-00	30-50	30-60	60-1-00	25-50	25-50	50-1-20	25-40	25-40	50-1-00	30-60	20-40
Weeding	50-75	30-36	25-40	50-75	25	20-40	75-1-00	30-50	30-60	50-1-00	25-50	25-50	50-1-20	30-50	20-40	50-1-00	30-60	20-40
Reaping and harvesting	50-75	25-36	20-50	50-1-00	25	20-50	75-1-00	40-60	30-60	50-1-00	25-50	25-50	75-1-50	40-75	20-40	50-1-00	30-60	20-40
Other Agricultural Labour	50-75	25-36	20-35	50-75	25	20-35	50-1-00	30-50	25-60	60-1-00	25-60	25-50	50-1-00	25-50	25-50	50-1-00	30-60	20-40
(b) Estates—(please see page 81)																		
II.—SKILLED LABOUR—(Daily Wages).																		
Carpenters (rural)	1-00-2-00	—	1-00	1-00-2-00	—	45-75	1-00-3-00	—	50-75	1-00-2-00	—	50-75	1-50-2-50	—	50-75	1-00-2-50	—	50-75
Carpenters (urban, superior)	2-00-2-50	—	1-00	1-50-2-00	—	50-75	2-00-3-50	—	65-1-25	1-50-2-50	—	75	1-75-2-50	—	75	2-00-3-50	—	50-1-00
Carpenters (urban, ordinary)	1-50-2-00	—	1-00	1-00-1-50	—	30-50	1-00-2-00	—	50-75	1-00-2-00	—	50-75	1-25-2-00	—	75	1-25-2-25	—	40-75
Blacksmiths (rural)	1-00-2-25	—	50-1-00	1-00-2-00	—	40-75	1-00-2-00	—	70-1-25	1-00-2-00	—	75	1-25-2-00	—	75	1-00-2-00	—	40-75
Blacksmiths (urban, superior)	1-50-2-50	—	1-00	2-00	—	50	1-50-4-00	—	70-1-25	1-50-3-00	—	1-00	1-75-2-50	—	1-00	1-25-4-00	—	50-1-00
Blacksmiths (urban, ordinary)	1-50-2-25	—	50-1-00	1-00-1-50	—	37-50	1-00-2-00	—	50-75	75-2-00	—	75	1-00-1-50	—	75	1-00-2-50	—	50-1-00
Masons (Superior)	2-00-2-50	—	1-00	1-25-2-00	—	65-75	1-75-3-00	—	75-1-00	1-50-2-50	—	1-00	1-50-2-50	—	1-00	1-25-3-00	—	50-1-00
Masons (Ordinary)	1-50-1-75	—	35-1-00	1-00-1-50	—	25-50	1-00-1-75	—	50-75	1-00-2-00	—	75	1-00-2-00	—	1-00	1-00-2-00	—	40-60
Bricklayers (Superior)	1-50-2-50	—	40-1-00	75-1-50	—	30-50	1-50-2-50	—	75-1-00	1-00-2-00	—	1-00	1-00-2-00	—	75	1-00-2-50	—	40-75
Bricklayers (Ordinary)	1-00-1-50	—	35-75	75-1-50	—	20-40	1-00-1-75	—	50-60	75-1-75	—	75	75-1-75	—	35-75	1-00-2-00	—	30-50
Sawyers	1-00-2-00	—	50-1-00	1-00-2-00	—	40-75	1-25-2-50	—	75-1-00	1-00-2-50	—	1-00	1-50-3-00	—	50-75	1-00-2-50	—	30-50
Miscellaneous	75-1-75	40	40-1-00	50-1-00	25-40	20-30	75-1-25	30-50	30-75	75-1-50	30-50	50	75-1-50	30-50	30-50	1-00-1-50	50	30-75
III.—UNSKILLED LABOUR—(Daily Wages).																		
Municipal and Government																		
Department coolies	75-1-00	25-80	25-80	40-75	35	30-50	60-1-00	50-60	40-60	75-1-00	35-75	30-40	60-1-00	30-50	25-50	50-1-00	35-50	25-45
General coolies	50-75	36	25-50	40-75	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
IV.—DOMESTIC SERVICE—(Monthly Wages).																		
Appus	Rs. 25-35	Rs. 15-30	Rs. 12-15	Rs. 15-30	Rs. 15-25	Rs. 12-15	20-35	Rs. 15-25	Rs. 9-15	Rs. 20-30	Rs. 15-22-50	Rs. 10	Rs. 25-30	Rs. 15-30	Rs. 15	Rs. 20-35	Rs. 15	Rs. 15
Aynbs	—	15-30	15	—	15-25	7-50	—	15-25	9-15	—	—	—	—	15-30	—	—	—	—
Cooks	25-30	12-50-22-50	12-17-50	15-22-50	7-50-12-50	6-10	15-30	15-22-50	9-15	18-30	15-30	10	15-27-50	15	9-12-50	15-30	10-50-20	7-50-15
Gardeners	15-22-50	15-22-50	7-50-10-50	15	6-10	7-50	15-30	15-30	9-15	15-30	15-30	7-50-12	15-30	15-30	9-12-50	15-25	10-50-20	7-50-15
Kitchen coolies	15-22-50	15	9-10-50	10-15	6-10	5-7-50	15-20	10-15	7-50	15-22-50	12-15	7-50-10-50	7-50-22-50	15	9-10-50	10-18	9-12	7-50-12-50
Watchers	15-30	15-22-50	9-10-50	15-22-50	—	7-50-10-00	18-30	—	10-12-50	15-30	—	—	15-30	—	10-15	15-30	—	10
V.—TRADE—(Daily Wages).																		
Salesmen	75-2-00	—	50	40-75	—	20-40	1-00-2-00	—	50-1-00	1-00-2-00	—	50	75-1-50	—	25-50	75-1-50	40-50	30-60
Coolies (transporting)	75-1-00	36-40	25-50	50-75	—	20-30	50-1-00	—	50-75	50-1-50	50	30-50	75-1-00	—	20-35	75-1-00	40-50	25-40
Messengers	75-1-00	—	50	40-50	—	25-50	50-1-00	—	50-75	50-1-00	—	35-50	50-75	—	25-35	50-1-00	30	25-75

* Wages for all districts are not given as the figures are not of great value.

† In some parts of this district for village labour, men receive no payment if morning and midday meals are given, and women work a day for a kuruni of grain of any kind. In Wellawaya division in addition to cash wages, kurakkan and paddy are given to agricultural labourers.

‡ Wages are often paid in kind at the rate of 1 marakkal of paddy in place of 50 or 60 cents. 1 marakkal of paddy is equivalent to 7 heaped measures or 8 cut measures (seers).

§ Also paid by the job.

|| Also paid by the job at rates varying according to the kind of timber and hardness of wood. In the case of jak they are Rs. 8 per 100 sq. ft., and Rs. 12 per 100 cubits.

¶ See Badulla District.

III.—AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF THE CHIEF IMPORTED ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION IN THE TOWN OF COLOMBO,* 1928.

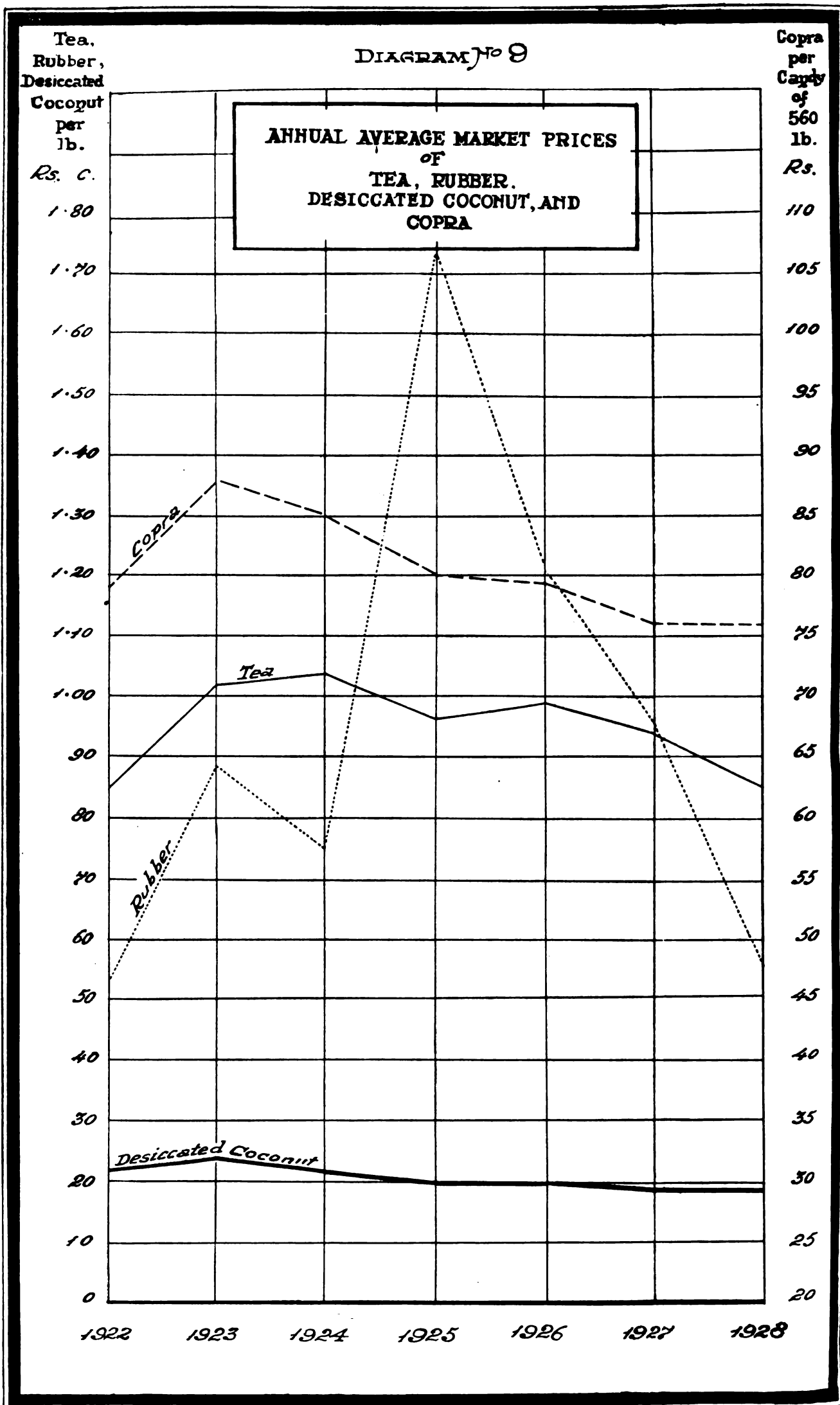
Name of Article.	Unit of Quantity.	Average Price, 1928. Rs. c.
Aniseed	lb. ..	0 37
Bacon, Harris' Wiltshire	lb. ..	1 65
Beer, Johnson's English Pilsener	dozen bottles ..	—
Butter, Australian, fresh	lb. ..	1 68
Butter, Bombay	1 lb. tin ..	1 21
Cheese, Australian Cheddar	lb. ..	1 29
Chillies, dried	lb. ..	0 23
Cigarettes, Capstan Navy Cut (W. D. & H. O. Wills)	tin of 50 ..	1 85
Coffee (Singapore raw coffee beans)	lb. ..	0 58
Condensed milk (Milkmaid brand)	tin ..	0 53
Coriander	lb. ..	0 26
Cummin seed	lb. ..	0 53
Dhall (Mussouri)	seer ..	0 23
Dripping, "Meadow" brand (Australian)	2 lb. tin ..	1 50
Fenugreek	lb. ..	0 19
Fish, dry (Nettali)	lb. ..	0 28
Flour, wheat	lb. ..	0 14
Garlic	lb. ..	0 33
Gin (Schnapps, Van Telman's)	bottle ..	4 60
Green peas	seer ..	0 21
Jaggery, imported	lb. ..	0 16
Jam, Apricot ("Rosella" brand, Australian No. 1)	1 lb. tin ..	0 54
Kerosine oil (Monkey brand)	bottle ..	0 18
Maldiva fish	lb. ..	0 86
Matches (Swedish Three Stars)	dozen ..	0 22
Mustard	measure ..	0 46
Onions, Bombay	lb. ..	0 8
Onions, red	lb. ..	0 7
Pepper	measure ..	1 29
Potatoes (Indian)	lb. ..	0 11
Rice, muttusamba, No. 1	measure ..	0 28
Rice, raw, Rangoon	measure ..	0 20
Rice, sulai	measure ..	0 21
Salt, C & B's table	2 lb. bottle ..	0 80
Salt, kitchen, clean	lb. ..	0 12
Sauce, Lea & Perrin's (Worcestershire)	$\frac{1}{2}$ bottle ..	1 60
Soap, Sunlight	3 by 12 oz. bars ..	1 0
Sugar, Java crepe	lb. ..	0 12
Tobacco, Capstan Mixture, medium (W. D. & H. O. Wills)	$\frac{1}{4}$ lb. tin ..	3 15
Turmeric	lb. ..	0 28
Ulundu	seer ..	0 20
Whisky, Miller's Special	dozen ..	76 20

* Increase, if any, of prices at outstations is generally a matter of freight.

IV.—AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF THE CHIEF LOCAL ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION IN SELECTED AREAS, 1928.

Name of Article.	Unit of Quantity.	Anuradha- pura (Nuwaragam palata).	Batticaloa (Manmu- nai Pattu North).	Colombo Town.	Hamban- tota (Magam Pattu).	Jaffna (Jaffna Division).	Kalutara (Totamune Mudaliyar's Division).	Mullaivittu (Maritime Pattus).	Nuwara Eliya (Four Gravets).
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Aerated Soda water (sweetminerals)	doz. large bottles	—	1 0	(0 90) (1 20)	1 75	0 90	(1 0) (1 50)	—	(1 20) (1 80)
Arrack ..	gallon	—	14 40	14 75	—	—	16 20	—	15 0
Beef ..	lb.	—	0 25	0 32	0 20	0 30	0 30	—	0 32
Beer (Nuwara Eliya Brewery)	2 gallons	—	7 0	5 0	—	—	—	—	4 50
Bread ..	1 lb. loaf	0 25	0 24	0 16	0 28	0 28	0 25	—	0 24
Carrots ..	doz.	—	0 75	0 39	—	—	0 30	—	0 18
Chicken ..	each	0 35	0 37 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 72	0 75	0 45	0 75	0 75	1 50
Coconut oil ..	bottle	0 55	0 60	0 42	0 45	0 33	0 44	0 50	0 50
Coconuts ..	100	9 0	6 0	7 0	6 0	7 0	6 0	5 0	9 0
Cucumber ..	each	0 4	0 15	0 8	0 4	0 6	0 10	—	0 20
Eggs ..	doz.	0 36	0 60	0 96	0 60	0 48	0 84	0 48	0 84
Fish (fresh) ..	lb.	—	0 20	0 87	0 50	—	0 70	—	0 80
Ghee (buffalo) ..	seer	2 12	1 0	2 75	1 87	—	2 50	1 50	—
Ghee (cow) ..	seer	3 50	1 75	5 0	2 50	—	3 50	4 0	2 25
Kurakkan ..	bushel	2 25	2 40	3 0	2 86	3 0	3 15	2 80	3 25
Milk (fresh) ..	bottle	0 16	0 20	0 40	0 20	0 35	0 40	0 24	0 22
Mutton ..	lb.	—	0 70	0 80	0 80	0 60	0 80	1 0	0 90
Paddy (country) ..	bushel	2 20	2 80	2 87	2 88	3 37	3 11	2 87	3 25
Papaw ..	each	—	0 10	0 21	0 5	0 10	0 15	—	0 37
Plantains (hondaravatu) ..	doz.	0 12	0 24	0 21	0 12	0 36	0 24	—	0 42
Pork ..	lb.	0 20	0 12	0 50	0 15	0 40	0 50	—	0 60
Pumpkins (yellow) ..	each	0 15	0 50	0 66	0 30	0 75	1 0	—	—
Rice (country) ..	bushel	6 75	6 50	7 4	9 0	7 50	8 75	7 84	8 0
Salt ..	measure	0 16	0 8	0 24	0 7	0 12	0 12	0 8	0 8
Tea ..	lb.	0 60—1 50	1 25	1 25	1 10	1 20	1 0	1 25	1 25

Prices for all districts are not given as in the past, as the figures are not of great value and in some cases are not available, but further particulars can be obtained from the Statistics Office, Colombo.



V.—THE AVERAGE ANNUAL MARKET PRICES (CEYLON PRODUCE).

Products.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.
Tea, per lb.	51.8	—	—	55.9	43.7	0 70	0 85	1 2	1 4	0 96	0 99	0 94	0 85
Rubber, per lb.	1 79	1 49	—	1 5*	0 80*	0 52*	0 53*	0 88*	0 75*	1 73*	1 21*	0 95*	0 55*
Copra, per candy	64 77	38 43	47 81	94 13	109 53	87 16	78 52	87 61	85 42	80 36	79 40	76 88	76 22
Coconut oil, per ton	545 27	463 80	594 96	759 60	782 75	629 3	538 13	584 5	574 11	543 17	539 36	491 73	489 2
Desiccated coconut, per lb.	0 19	0 16	—	0 38	0 29	0 26	0 22	0 24	0 22	0 20	0 20	0 19	0 19
Coin :													
Bristle fibre, per cwt.	8 11	5 93	—	14 8	15 10	10 27	13 39	14 46	12 10	7 62	7 46	8 37	8 53
Mattress fibre, per cwt.	1 87	1 80	—	1 90	1 77	1 40	1 65	2 38	2 95	2 38	3 8	3 67	3 7
Yarn, per cwt.	9 99	9 20	—	9 80	10 64	10 55	12 68	18 63	18 32	16 26	15 15	16 75	17 45
Cacao, per cwt.	38 57	24 84	31 99	53 8	44 60	28 23	37 77	35 71	33 30	33 17	30 41	52 22	58 89
Cinnamon :—													
Quills, per lb.	0 43	0 35	0 42	0 69	0 77	0 48	0 53	0 54	0 70	0 88	1 14	1 35	1 29
Chips, per candy	60 11	40 39	36 24	80 15	80 20	49 83	55 61	53 76	67 95	84 54	93 79	102 77	105 72
Citronella oil, per lb.	0 87	0 59	0 60	0 80	1 10	0 77	1 30	2 9	2 3	1 37	0 99	0 77	0 93
Carlamons, per lb.	0 95	0 71	—	1 88	1 44	1 22	1 54	2 41	2 92	3 42	2 44	2 54	2 50
Plumbago, per ton	873 61	825 0	428 42	435 65	X B333 68 B 263 4 B E 185 20	304 50 234 75 172 50	269 39 203 78 142 86	227 70 175 30 127 10	208 24 157 94 111 33	259 85 217 6 155 84	289 50 241 95 177 95	386 80 326 79 232 69	188 51

* Average for top grades only (ribbed smoked sheet and contract crepe).

PRISONS AND PRISONERS, CEYLON, 1928.

I.—GENERAL STATISTICAL RETURN.

Name and Nature of the Prisons. (Whether "Common Prison," "Penitentiary," &c.) Mere "Lock-ups" not inserted.	Total Number of Persons committed in 1928.	Number committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.			Number of those committed who have been previously convicted.†			Number of Persons committed to Penal Imprisonment,* including "Penal Servitude."				The Daily Average Number in Prison.	The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the Year 1928.	The Daily Average on the Sick List.	The Number of Deaths during 1928.‡
		For Debt.	For safe Custody till Trial or for want of Security.	For purposes of Penal Imprisonment.*	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	For Five Years or more.†	For One Year or more, but less than Five Years.	For more than Three Months and less than One Year.	For Three Months or less.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Total of all Prisons in Ceylon	15,037	181	6,167	8,689	1,248	474	550	246	427	1,307	6,709	3,472·65	4,727	145·36	78
Men	14,440	181	5,867	8,393	1,239	468	543	243	424	1,281	6,439	3,402·18	4,665	143·99	76
Women	572	—	286	286	9	6	7	3	—	26	260	70·10	62	1·37	2
Juveniles	25	—	14	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	·37	—	—	—
WESTERN PROVINCE.															
Welikada	4,583	—	130	4,453	777	313	337	133	242	667	3,411	1,126·45	2,521	73·07	44
Mahara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	767·75	597	20·79	11
Hulftsdorp	3,647	104	2,870	673	100	25	44	—	—	—	673	252·63	—	—	—
Negombo	459	13	210	236	16	11	13	—	29	36	171	97·98	199	10·84	3
Total	8,689	117	3,210	5,362	893	349	394	133	271	703	4,255	2,244·81	3,317	104·70	58
CENTRAL PROVINCE.															
Kandy (Old Prison)	1,659	21	1,433	205	15	7	9	1	1	18	185	88·99	—	—	—
Bogambra	1,089	—	—	1,089	121	43	56	71	59	242	717	485·98	621	15·90	3
Total	2,748	21	1,433	1,294	136	50	65	72	60	260	902	574·97	621	15·90	3
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.															
Galle	1,832	31	755	1,046	127	47	41	33	41	191	781	124·14	225	4·32	1
NORTHERN PROVINCE.															
Jaffna	649	11	270	368	35	9	16	4	30	81	253	312·43	204	7·85	5
EASTERN PROVINCE.															
Batticaloa	261	—	138	123	12	3	12	4	13	19	87	58·26	36	·66	1
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.															
Anuradhapura	444	—	102	342	29	10	12	—	8	29	305	121·13	228	11·79	10
PROVINCE OF UVA.															
Badulla	414	1	259	154	16	6	10	—	4	24	126	36·91	6	·14	—

* By "penal imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, &c.
† Exclusive of Road Ordinance Defaulters.
‡ Includes prisoners sentenced to death.
§ Exclusive of those executed, but includes deaths of prisoners in Civil Hospitals.

II.—ACCOMMODATION.

WESTERN PROVINCE.				NORTHERN PROVINCE.			
Prisons.	Cells.	Wards.	Average Cubic Feet of Space.	Prisons.	Cells.	Wards.	Average Cubic Feet of Space.
Welikada (males) ..	598	12	733	Jaffna	112	12	970
Do. (females) ..	5	5	842	EASTERN PROVINCE.			
Mahara	52	19	626	Batticaloa	45	4	874
Hulftsdorp	18	7	283	NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.			
Negombo	42	10	1,406	Anuradhapura	40	4	459
CENTRAL PROVINCE.				PROVINCE OF UVA.			
Kandy (Old Prison) .	45	9	901	Badulla	14	9	11
Bogambra	324	15	838				
SOUTHERN PROVINCE							
Galle	86	7	871				

III.—CLASSIFICATION OF PRISONERS.

The classification in the Ceylon Prisons is as follows :—

(1) Males, convicted, who are subdivided as follows :—

- a Penal stage, lasting for 1 month.
- b Class IV., „ 11 months.
- c Class III., „ 12 „
- d Class II., „ 12 „
- e Class I., rest of sentence.
- f Road Ordinance defaulters.
- g Simple imprisonment.
- h Preventive detention.

(2) Females, convicted, in same class as males.

(3) Males, unconvicted, who are subdivided as follows :—

- a Debtors, Crown.
- b Debtors, private.
- c Persons committed in default of bail, witnesses, &c.
- d Persons committed for further examination.
- e Persons committed for trial by Superior Courts.
- f Persons committed to await sentence and pending appeal.
- g Accused persons arrested on warrants in transit to other stations
- h Suspected lunatics committed for medical observation.

[At Colombo, Kandy, Galle, Jaffna, and Batticaloa no lunatics are now committed to prison, proper and separate Houses of Observation having been provided, which are placed under the control of the Medical Department, except when such Houses of Observation are fully tenanted.]

(4) Females, unconvicted.

Of those under (1)—

1. Local convictions of 1 month and under are retained at the Prison of first admission.
2. First offenders with sentences of over 1 month and up to 6 months are located at Jaffna Prison.
3. „ „ 6 months „ 1 year „ Anuradhapura Prison.
4. „ „ 1 year „ 2 years „ Bogambra Prison, Kandy.
5. „ „ 2 years are located at Welikada Prison, Colombo.
6. All juvenile prisoners between the ages of 16–23 are located and graded separately at Welikada Prison.
7. Reconvicted offenders are located at Mahara Prison, where a sub-classification of special classes C and B is made. Reconvicted offenders promoted to the special class A are located at Bogambra Prison, Kandy.
8. Reconvicted offenders undergoing Preventive Detention are located separately at Bogambra Prison, Kandy.

Of those under (2)—

1. Local convictions of 1 month and under are retained at the Prison of first admission.
2. Other females with sentence of over 1 month are normally located in the female section of Welikada Prison, Colombo.

IV.—COST.

WESTERN PROVINCE.				NORTHERN PROVINCE.			
Prisons.	Amount.	Total.		Prisons.	Amount.	Total.	
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.			Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
Welikada .. }	428,290 55			Jaffna ..	—	81,047 75	
Hulftsdorp .. }							
Mahara ..	152,476 3			EASTERN PROVINCE.			
Negombo ..	36,878 68			Batticaloa ..	—	17,363 83	
		617,645 26		NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.			
CENTRAL PROVINCE.				Anuradhapura ..	—	34,461 2	
Kandy (Old Prison) .. }	—	129,824 92		PROVINCE OF UVA.			
Bogambra .. }				Badulla ..	—	12,213 63	
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.				Total of all Prisons in Ceylon ..			
Galle ..	—	31,912 90				924,469 31	

V.—DEATHS.

Every death is reported to the Police Magistrate or Deputy Coroner, and inquiries under chapter XVII. of the Criminal Procedure Code are held on every occasion. The number of deaths and inquests held have been as follows :—

Prisons.	Number of Deaths.*	Prisons.	Number of Deaths.*
Welikada† ..	42	Anuradhapura ..	1
Mahara ..	9	Galle ..	1
Negombo ‡ ..	3		
Bogambra ..	2		
Jaffna ..	4	Total ..	62

* Exclusive of those executed, and of prisoners died in Civil Hospitals.

† This prison now possesses a large and up-to-date hospital with facilities for surgical treatment, where a large number of the more serious cases from outstation prisons are transferred for treatment.

‡ This prison is the sanitarium of the Department, where old, weak, and sickly prisoners are sent.

VI.—DIETS.

DIETARY SCALE FOR CEYLONESE AND BURGHES PRISONERS.

Name of Diet.	Bread.	Rice.	Beef or Liver.	Fish.	Plantains.	Vegetables.	Dholl.	Jaggery.	Coconuts.	Limes.	Onions.	Garlic.	Chillies, ripe.	Chillies, dry.	Maldive Fish.	Turmeric.	Coriander Seed.	Pepper.	Salt.	Mustard.	Cummin Seed.	Sago.	Rusk.	Milk.	Sugar.	Tea.
	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	No.	No.	oz.	oz.	fruit	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.
Penal No. 1 ..	4	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Penal No. 2 ..	4	18	—	—	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ordinary No. 1 ..	4	18	—	2½	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ordinary No. 2 ..	6	18	2	2	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Full ..	4	20	2½	2½	2	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unconvicted ..	22	22	—	2½	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Casual ..	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Refractory ..	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Light Labour ..	20	20	—	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Low or Hospital ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Juveniles under the age of 15 years receive three-fourths of Ordinary No. 1 diet ; those between 15 and 17 receive Ordinary No. 1 diet.

NOTE A.—The following quantities of Curry Stuffs should be drawn :—

Chillies, dry ..	3 oz.	for fifty meals in which	Chillies are allowed.
Maldive fish ..	4	„	Maldive fish is allowed.
Turmeric ..	1	„	Turmeric is allowed.
Coriander seed ..	6	„	Coriander seed is allowed.
Mustard ..	1	„	Mustard is allowed.
Cummin seed ..	1	„	Cummin seed is allowed.
Garlic ..	1	„	Garlic is allowed.

The quantity to which a prisoner is entitled of onions, limes, pepper, ripe chillies, and coconuts should be divided into two when he receives two meals containing curry in the day, otherwise he should receive the whole quantity allowed at one meal.

The Inspector-General of Prisons may, on the recommendation of the Medical Officer, add the following articles to any of the authorized diets in any Prison, and may afterwards withdraw the same if so advised :—

Mustard, not to exceed ½ oz. per man per day	Ginger, not to exceed 3 oz. for fifty meals
Dry chillies, „ 3 oz. for fifty meals	Tamarind, „ 6 oz. for fifty meals

NOTE B.—When it appears advisable, dry fish of a similar quantity may be substituted for meat or liver on the order of the Superintendent. When bread is not procurable, hoppers may be supplied at the rate of 1½ oz. for each ounce of bread. When coconuts are not procurable, ½ oz. of ghee may be given in lieu of each quarter coconut.

The rations shall be issued as follows :—

Name of Diet.	Morning Meal.	Midday Meal.	Evening Meal.
Penal No. 1 ..	2 oz. rice in congee, 4 oz. bread	8 oz. rice, 4 oz. vegetables, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	8 oz. rice with pepper broth
Penal No. 2 ..	4 oz. rice in congee, ½ oz. jaggery, 4 oz. bread	8 oz. rice, 2 oz. dholl, 2 oz. plantains, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	6 oz. rice, 2 oz. vegetables, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal
Ordinary No. 1 ..	do.	8 oz. rice, 2½ oz. fish, 2 oz. dholl, 2 oz. plantains, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	do
Ordinary No. 2 ..	4 oz. rice in congee, ½ oz. jaggery, 6 oz. bread	8 oz. rice, 2 oz. meat, 2 oz. dholl, 2 oz. plantains, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	4 oz. rice, 2 oz. fish, 2 oz. vegetables, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal
Full ..	4 oz. bread, 2 oz. ripe plantains, 1 oz. jaggery, ½ oz. tea	10 oz. rice, 2½ oz. meat, 2 oz. vegetables, 1 oz. dholl, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	10 oz. rice, 2½ oz. fish, 2 oz. vegetables, 1 oz. dholl, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal
Unconvicted ..	4 oz. rice in congee, ½ oz. jaggery	8 oz. rice, 1½ oz. fish, 2 oz. plantains, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	10 oz. rice, 1½ oz. fish, 2 oz. vegetables, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal
Casual ..	—	10 oz. bread	10 oz. bread
Refractory ..	2 oz. rice in congee	6 oz. rice with pepper broth	6 oz. rice with pepper broth
Light Labour ..	4 oz. rice in congee, ½ oz. jaggery	8 oz. rice, 4 oz. fish, 3 oz. plantains, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	8 oz. rice with pepper broth
Low or Hospital ..	½ oz. sugar, 2 oz. rusk, ½ oz. tea	½ oz. sugar, 2 oz. sago, 2 oz. rusk, 6 oz. milk	½ oz. sugar, 2 oz. sago, 2 oz. rusk, 6 oz. milk

Penal Diet No. 1 shall be given to all Ceylonese and Burgher prisoners for the first fourteen days of their sentence of imprisonment. It may also be given as a punishment, on the order of the Superintendent, for a period not exceeding three days for any one offence, if that offence be idleness, or fourteen days for one offence if that offence be a breach of prison discipline, to prisoners reduced to the penal stage, provided that no prisoner be kept on this diet for a period exceeding fourteen days in succession.

Penal Diet No. 2 shall be given to all Ceylonese and Burgher prisoners after they have completed fourteen days of their imprisonment, and until they leave the penal stage and enter class IV. It may also be given to prisoners as a punishment.

Ordinary No. 1 shall be given to all Ceylonese and Burgher prisoners in class IV.

Ordinary No. 2 shall be given to all Ceylonese and Burgher prisoners in classes III., II., I., as well as to all prisoners employed at Mahara Prison, also to all prisoners under sentence of death.

Unconvicted Diet shall be given to all unconvicted Ceylonese and Burgher prisoners and prisoners pending appeal.

Casual Diet shall be given to all Ceylonese and Burgher prisoners admitted after the rations for the day have been drawn.

Refractory Diet shall be given to all Ceylonese and Burgher prisoners sentenced to close confinement, provided that no prisoner be kept on this diet for a period exceeding three days at one time.

Light Labour Diet shall be given to all Ceylonese and Burgher prisoners placed on light labour.

Low or Hospital Diet shall be given to all Ceylonese and Burgher sick prisoners in hospital, except to those for whom the Doctor recommends any special diet.

European prisoners shall receive the penal stage diet laid down in the European Diet scale while in the penal stage.

They shall receive the Ordinary Diet laid down in the European Diet scale in classes IV., III., II., or I.

They shall receive Refractory, Light Labour, and Low Diet on the conditions laid down for Ceylonese and Burghers.

Unconvicted Europeans shall receive Ordinary European Diet.

TRANSFER DIET FOR ALL PRISONERS.

Bread.	Tea.	Jaggery.
24 oz.	$\frac{1}{4}$ oz.	1 oz.
Mode of Distribution.		
Morning Meal.	Midday Meal.	Evening Meal.
Bread, 4 oz.	Bread, 10 oz.	Bread, 10 oz.
Tea, $\frac{1}{8}$ oz.	—	Tea, $\frac{1}{8}$ oz.
Jaggery, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	—	Jaggery, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.

Transfer Diets may, in the discretion of the Superintendent, be issued instead of the diets of their class to all prisoners in course of transfer from one prison to another. Provided that Transfer Diet shall not be issued to any prisoner for a longer period than fifty-four hours.

DIETARY SCALE FOR EUROPEAN PRISONERS.

Name of Diet.	Bread.	Rice.	Beef or Liver.	Oatmeal.	Plantains.	Vegetables.	Potatoes.	Jaggery.	Coconuts.	Limes.	Onions.	Garlic.	Chillies, ripe.	Chillies, dry.	Maldivo Fish.	Turneric.	Coriander Seed.	Pepper.	Salt.	Mustard.	Cummin Seed.	Sago.	Rusk.	Milk.	Sugar.	Tea.	Dripping.	
Penal ..	oz. 20	oz. —	oz. 8	oz. 4	oz. 2	oz. 6	oz. 8	oz. —	No. —	No. —	oz. —	oz. —	fruit —	oz. —	oz. —	oz. —	oz. —	oz. 1/10	oz. ½	oz. ½	see A	—	oz. —	oz. —	oz. —	oz. 3	oz. ½	oz. ½
Ordinary ..	26	—	8	4	3	8	8	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/10	½	½	see A	—	—	—	6	3½	½	½
Refractory ..	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Light Labour..	10	8	4	—	—	4	—	1	½	½	½	see A	2	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	½	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Low or Hospital	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	8	16	2	½	—	

A juvenile prisoner under 15 years of age shall receive for a diet three-fourths of the quantity allowed for an adult.

The quantity of onions, limes, pepper, salt, ripe chillies, and coconuts to which a prisoner is entitled should be divided into two, and half given at each meal.

The Inspector-General of Prisons may, on the recommendation of the Medical Officer, add the following articles to any of the authorized diets in any prison, and may afterwards withdraw the same if so advised :—

Mustard, not to exceed $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. per man per day	Ginger, not to exceed 3 oz. for fifty meals
Dry chillies, „ 3 oz. for fifty meals	Tamarind, „ 6 oz. for fifty meals

The ration shall be divided as follows for Europeans :—

Name of Diet.	Morning Meal.	Midday Meal.	Evening Meal.
Penal ..	8 oz. bread, 2 oz. plantains, 1½ oz. sugar, ½ oz. tea	6 oz. bread, 8 oz. beef, 6 oz. vegetables, 8 oz. potatoes	6 oz. bread, 4 oz. oatmeal, 1½ oz. sugar
Ordinary ..	12 oz. bread, 3 oz. plantains, 2 oz. sugar, ½ oz. tea	6 oz. bread, 8 oz. beef, 8 oz. vegetables, 8 oz. potatoes	8 oz. bread, 4 oz. oatmeal, 6 oz. milk, 1½ oz. sugar
Refractory ..	8 oz. bread	8 oz. bread	8 oz. bread
Light Labour ..	4 oz. bread, 1 oz. jagger, ½ oz. tea	4 oz. bread, 4 oz. rice, 2 oz. meat, 2 oz. vegetables	2 oz. bread, 4 oz. rice, 2 oz. meat, 2 oz. vegetables
Low or Hospital ..	4 oz. rusk, ½ oz. sugar, ½ oz. tea	2 oz. rusk, ½ oz. sugar, 2 oz. sago, 8 oz. milk	2 oz. sago, ½ oz. sugar, 8 oz. milk, 2 oz. rusk

European diet will also be issued to educated Ceylonese including Burgher prisoners, if they are accustomed to and prefer it.

The following is the dietary scale for patients in Prison Hospitals :—

Name of Diet.	Index.	Bread (White).	Rice.	Beef or Liver.	Fish.	Plantains.	Vegetables.	Dholl.	Jaggery.	Coconuts.	Limes.	Onions.	Garlic.	Chillies, ripe.	Chillies, dry.	Maldive Fish.	Turneric.	Coriander Seed.	Pepper.	Salt.	Mustard.	Cumin Seed.	Sago.	Rusk.	Milk.	Sugar.	Tea.	Hoppers.	Curry Stuffs.	Mutton.	(Chicken dressed.)	Eggs.	Corn Flour.	Arrowroot.	Mellin's.	White Table Rice.	
		oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	No.	No.	oz.	oz.	No.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	No.	oz.	oz.	oz.	No.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.
Fresh Fish ..	G	—	16	—	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Dry Fish ..	H	—	16	—	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/8	3	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Salted Fish ..	I	—	16	—	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/8	3	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Beef ..	K	—	16	10	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/8	3	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Mutton ..	L	—	16	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/8	3	2	2	8	—	—	—	—	—	
Chicken ..	M	—	16	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/8	3	2	2	—	8	—	—	—	—	
Egg ..	N	—	16	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/8	3	2	2	—	—	4	—	—	—	
Vegetable ..	O	—	16	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sago ..	P	—	8*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	24	3 1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Bread ..	Q	—	16*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	3 1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Corn Flour ..	R	—	8*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	3 1/8	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	
Rice ..	S	—	2*	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	3 1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Rusk ..	T	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	24	3 1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Milk ..	U	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	3 1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Night and Day ..	V	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/10	1	—	—	—	—	4	80	3 1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Arrowroot ..	W	—	8*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	3 1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Soft Rice ..	X	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 1/8	—	—	2	—	8	—	—	—	—	
Mellin's ..	Y	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	240	3 1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

* White bread.

Any one or more of the above diets may, on the order of His Excellency the Governor, be substituted for any one or more of the diets now in force. for such time and in such prisons as may seem to him expedient.

VII.—EDUCATION.

At Welikada and Mahara Prisons prisoners who are 23 years of age and under on date of admission, and who have a sentence of six months and over, are taught for two hours daily on week days by teachers appointed by the Education Department.

At Welikada—evening classes for juvenile and adult prisoners are conducted three times per week by teachers from the Royal College and Lorenz College and also by Star class prisoners daily from 5.30 to 6.30 P.M.

Scout craft is taught to juvenile prisoners by qualified officers of the Prison Staff, and specially selected juveniles are organized and registered as the 1st Welikada Rover Troop.

The education of the female prisoners is catered for by the Girl Guide Association and other voluntary workers.

Commercial classes in shorthand, typewriting, bookkeeping, accountancy are held for the educated prisoners, and motor mechanical and first aid classes held for Rover Scouts and adult prisoners.

At Bogambra—evening classes in English are conducted by representatives of Trinity College Social Service League after working hours. Scout craft is also taught to certain of the younger prisoners of the Special Class A of reconvicted offenders by qualified officers of the Prison Staff assisted by members of the Kandy Local Scout Association.

VIII.—INCOME.

Jails.	To Prison Services.		To Public Works.		Value of Manufactures.		Other Reimbursements.		Total.	
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
WESTERN PROVINCE.										
Welikada ..	42,244	13	28,302	75	153,052	62	—		223,599	50
Mahara ..	30,227	25	53,338	12½	11,110	87½	51,066	37½	145,742	62½
Hultsdorp ..	3,044	62½	—		—		—		3,044	62½
Negombo ..	15,479	62	365	62	2,084	25	—		17,929	49
	90,995	62½	82,006	49½	166,247	74½	51,066	37½	390,316	24
CENTRAL PROVINCE.										
Kandy (Old Prison)	1,644	75	—		403	75	—		2,048	50
Bogambra ..	25,356	37½	10,978	87½	48,787	50	48,009	37½	133,132	12½
	27,001	12½	10,978	87½	49,191	25	48,009	37½	135,180	62½
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.										
Galle ..	5,950	86	7,803	62	—		—		13,754	48
NORTHERN PROVINCE.										
Jaffna ..	17,197	12½	28,463	62½	13,967	25	1,321	87½	60,949	87½
EASTERN PROVINCE.										
Batticaloa ..	3,339	0	5,891	25	1,519	50	6	50	10,756	25
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.										
Anuradhapura ..	9,763	50	13,092	0	—		—		22,855	50
PROVINCE OF UVA.										
Badulla ..	2,187	75	2,694	0	—		—		4,881	75
Total of all Prisons in Ceylon	156,434	98½	150,929	86½	230,925	74½	100,404	12½	638,694	72

IX.—LABOUR.

(1) PENAL.

The penal labour consists of beating coir husk, metal-breaking, and coir yarn twisting. Treadmill work is not in force now.

This penal labour is enforced during the penal stage, as well as in the cases of prisoners reduced to the penal stage as a punishment.

(2) OTHER THAN PENAL.

With the exception of a small number reserved for prison service, the prisoners were employed as carpenters, sawyers, blacksmiths, goldsmiths, tinkers, masons, sweepers, wood choppers, tailors, bookbinders, painters, shoemakers, printers, weavers, dhobies, mat makers, rope twisters, cooks, sledgers, miners, fencers, weeders, gardeners, hospital attendants, cabook-cutters, door rugs, brooms, and rattan basket makers.

Prisoners are also employed beyond the walls of the prison as follows:—

At *Welikada*, keeping the grounds outside the prison and the prison hospital and quarters clean and in good order. Also sweeping and cleaning the grounds of the Government Printing Office and the Victoria Home for Incurables.

At *Mahara*, in mining, sledging, stone-cutting, metal-breaking, loading wagons with rubble and metal, earth cutting, and repairing railway line, &c.

At *Bogambra*, sweeping and quarrying, &c.

At *Jaffna*, on Karayoor reclamation work.

At *Batticaloa*, in sweeping, cleaning drains, and reclamation work on account of Local Board.

At *Badulla*, on reclamation work on account of Local Board, supplying Local Board with metal, and town improving

At *Anuradhapura*, excavating, extending, and enlarging teak plantation at Palugama, weeding, clearing jungle, and filling of pools of the town on account of Anti-malarial campaign.

They are supervised by a Superintendent, Assistant Superintendent, Jailers, Deputy Jailers, Overseers, Sub-overseers and Guards. Escapes of prisoners when employed beyond the walls of the prisons have been as follows :—

WESTERN PROVINCE.					NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.				
Prisons.	1926.	1927.	1928.		Prisons.	1926.	1927.	1928.	
Welikada ..	2	—	—	—	Anuradhapura ..	—	2	1	—
Mahara ..	—	—	—	1	PROVINCE OF UVA.				
NORTHERN PROVINCE.					Badulla ..	—	1	—	—
Jaffna ..	—	1	—	—	Total of the Prisons of Ceylon }	2	4	2	—

X.—PROFITS OF PRISON LABOUR.

An account of the labour contributed to each work is kept, but no money passes, nor is the labour paid for, except where articles manufactured in prisons are sold, when the profits realized are credited to Revenue. The amount recovered on account of metal is also credited to Revenue. Materials for manufacture are purchased through the Prison Industries Advance Account.

XI.—PUNISHMENTS IN PRISONS.

Province and Prison.		By Superintendent.										By Prison Visitors.		By Court.	Grand Total.				
		Forfeiture of Marks.	Lashes with a Cat.	Strokes with a Rattan.	Disrated from Constable's Office.	Reduced to Class IV.	Solitary Confinement on Refractory Diet.	Reduced to Penal No. 1.	Reduced to Penal No. 2.	Sentenced to Hard Labour.	Penal Stage on Ordinary Diet.	Otherwise.	Total.	Lashes and Strokes.		Otherwise.	Additional Imprisonment.	Total.	Additional Imprisonment.
WESTERN.																			
Welikada ..	..	4	5	2	—	—	39	88	14	—	—	33	185	—	—	1	—	—	186
Mahara ..	..	20	—	16	5	4	50	306	50	—	—	92	543	—	—	1	—	—	544
Hulftsdorp ..	..	—	—	1	—	—	15	12	—	—	—	—	28	—	—	—	—	—	28
Negombo ..	..	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
		24	5	19	5	4	105	406	64	—	—	125	757	—	—	2	—	—	759
CENTRAL.																			
Kandy (Old Prison)	..	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2
Bogambra ..	..	6	—	2	—	—	1	61	76	—	—	35	181	—	—	—	—	—	181
		7	—	2	—	—	1	62	76	—	—	35	183	—	—	—	—	—	183
SOUTHERN.																			
Galle ..	..	1	—	—	—	—	1	14	—	1	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	17
NORTHERN.																			
Jaffna ..	..	4	—	1	—	—	16	60	1	—	—	27	109	—	—	—	—	—	109
EASTERN.																			
Batticaloa ..	..	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	1	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	5
NORTH-CENTRAL.																			
Anuradhapura ..	..	3	1	—	—	—	3	14	17	—	—	2	40	—	—	—	—	1	41
UVA.																			
Badulla ..	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2
Total of all Prisons in Ceylon ..		39	6	22	5	4	127	559	161	1	—	189	1,113	—	—	2	—	1	1,116

XII.—RELIGIOUS SERVICES.

There are no Prison Chaplains, but accredited ministers of all persuasions are admitted on application.

At Welikada, Bogambra, and other principal prisons frequent services are held both by Protestant and Roman Catholic ministers on Sundays; and religious instruction is also given by catechists of various denominations regularly. At other prisons such services are held whenever any minister expresses a wish to do so. Religious services are also held by Buddhist and Muslim priests in some of the prisons.

Roman Catholic priests and Dissenting ministers are allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion, but are not informed when any such prisoners enter the prison, unless at the express wish of a prisoner.

XIII.—REMISSIONS OF IMPRISONMENT.

The conditions of remissions of imprisonment are in accordance with the regulations for marks and remissions in the General Rules made under section 76 of "The Prisons Ordinance, 1877," as amended by Notification dated August 12, 1926, appearing in *Government Gazette* No. 7,542 dated August 20, 1926.

XIV.—SANITATION.

The sanitary state of the prisons during the year 1928 was satisfactory.

The prevailing diseases were dysentery, diarrhoea, influenza, conjunctivitis, malarial fever, enteritis, asthma, venereal diseases, ulcers, chickenpox, mumps, measles, and intestinal complaints.

XV.—SEPARATION SYSTEM.

All the penal stage prisoners of the Island, if sentenced to over a month, are passed through one of the following prisons :—Welikada, Kandy, Jaffna, Anuradhapura, Galle, Batticaloa, Badulla, and Mahara.

In these prisons the penal stage prisoners are worked on the separate system as far as can be arranged.

In all other prisons the males are supervised by male officers of various grades, and the females by matrons.

XVI.—SLEEP.

The hours of sleep are from 5 P.M. to 5.30 A.M., as laid down in the Prison Manual, Rule 218. This regulation is reported as carried out, and in all prisons the dormitories are lighted and patrolled at night.

CRIME.

I.—The Number of Persons brought before the Magisterial Courts (except Municipal Courts) during the Year 1928.

Nature of Charge.	Number of Persons discharged or acquitted summarily.	Number of Persons summarily convicted.	Number of Persons committed for Trial to the Superior Courts.	Total.
Homicide	70	2	324	396
Other offences against the person	10,979	4,670	913	16,562
Cattle theft	443	142	39	624
Other offences against property	6,409	3,448	1,157	11,014
Offences against the Masters and Servants Acts, including offences against the law relating to Indian coolies	25	11	1	37
Offences against the revenue laws and other laws relating to the social economy of the Colony	5,073	18,317	2	23,392
Other offences	11,299	29,648	295	41,242
Total	34,298	56,238	2,731	93,267

II.—The Number of Summary Convictions for various Classes of Offences and the kind of Punishment inflicted during the Year 1928 (Municipal Courts excepted).

Punishment.	Offences against the Person.	Cattle Theft.	Offences against Property.	Offences against Revenue Laws and other Laws relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters and Servants Acts, including Offences against the Law relating to Indian Coolies.	Other Offences.	Total.
Fine	1,838	29	1,412	23,484	3	23,332	50,098
Fine and simple imprisonment	214	7	74	17	—	52	364
Fine and rigorous imprisonment	46	11	55	14	—	32	158
Simple imprisonment only	41	1	55	39	—	197	333
Rigorous imprisonment only	507	88	1,364	100	—	358	2,417
Bound over to keep the peace	270	3	279	82	—	365	999
Juvenile offenders whipped	—	—	—	—	—	962	962
Released under First Offenders Act	—	—	—	—	—	223	223
Otherwise dealt with	—	—	—	—	—	684	684
Total	2,916	139	3,239	23,736	3	26,205	56,238

III.—Indictments and Information in Superior Courts : The Number of Persons tried in the Superior Courts and the Results of the Trials during the Year 1928 (includes only Serious Crime).

Nature of Charge.	Number of Cases in which there was a Charge.	Number of Cases in which there was a Conviction.	Number of Cases in which all the Persons charged were acquitted.	Number of Cases in which there was a <i>nolle prosequi</i> .	Number of Cases in which no one was convicted of the Charge, but there was a Conviction of another Offence, setting out the Offence.
Murder, § 296	101	31	20	1	39 cases found guilty of culpable homicide not amounting to murder, § 297. 3 cases found guilty of voluntarily causing hurt, § 314. 1 case found guilty of voluntarily causing hurt by dangerous weapons, § 315. 3 cases found guilty of voluntarily causing grievous hurt, § 316. 3 cases found guilty of voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons, § 317.
Manslaughter, § 297	—	—	—	—	—
Attempt to murder, § 300	30	18	5	—	1 case found guilty of attempt to commit culpable homicide, § 301. 3 cases found guilty of voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons, § 317. 3 cases found guilty of voluntarily causing hurt on sudden provocation.
Abduction and rape, §§ 357 to 364	25	15	10	—	—
Carried forward	156	64	25	1	56

III.—Indictments and Information in Superior Courts: The Number of Persons tried in the Superior Courts and the Results of the Trials during the Year 1928 (includes only Serious Crime)—*contd.*

Nature of Charge.	Number of Cases in which there was a Charge.	Number of Cases in which there was a Conviction.	Number of Cases in which all the Persons charged were acquitted.	Number of Cases in which there was a <i>nolle prosequi</i> .	Number of Cases in which no one was convicted of the Charge, but there was a Conviction of another Offence, setting out the Offence.
Brought forward ..	156	64	35	1	56
Unnatural crime, § 365 ..	4	4	—	—	—
Offences against property with violence to person, §§ 380 to 383 ..	57	41	15	1	—
Offences against property, §§ 367 to 451 ..	290	194	96	—	—
Offences against the person, §§ 298 to 362 ..	202	174	28	—	—
Cattle theft, § 368 ..	31	23	8	—	—
Miscellaneous ..	119	93	26	—	—
Total ..	859	593	208	2	56

IV.—Persons tried before the Superior Courts and how the Cases were disposed of during the Year 1928 (includes only Serious Crime).

Result of Cases.	Murder.		Attempt to Murder.		Man-slaughter.		Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape and Abduction.	Unnatural Crime.	Other Offences against the Person.	Other Offences against Property with Violence to Person.	Cattle Theft.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
	Found guilty of Murder.	Found guilty of Lesser Offence.	Found guilty of Attempt to Murder.	Found guilty of Lesser Offence.	Found guilty of Manslaughter.	Found guilty of Lesser Offence.										
Judgment for Crown ..	34	65	18	11	—	—	—	—	15	4	230	91	30	244	194	936
Judgment for prisoner ..	35	5	7	4	—	—	—	—	18	—	79	41	20	150	87	446
Prisoner found insane ..	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Cases fell through for want of prosecuting, includes <i>nolle prosequi</i> ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	6	—	—	—	7
Prisoners died before trial ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Total ..	72	70	25	15	—	—	—	—	33	5	309	138	50	394	281	1392

V.—The Number of Persons convicted of various Classes of Offences by the Superior Courts, and the kind of Punishment inflicted during the Year 1928 (includes only Serious Crime).

Nature of Punishment.	Murder.	Culpable Homicide.	Attempt at Homicide.	Abduction and Rape.	Unnatural Crime.	Theft with Violence.	Other Offences against the Person.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
Death ..	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
Imprisonment in lieu of death sentence ..	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
Imprisonment ..	—	64	27	12	4	66	178	191	109	651
Fine without imprisonment ..	—	1	1	—	—	7	40	21	55	125
Whipping ..	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	3
Bound over or other trivial punishment ..	—	—	1	—	—	1	12	6	9	29
Imprisonment and fine ..	—	—	—	—	—	8	11	8	13	40
Imprisonment and lashes ..	—	—	—	2	—	5	6	—	—	13
Total ..	75	65	29	15	4	87	247	228	186	936

VI.—The Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions, and Acquittals for the Five Years 1924 to 1928.

Description.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.
Number of cases instituted in the Police Courts, including Municipal Courts	97,420	100,776	108,250	112,662	124,970
The number of persons brought before Magistrates, including Municipal Courts	101,451	104,148	107,045	113,580	124,661
The number of summary convictions :—					
1. Offences against property	3,333	3,482	2,935	2,834	3,378
2. Offences against the person	2,012	2,142	2,416	2,406	2,916
3. Other offences	41,945	42,100	40,906	45,616	49,944
The number of convictions in the Superior Courts (includes only serious crime) :—					
1. Murder	63	58	68	53	75
2. Offences against property with violence to persons	59	76	52	65	87
3. Other offences against property	380	294	337	412	228
4. Other offences against the person	395	450	387	372	360
5. Other offences	63	28	98	43	186
The number of acquittals :—					
1. In the Inferior Courts, including Municipal Courts	33,411	34,210	34,596	35,481	37,485
2. In the Superior Courts	522	501	430	529	446

VII.—The Number of Civil and Criminal Cases disposed of under the Village Communities Ordinance during the Year 1928.

Cases.	Western Province.	Central Province.	Southern Province.	North-Western Province.	Eastern Province.	North-Central Province.	Province of Uva.	Province of Sabaragamuwa.	North-eastern Province.	Total.
Pending on January 1 1928 .. { Civil	129	89	514	261	47	181	92	115	72	1,500
.. { Criminal	649	216	3,232	2,508	151	375	223	1,506	631	9,491
Instituted during 1928 .. { Civil	2,663	3,186	6,828	5,366	8,626	2,503	2,329	2,220	1,656	35,377
.. { Criminal	21,126	15,652	34,342	33,713	8,153	3,806	3,843	11,559	7,263	139,457
Total number of cases .. { Civil	2,792	3,275	7,342	5,627	8,673	2,684	2,421	2,335	1,728	36,877
.. { Criminal	21,775	15,868	37,574	36,221	8,304	4,181	4,066	13,065	7,894	148,948
Decisions :—										
Civil .. { Money	1,974	2,727	4,921	4,127	8,568	2,103	1,912	1,638	560	28,530
.. { Land	41	47	135	115	—	13	217	18	8	594
.. { Cattle Trespass	607	465	1,490	1,133	51	378	183	538	989	5,834
.. { Breach of V. C. Rules	5,002	6,728	6,930	17,280	2,720	2,182	1300	4,395	3,486	50,023
.. { Irrigation	99	409	1,046	860	2	60	436	465	—	3,377
.. { Assault	1,623	682	1,876	769	1,509	262	272	402	50	7,445
.. { Theft	1,470	362	1,240	1,126	220	149	132	591	24	5,314
.. { Malicious Injury	262	118	287	273	150	45	86	109	1	1,331
.. { Vaccination	600	13	862	59	260	33	44	565	43	2,479
.. { Cruelty to Animals	119	34	345	194	20	2	13	20	1	748
.. { Public Nuisance	112	140	262	19	28	96	—	234	86	977
Criminal { Cattle Disease	110	20	5	76	155	5	—	5	—	376
.. { Firearms	88	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	91
.. { Knives	—	19	640	367	—	—	—	54	—	1,080
.. { Schools	8,744	6,017	16,978	9,333	2,489	627	1,396	3,246	3,050	51,880
.. { Offences under the Thoroughfares Ordinance	1,667	396	1,293	2,155	13	—	28	1,008	—	6,560
.. { Sanitation	599	177	318	10	346	—	29	240	3	1,722
.. { Miscellaneous	533	593	1,940	588	193	243	130	212	388	4,820
Total Decisions .. { Civil	2,622	3,239	6,546	5,375	8,619	2,494	2,312	2,194	1,557	34,958
.. { Criminal	21,028	15,710	34,023	33,109	8,105	3,704	3,866	11,546	7,132	138,223
Amicable settlements under section 30 included under head "Decisions" .. { Civil	812	667	1,928	656	2,778	535	320	165	298	8,159
.. { Criminal	3,030	2,411	4,370	1,736	1,659	1,145	406	623	872	16,252
Appeals :—										
To Government Agents :—										
Civil .. { Confirmed	75	56	185	76	18	22	33	40	20	525
.. { Set aside	6	7	31	18	1	9	5	15	—	92
Criminal { Confirmed	255	218	367	264	22	68	89	134	49	1,466
.. { Set aside	51	43	79	86	1	13	18	15	19	325
From Government Agents to Governor in Executive Council :—										
Civil .. { Confirmed	10	2	13	6	1	4	1	1	—	38
.. { Set aside	—	2	6	2	—	1	—	1	—	12
Criminal { Confirmed	26	9	41	8	—	5	3	4	4	100
.. { Set aside	2	—	1	3	1	—	1	—	1	9
Pending on December 31, 1928 .. { Civil	170	36	796	252	54	190	109	141	171	1,919
.. { Criminal	747	158	3,551	3,112	199	477	200	1,519	762	10,725

VIII.—Charges instituted and disposed of in the Municipal Courts during the Year 1928.

Description and Place.	ORDINANCES RELATING TO THESE CHARGES.																								Miscellaneous.			TOTAL.
	Vagrants.		Thorough-fares.		Cruelty to Animals.		Nuisance.		Police.		Vehicles.		Weights and Measures.		Unlawful Gaming.		Municipal Councils.		Schools.		By-laws.		Motors.					
	No. 4 of 1841.		No. 10 of 1861.		No. 13 of 1907.		No. 15 of 1862.		No. 16 of 1865.		No. 4 of 1916.		No. 14 of 1878.		No. 17 of 1889.		No. 6 of 1910.		No. 5 of 1906.		No. 9 of 1896.		No. 20 of 1927.					
	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.				
<i>Pending on January 1, 1928.</i>																												
Colombo	7	7	6	6	5	5	24	25	23	24	244	245	—	—	11	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Kandy	1	1	1	1	—	—	11	11	2	2	25	25	—	—	1	4	7	7	—	—	5	5	—	—				
Galle	1	1	18	18	1	1	3	3	—	—	31	31	—	—	1	3	1	1	4	4	3	3	—	—				
Total	9	9	25	25	6	6	38	39	25	26	300	301	—	—	13	34	8	8	4	4	8	8	—	—				
<i>Instituted during 1928.</i>																												
Colombo	1,854	3,241	569	571	1,304	1,304	914	1,031	3,779	4,673	1,176	1,229	59	60	313	909	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,934	5,961				
Kandy	251	792	47	47	198	198	258	265	485	517	964	967	—	—	72	195	286	286	—	—	437	461	—	—				
Galle	26	34	407	407	154	156	79	81	58	64	181	181	—	—	18	59	75	78	27	27	118	120	411	411				
Total	2,131	4,067	1,023	1,025	1,656	1,658	1,251	1,377	4,322	5,254	2,321	2,377	59	60	403	1,163	361	364	27	27	555	581	6,345	6,372				
<i>Convicted during 1928.</i>																												
Colombo	1,795	3,159	534	536	1,256	1,256	794	902	3,664	4,530	1,095	1,145	57	58	274	752	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,729	4,752				
Kandy	250	791	44	44	196	196	249	256	472	501	766	769	—	—	58	183	247	247	—	—	393	417	—	—				
Galle	24	31	386	386	149	151	68	68	44	50	155	155	—	—	11	38	51	51	16	16	100	101	212	212				
Total	2,069	3,981	964	966	1,601	1,603	1,111	1,226	4,180	5,081	2,016	2,069	57	58	343	973	298	298	16	16	493	518	4,941	4,964				
<i>Acquitted during 1928.</i>																												
Colombo	56	79	37	37	52	52	97	104	118	145	304	307	2	2	40	157	—	—	—	—	—	—	927	930				
Kandy	—	—	3	3	—	—	4	4	4	4	26	26	—	—	2	3	8	8	—	—	5	5	—	—				
Galle	2	3	4	4	3	3	5	7	13	13	—	—	—	—	7	21	4	4	6	6	7	8	54	54				
Total	58	82	44	44	55	55	106	115	135	162	330	333	2	2	49	181	12	12	6	6	12	13	981	984				
																							1,185	1,185				
																							2,828	2,828				
																							1,025	1,025				
																							1,160	1,160				
																							7	7				
																							18	18				
																							135	135				
																							164	164				
																							2,973	2,973				
																							60	60				
																							59	59				
																							185	185				
																							3,187	3,187				

Note.—C= Cases; P= Persons.

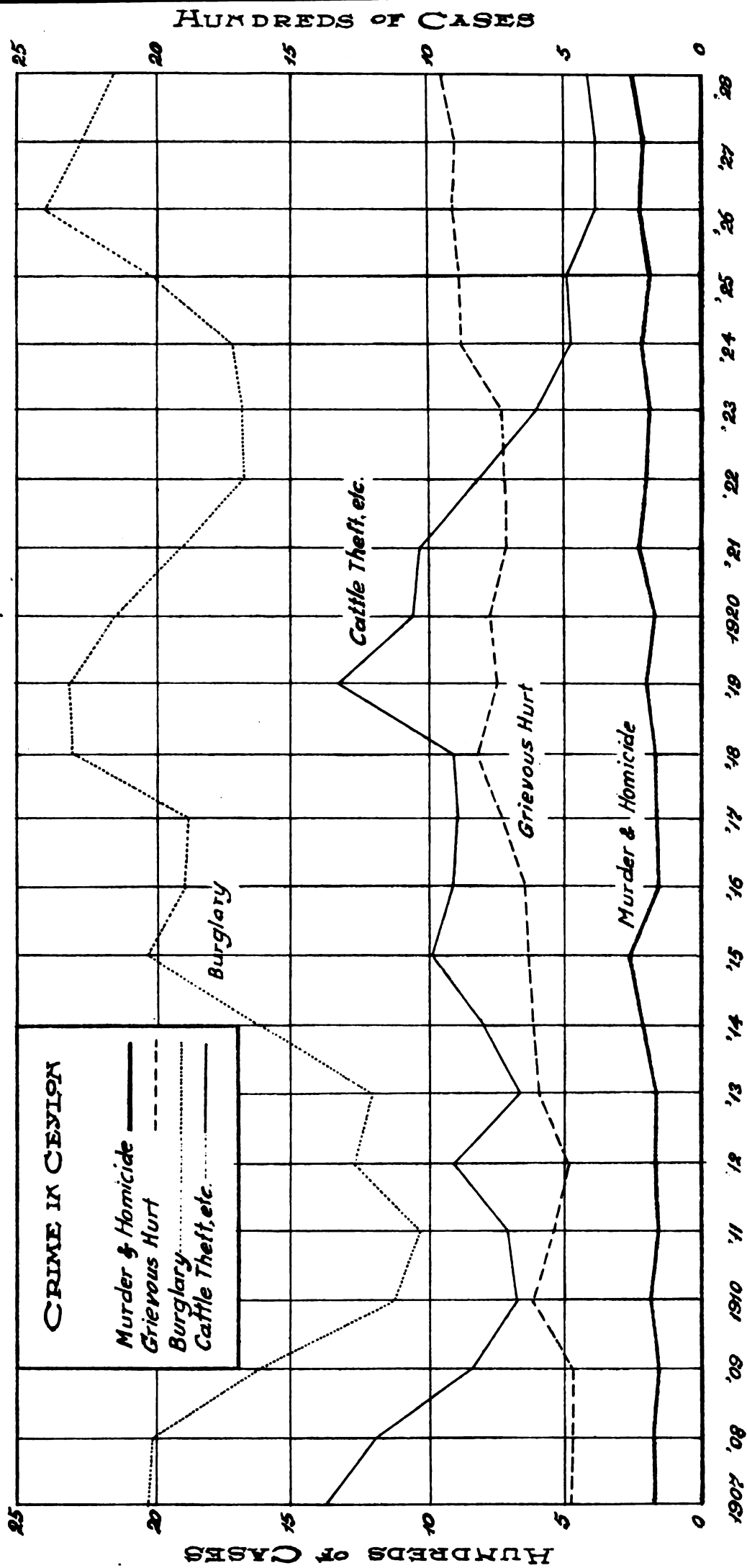
Vertical text on the left margin, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.

Horizontal text in the center of the page, likely bleed-through from the reverse side. The text is faint and mostly illegible.

*The Number of Cases (reported as true) of the Principal Crimes in Ceylon,
since 1907. (See Diagram No. 10.)*

Year.	Murder and Homicide.		Grievous Hurt.		Burglary.		Theft of Cattle and Praedial Produce.	
1907	..	171	..	478	..	2,022	..	1,370
1908	..	180	..	472	..	2,010	..	1,196
1909	..	157	..	468	..	1,620	..	836
1910	..	186	..	608	..	1,131	..	676
1911	..	156	..	539	..	1,039	..	708
1912	..	172	..	485	..	1,266	..	912
1913	..	172	..	593	..	1,203	..	666
1914	..	209	..	613	..	1,609	..	796
1915	..	256	..	631	..	2,027	..	998
1916	..	158	..	641	..	1,899	..	911
1917	..	163	..	727	..	1,892	..	891
1918	..	170	..	816	..	2,301	..	914
1919	..	200	..	747	..	2,317	..	1,325
1920	..	176	..	770	..	2,144	..	1,068
1921	..	221	..	714	..	1,908	..	1,036
1922	..	202	..	718	..	1,682	..	810
1923	..	189	..	730	..	1,681	..	605
1924	..	217	..	877	..	1,713	..	472
1925	..	184	..	880	..	2,010	..	485
1926	..	223	..	909	..	2,405	..	385
1927	..	208	..	899	..	2,272	..	388
1928	..	248	..	947	..	2,158	..	412

DIAGRAM No 10.



Statistical Department

HOSPITAL REFERENCE

HOSPITAL RETURNS.

I.—Hospital Returns.

Province and District.	No. of Hospitals.	No. of Beds.	No. of Patients remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the Year 1928.	No. of Patients Admitted during the Year 1928.	Daily Average No. of Patients in Hospital during the Year 1928.	Attendants.				Patients discharged.			No. of Patients who died in 1928.	Average stay of Patients, who			Specify the Longest Period for which any one Inmate has stayed.	
						Nurses doing no other Work.		Servants Partially or not at all employed as Servants.		Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Died in 1928.	Were discharged in 1928.	Were remaining in 1928.		
						Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.									Partial Night Nurses.
Western Province.	18	2,821	2,793	52,594	2,878·87	108	42	144	211	112	27,573	16,829	4,535	4,233	26·23	34·07	45·31	1,542
	5	365	319	9,880	290·44	8	—	21	23	2	5,783	3,493	168	597	12·13	12·34	13·40	125
	13	904	812	23,651	1,005·48	51	25	100	13	5	10,623	11,121	1,139	1,725	11·60	14·00	17·36	366
Central Province.	2	222	199	6,718	216·64	4	—	5	17	5	3,748	2,384	107	423	13·62	11·03	10·46	92
	8	434	355	10,135	385·95	16	3	31	—	10	4,547	4,297	129	459	10·76	13·53	14·36	271
Southern Province.	6	450	471	15,671	481·20	21	4	55	3	1	5,818	8,673	504	705	11·99	11·81	10·72	143
	2	130	134	3,702	129·59	4	—	14	—	—	1,804	1,596	73	201	9·62	13·05	12·19	670
	3	75	100	2,432	76·11	—	—	20	—	—	768	1,378	61	144	8·08	12·53	12·68	106
Northern Province.	5	231	163	6,292	189·26	9	—	30	—	—	2,428	3,475	148	13	9·20	8·69	10·88	147
	3	98	46	2,544	64·52	2	—	19	—	3	1,754	586	53	131	10·08	8·99	10·41	366
	2	96	70	1,680	49·13	—	—	6	9	—	800	701	44	52	11·12	10·90	10·88	148
Eastern Province.	5	326	260	3,271	263·86	13	3	20	—	2	1,872	1,063	137	167	305·54	333·01	81·71	2,593
	1	58	37	1,571	46·57	2	1	—	7	2	1,116	314	42	64	11·14	10·23	13·52	174
	4	354	389	12,730	383·63	10	2	43	—	—	3,107	8,212	215	1,017	10·21	11·70	11·13	172
North-Western Province.	1	58	52	1,398	28·35	—	—	7	—	—	942	161	15	132	12·50	11·93	10·44	200
	2	115	141	3,815	135·15	4	—	3	14	2	2,668	720	113	347	9·76	12·96	14·34	298
North-Central Province.	4	202	170	6,429	191·51	4	1	28	1	1	3,095	2,921	85	301	7·24	8·89	8·65	106
	10	646	464	16,529	510·13	14	1	26	30	19	6,968	7,024	213	867	11·51	9·46	13·24	187
Province of Sabaragamuwa.	7	502	517	18,074	523·84	11	1	54	—	4	11,728	5,066	262	954	10·84	10·18	8·98	361
	6	531	489	18,375	499·11	15	2	27	17	23	6,862	6,796	480	915	9·00	10·19	10·84	307

II.—Cases treated.
(a) According Districts.

Province and District.	Epidemic, Endemic, and Infectious Diseases.		General Diseases not mentioned above.		Affections of the Nervous System and Organs of the Senses.		Affections of the Circulatory System.		Affections of the Respiratory System.		Diseases of the Digestive System.		Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System (non-venereal).		Puerperal State.		Affections of the Skin and Cellular Tissues.		Diseases of Bones and Organs of Locomotion.		Malformations.		Diseases of Infancy.		Affections produced by External Causes.		Ill-defined Diseases.		Total.			
	1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14			15		
	C.	D.	C.	D.	C.	D.	C.	D.	C.	D.	C.	D.	C.	D.	C.	D.	C.	D.	C.	D.	C.	D.	C.	D.	C.	D.	C.	D.		C.	D.	
CEYLON.																																
WESTERN PROVINCE.																																
Colombo	19,041	1,041	1,815	142	2,821	57	507	48	4,838	1,087	6,901	752	2,101	154	7,701	305	3,274	99	352	4	30	3	1,069	347	198	38	4,829	166	130	11	55,316	4,254
Kalutara	2,663	164	917	30	220	32	89	14	596	85	1,876	108	283	25	646	42	1,045	6	27	—	1	—	25	10	88	9	1,713	41	10	2	10,199	568
CENTRAL PROVINCE.																																
Kandy	7,335	429	1,276	64	1,993	72	209	23	1,589	214	3,431	429	675	89	1,000	56	3,187	40	58	2	3	—	27	7	231	16	2,455	58	2,094	228	25,563	1,724
Matale	2,690	129	351	13	101	8	18	1	370	79	1,040	101	122	16	167	14	1,099	13	10	—	—	—	347	26	23	4	572	18	7	1	6,917	423
Nuwara Eliya	2,981	125	976	24	485	26	110	18	824	87	1,496	108	299	55	304	17	1,020	6	46	1	2	—	154	26	293	8	881	27	115	2	10,486	530
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.																																
Galle	2,744	172	1,702	67	1,506	22	171	15	823	116	2,259	107	963	58	817	40	2,456	29	129	—	2	—	87	6	512	25	1,961	47	10	1	16,142	705
Matara	825	43	218	4	89	6	35	4	300	35	605	20	168	15	224	17	463	10	10	—	5	—	1	—	14	10	737	21	142	13	3,836	201
Hambantota	1,096	43	65	1	43	2	18	4	186	50	254	11	77	6	70	3	330	7	10	—	—	—	24	3	33	3	301	10	25	1	2,532	144
NORTHERN PROVINCE.																																
Jaffna	1,892	46	539	20	349	12	46	3	487	41	914	20	208	12	355	5	602	8	18	—	3	—	20	10	134	5	881	12	7	—	6,455	194
Mannar	1,451	42	82	2	30	1	21	3	218	34	297	20	57	5	49	6	160	1	10	—	—	—	28	6	5	1	121	3	161	7	2,590	131
Mullaivittu	664	15	113	—	114	7	8	2	120	8	210	9	22	2	46	6	227	2	10	—	—	—	1	—	4	—	110	1	1	—	1,650	52
EASTERN PROVINCE.																																
Batticaloa	1,385	40	257	11	193	2	9	—	243	47	378	36	84	8	46	2	479	6	19	1	—	—	33	—	47	2	320	12	2	—	3,495	167
Trincomalee	690	13	54	2	39	3	9	—	108	27	194	10	25	1	27	3	213	1	7	—	—	—	7	—	96	3	139	1	—	—	1,608	64
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.																																
Kurunegala	5,265	259	347	3	257	28	36	11	947	269	2,059	217	377	56	392	26	1,679	31	19	1	—	—	328	67	64	14	1,136	33	213	2	13,119	1,017
Puttalam	708	49	23	1	25	1	12	4	133	34	116	20	46	7	41	2	161	2	6	3	—	—	15	4	27	4	136	1	1	—	1,450	132
Chilaw	1,343	58	238	40	57	12	13	2	258	74	605	77	83	16	284	12	394	8	2	—	—	—	68	17	74	19	534	12	3	—	3,956	347
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.																																
Anuradhapura	3,359	104	175	2	125	5	141	9	544	85	906	58	115	12	218	5	623	6	39	1	—	—	11	4	50	4	335	5	58	1	6,599	301
PROVINCE OF UVA.																																
Badulla	7,076	321	1,197	57	722	35	90	12	1,251	222	2,087	162	370	50	333	32	2,000	10	48	1	4	—	139	24	140	8	1,185	22	300	4	16,935	960
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.																																
Ratnapura	7,074	239	1,297	29	774	35	383	28	1,167	192	2,388	234	435	65	430	33	1,674	17	30	1	—	—	55	34	672	26	1,985	21	227	—	18,591	954
Kegalla	7,146	217	1,436	39	471	49	129	26	1,031	180	2,541	168	526	59	741	25	2,233	16	122	5	—	—	271	35	525	55	1,484	37	208	4	18,864	915

C = The number of Cases treated in Hospital.

D = The number of Deaths in Hospital.

D = The number of Deaths in Hospital.

C = The number of Cases treated in Hospital.

II.—Cases treated—*contd.*

(b) According to Diseases.

Diseases.	* Remaining in Hospital at end of 1927.	Admissions in 1928.	Deaths in 1928.	† Total Cases treated in 1928.	‡ Remaining in Hospital at end of 1928.
I.—EPIDEMIC, ENDEMIC, AND INFECTIOUS DISEASES.					
Enteric Group—					
(a) Typhoid Fever ..	63	1,334	313	1,397	98
(b) Paratyphoid A. ..	—	18	—	18	2
(c) Paratyphoid B. ..	—	1	—	1	—
(d) Type not defined ..	5	266	55	271	12
Relapsing Fever ..	2	12	—	14	—
Malaria—					
(a) Tertian ..	808	37,817	491	38,625	950
(b) Quartan ..	19	2,185	28	2,214	119
(c) Aestivo-autumnal ..	—	334	3	334	15
(d) Cerebral Malaria ..	—	208	139	208	—
(e) Cachexia ..	75	3,802	221	3,877	81
Smallpox ..	—	14	3	14	1
Measles ..	1	525	8	526	35
Whooping Cough ..	5	144	5	149	4
Diphtheria ..	6	34	13	40	—
Influenza ..	221	7,016	101	7,237	97
Mumps ..	1	287	—	288	21
Cholera ..	—	3	1	3	—
Dysentery—					
(a) Amoebic ..	117	4,285	713	4,302	140
(b) Bacillary ..	12	633	119	645	47
(c) Undefined or due to other causes ..	38	1,205	202	1,243	58
Plague—					
(a) Bubonic ..	2	31	25	33	—
(b) Undefined ..	—	4	1	4	—
Leprosy ..	750	304	69	1,054	746
Erysipelas ..	1	86	19	87	2
Acute Poliomyelitis ..	—	2	—	2	—
Other Epidemic Diseases—					
(a) Varicella (Chickenpox) ..	53	1,864	3	1,916	49
(b) Scarlet Fever ..	—	1	—	1	—
(c) Dengue ..	5	32	—	37	—
(d) Yaws ..	122	2,545	2	2,667	62
Rabies ..	—	82	26	82	15
Tetanus ..	15	280	131	295	8
Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, and Laryngeal ..	558	3,562	1,110	4,120	605
Tuberculosis of the Meninges or Central Nervous System ..	—	8	3	8	—
Tuberculosis of the Intestines or Peritoneum ..	—	15	5	15	—
Tuberculosis of the Vertebral Column ..	1	6	—	7	—
Tuberculosis of Bones and Joints ..	—	13	—	13	—
Tuberculosis of other organs—					
(a) Skin or Subcutaneous Tissue (Lupus) ..	6	51	4	57	1
(b) Bones ..	2	36	3	38	—
(c) Lymphatic System ..	4	89	7	93	2
(d) Genito-urinary ..	—	1	1	1	—
(e) Other organs ..	2	11	—	13	1
Tuberculosis disseminated—					
(a) Acute ..	1	2	—	3	—
(b) Chronic ..	6	123	9	129	2
Syphilis—					
(a) Primary ..	103	1,507	8	1,610	59
(b) Secondary ..	29	710	11	739	29
(c) Tertiary ..	1	156	8	157	6
(d) Hereditary ..	1	144	54	146	5
(e) Period not indicated ..	8	103	5	111	4

* *I.e.*, the year previous to that for which the Return is made.

† "Total Cases treated" will, of course, include those remaining in Hospital at the end of the previous year.

‡ The figures in this column to be carried on to the next year's Return.

II.—Cases treated—*contd.*(b) According to Diseases—*contd.*

Diseases.	*Remaining in Hospital at end of 1927.	Admissions in 1928.	Deaths in 1928.	†Total Cases treated in 1928.	‡Remaining in Hospital at end of 1928.
I.—EPIDEMIC, ENDEMIC, AND INFECTIOUS DISEASES—<i>contd.</i>					
Soft Chancre ..	2	19	—	21	1
A.—Gonorrhoea and its complications ..	147	3,655	15	3,802	129
B.—Gonorrhoeal Ophthalmia ..	2	20	—	22	3
C.—Gonorrhoeal Arthritis ..	17	638	10	655	24
D.—Granuloma Venereum ..	1	3	—	4	—
Septicaemia ..	4	59	33	63	2
Filarial Diseases ..	6	29	—	35	—
Acute Rheumatic Fever ..	3	112	4	115	2
Other Infectious Diseases ..	103	436	14	539	13
II.—GENERAL DISEASES NOT MENTIONED ABOVE.					
Cancer or other malignant Tumours of the Buccal Cavity ..	11	394	31	405	5
Cancer or other malignant Tumours of the Stomach or Liver ..	—	27	10	27	—
Cancer or other malignant Tumours of the Peritoneum, Intestines, Rectum ..	—	13	5	13	—
Cancer or other malignant Tumours of the Female Genital Organs ..	5	75	10	80	3
Cancer or other malignant Tumours of the Breast ..	—	39	6	39	—
Cancer or other malignant Tumours of the Skin ..	1	46	5	47	—
Cancer or other malignant Tumours of Organs not specified ..	2	223	46	225	14
Tumours non-malignant ..	24	359	9	383	20
Chronic Rheumatism ..	129	4,914	22	5,043	132
Scurvy (including Barlow's Disease) ..	—	96	—	96	4
Rickets ..	11	250	69	261	6
Diabetes (not including Insipidus) ..	17	264	53	281	15
Anaemia—					
(a) Pernicious ..	—	76	1	76	—
(b) Other Anaemias and Chlorosis ..	30	749	45	779	7
Diseases of the Pituitary Body ..	6	69	—	75	1
Diseases of the Thyroid Gland—					
(a) Exophthalmic Goitre ..	—	30	1	30	—
(b) Other diseases of the Thyroid Gland, Myxoedema ..	3	7	—	10	1
Diseases of the Para-Thyroid Glands ..	1	—	—	1	—
Diseases of the Supra-Renal Glands ..	—	4	1	4	—
Diseases of the Spleen ..	1	84	3	85	1
Leukaemia—					
(a) Leukaemia ..	—	1	—	1	—
(b) Hodgkin's Disease ..	—	5	—	5	—
Alcoholism ..	—	44	—	44	—
Corrosive Acids ..	—	33	7	33	—
Metallic Poisons ..	—	23	1	23	—
Vegetable Alkaloids ..	1	49	7	50	—
Ptomaine Poisoning ..	—	9	1	9	—
Other Acute Poisonings ..	2	49	4	51	—
Other General Diseases —					
Auto-intoxication ..	69	1,735	56	1,804	37
Debility ..	16	1,198	48	1,214	47
Purpura Haemorrhagica ..	—	4	2	4	—
Haemophilia ..	2	3	1	5	—
Diabetes Insipidus ..	14	316	41	375	19
Diseases not specified ..	113	1,832	63	1,945	51

* I.e., the year previous to that for which the Return is made.

† "Total Cases treated" will, of course, include those remaining in Hospital at the end of the previous year.

‡ The figures in this column to be carried on to the next year's Return.

II.—Cases treated—*contd.*(b) According to Diseases—*contd.*

Diseases.	*Remaining in Hospital at end of 1927.	Admissions in 1928.	Deaths in 1928.	†Total Cases treated in 1928.	‡Remaining in Hospital at end of 1928.
III.—AFFECTIONS OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND ORGANS OF THE SENSES.					
Encephalitis (not including Encephalitis Lethargica) ..	—	4	4	4	—
Meningitis (not including Tuberculous Meningitis or Cerebro-spinal Meningitis) ..	3	85	39	88	1
Locomotor Ataxia ..	—	7	1	7	2
Other affections of the Spinal Cord ..	1	63	10	64	1
Apoplexy—					
(a) Haemorrhage ..	8	54	27	62	—
(b) Embolism ..	—	4	3	4	1
(c) Thrombosis ..	—	10	7	10	1
Paralysis—					
(a) Hemiplegia ..	25	382	72	407	29
(b) Other Paralysis ..	19	288	39	307	17
General Paralysis of the Insane ..	—	12	—	12	1
Other forms of Mental Alienation ..	21	558	8	579	8
Epilepsy ..	14	361	23	375	13
Eclampsia, Convulsions (non-puerperal) 5 years or over ..	—	47	14	47	1
Infantile Convulsions ..	3	325	128	328	1
Chorea ..	1	22	—	23	—
A.—Hysteria ..	—	254	—	254	8
B.—Neuritis ..	6	297	4	303	16
C.—Neurasthenia ..	1	124	6	125	7
Cerebral Softening ..	—	3	1	3	—
Other affections of the Nervous System, such as Paralysis Agitans ..	47	441	17	488	10
Affections of the Organs of Vision—					
(a) Diseases of the Eye ..	70	1,212	1	1,282	56
(b) Conjunctivitis ..	62	2,790	3	2,852	45
(c) Trachoma ..	—	106	—	106	—
(d) Tumours of the Eye ..	—	30	—	30	2
(e) Other affections of the Eye ..	128	2,109	11	2,237	124
Affections of the Ear or Mastoid Sinus ..	16	566	2	582	12
IV.—AFFECTIONS OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.					
Pericarditis ..	6	50	10	56	1
Acute Endocarditis or Myocarditis ..	—	51	17	51	—
Angina Pectoris ..	1	18	3	19	1
Other Diseases of the Heart—					
(a) Valvular—Mitral ..	21	457	108	478	15
Aortic ..	—	46	15	46	—
Tricuspid ..	—	15	3	15	—
Pulmonary ..	—	3	2	3	—
(b) Myocarditis ..	—	42	10	42	1
Diseases of the Arteries—					
(a) Aneurism ..	1	4	—	5	—
(b) Arterio-Sclerosis ..	1	57	5	58	3
(c) Other diseases ..	1	16	3	17	—
Embolism or Thrombosis (non-cerebral) ..	—	61	25	61	—
Diseases of the Veins—					
Haemorrhoids ..	2	295	4	297	16
Varicose Veins ..	—	15	—	15	—
Phlebitis ..	1	28	1	29	1
Diseases of the Lymphatic System—					
Lymphangitis ..	6	103	3	109	1
Lymphadenitis, Bubo (non-specific) ..	13	185	—	198	7
Haemorrhage of undetermined cause ..	—	11	2	11	1
Other affections of the Circulatory System ..	23	397	21	420	10

* I.e., the year previous to that for which the Return is made.

† "Total Cases treated" will, of course, include those remaining in Hospital at the end of the previous year.

‡ The figures in this column to be carried on to the next year's Return.

II.—Cases treated—*contd.*(b) According to Diseases—*contd.*

Diseases.	*Remaining in Hospital at end of 1927.	Admissions in 1928.	Deaths in 1928.	†Total Cases treated in 1928.	‡Remaining in Hospital at end of 1928.
V.—AFFECTIONS OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.					
Diseases of the Nasal Passages—					
Adenoids ..	1	40	1	41	1
Polypus ..	1	13	—	14	2
Rhinitis ..	4	37	1	41	1
Coryza ..	—	81	—	81	1
Affections of the Larynx-Laryngitis ..	3	76	6	79	—
Bronchitis—(a) Acute ..	96	3,470	103	3,566	93
(b) Chronic ..	34	1,620	87	1,654	49
Broncho-Pneumonia ..	55	1,586	722	1,641	62
Pneumonia—(a) Lobar ..	131	4,433	1,698	4,564	123
(b) Unclassified ..	20	284	128	304	7
Pleurisy, Empyema ..	9	584	61	593	16
Congestion of the Lungs ..	—	6	6	6	—
Gangrene of the Lungs ..	—	4	1	4	—
Asthma ..	45	1,668	41	1,713	52
Pulmonary Emphysema ..	—	11	1	11	—
Pneumothorax ..	—	1	1	1	—
Other affections of the Lungs—Pulmonary Spirochaetosis ..	19	144	24	163	1
VI.—DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.					
A.—Diseases of Teeth or Gums—					
Caries, Pyorrhoea, &c. ..	10	435	5	445	5
B.—Other affections of the Mouth—					
Stomatitis ..	2	256	9	258	8
Glossitis, &c. ..	—	40	5	40	1
Affections of the Pharynx or Tonsils—					
Tonsillitis ..	14	450	5	464	4
Pharyngitis ..	1	101	—	102	—
Affections of the Oesophagus ..					
A.—Ulcer of the Stomach ..	1	67	7	68	1
B.—Ulcer of the Duodenum ..	—	7	—	7	—
Other affections of the Stomach—					
Gastritis ..	3	696	30	699	15
Dyspepsia, &c. ..	9	1,185	6	1,194	15
Diarrhoea and Enteritis—					
Under two years ..	34	1,146	284	1,180	31
Diarrhoea and Enteritis—					
Two years and over ..	119	3,365	688	3,484	121
Colitis ..	1	335	53	336	6
Ulceration ..	—	102	—	102	1
Sprue ..	1	7	—	7	—
Anchylostomiasis ..	451	12,470	941	12,921	473
Diseases due to Intestinal Parasites—					
(a) Cestoda (Taenia) ..	2	5	—	7	—
(b) Trematoda (Flukes) ..	—	1	—	1	—
(c) Nematoda (other than Ankylostoma)—					
Ascaris ..	47	2,173	160	2,220	60
Oxyuris ..	—	2	—	2	1
(d) Other parasites ..	—	165	—	165	2
(e) Unclassified ..	1	45	—	46	1
Appendicitis ..	17	313	17	330	15
Hernia ..	36	601	46	637	15
A.—Affections of the Anus Fistula, &c. ..	—	314	13	314	7
B.—Other affections of the Intestines—					
Enteroptosis ..	1	239	12	240	2
Constipation ..	2	999	5	1,001	20
Acute Yellow Atrophy of the Liver ..	—	1	1	1	—

* *I.e.*, the year previous to that for which the Return is made.

† "Total Cases treated" will, of course, include those remaining in Hospital at the end of the previous year.

‡ The figures in this column to be carried on to the next year's Return.

II.—Cases treated—*contd.*(b) According to Diseases—*contd.*

Diseases.	*Remaining in Hospital at end of 1927.	Admissions in 1928.	Deaths in 1928.	†Total Cases treated in 1928.	‡Remaining in Hospital at end of 1928.
VI.—DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM— <i>contd.</i>					
Cirrhosis of the Liver—					
(a) Alcoholic	5	119	34	124	3
(b) Other forms	9	223	65	232	11
Biliary Calculus	1	12	—	13	1
Other affections of the Liver—					
Abscess	13	108	12	121	2
Hepatitis	4	321	13	325	8
Cholecystitis	—	33	2	33	—
Jaundice	—	176	22	176	—
Diseases of the Pancreas	1	24	5	25	1
Peritonitis (of unknown origin)	9	254	81	263	4
Other affections of the Digestive System	154	2,506	110	2,660	91
VII.—DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM (non-Venereal).					
Acute Nephritis	83	1,991	401	2,074	88
Chronic	20	701	193	721	37
A.—Chyluria	—	1	—	1	—
Other affections of the Kidneys, Pyelitis, &c.	7	264	31	271	5
Urinary Calculus	1	43	—	44	—
Diseases of the Bladder-Cystitis	5	425	24	430	8
Diseases of the Urethra—					
(a) Stricture	1	375	6	376	8
(b) Other	4	514	6	518	16
Diseases of the Prostate—					
Hypertrophy	—	20	2	20	—
Prostatitis	1	43	—	44	1
Diseases (non-venereal) of the Genital Organs of Man—					
Epididymitis	6	111	—	117	2
Orchitis	15	312	—	327	9
Hydrocele	2	237	8	239	5
Ulcer of Penis	2	90	—	92	1
Cysts or other non-malignant Tumours of the Ovaries	6	186	27	192	4
Salpingitis—					
Abscess of the Pelvis	1	53	1	54	2
Uterine Tumours (non-malignant)	—	83	2	83	2
Uterine Haemorrhage (non-puerperal)	1	112	2	113	1
A. Metritis	—	61	—	61	3
B.—Other affections of the Female Genital Organs—					
Displacement of Uterus	16	545	13	561	16
Amenorrhoea	—	92	1	92	1
Dysmenorrhoea	5	99	1	104	3
Leucorrhoea	2	198	1	200	2
Affections not specified	15	73	1	88	—
Diseases of the Breast (non-puerperal)—					
Mastitis	4	21	—	25	1
Abscess of Breast	—	97	2	97	4

* *I.e.*, the year previous to that for which the Return is made.

† "Total Cases treated" will, of course, include those remaining in Hospital at the end of the previous year.

‡ The figures in this column to be carried on to the next year's Return.

II.—Cases treated—*contd.*(b) According to Diseases—*contd.*

Diseases.	*Remaining in Hospital at end of 1927.	Admissions in 1928.	Deaths in 1928.	†Total Cases treated in 1928.	‡Remaining in Hospital at end of 1928.
VIII.—PUERPERAL STATE.					
A.—Normal Labour ..	235	8,349	74	8,584	230
B.—Accidents of Pregnancy—					
(a) Abortion ..	14	554	49	568	15
(b) Ectopic Gestation ..	1	13	2	14	—
(c) Other accidents of Pregnancy ..	42	645	62	687	25
Puerperal Haemorrhage ..	—	114	41	114	2
Other accidents of Parturition ..	18	367	39	385	7
Puerperal Septicaemia ..	29	961	253	990	32
Phlegmasia Dolens ..	—	13	1	13	—
Puerperal Eclampsia ..	1	322	78	323	5
Sequelae of Labour ..	82	2,191	73	2,273	9
Puerperal affections of the Breast ..	2	36	—	38	3
IX.—AFFECTIONS OF THE SKIN AND CELLULAR TISSUES.					
Gangrene ..	18	977	90	995	64
Boil—					
Carbuncle ..	21	624	13	645	16
Ulcers ..	138	3,705	38	3,843	133
Abscess—					
Whitlow ..	108	1,575	32	1,683	72
Cellulitis ..	122	4,451	100	4,573	160
Non-specified ..	14	497	8	511	13
A.—Tinea ..	9	266	1	275	11
B.—Scabies ..	42	3,108	4	3,150	69
Other Diseases of the Skin—					
Brythema ..	71	1,166	17	1,237	50
Urticaria ..	—	70	—	70	—
Eczema ..	94	2,121	4	2,215	70
Herpes ..	2	63	—	65	4
Psoriasis ..	—	118	2	118	5
Elephantiasis ..	—	69	1	69	—
Chigoes ..	—	2	—	2	—
Cutaneous Leishmaniasis ..	98	3,338	17	3,436	89
X.—DISEASES OF BONES AND ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION (OTHER THAN TUBERCULOUS).					
Diseases of Bones—Osteitis ..	8	109	2	117	1
Diseases of Joints—Arthritis ..	10	476	11	486	20
Synovitis ..	2	193	3	195	6
Other Diseases of Bones or Organs of Locomotion ..	6	177	6	183	8
XI.—MALFORMATIONS.					
Malformations—Hydrocephalus ..	—	3	—	3	—
Undescended Testies ..	—	13	3	13	—
Spina Bifida, &c. ..	—	14	—	14	—
Hare-Lip ..	—	16	—	16	—
XII.—DISEASES OF INFANCY.					
Congenital Debility ..	27	1,780	223	1,807	39
Premature Birth ..	—	104	67	104	—
Other affections of Infancy ..	5	352	95	357	34
Infant neglect (infants of three months or over) ..	—	274	68	274	—
XIII.—AFFECTIONS OF OLD AGE.					
Senility—Senile Dementia ..	41	3,584	432	3,625	117

* *I.e.*, the year previous to that for which the Return is made.

† “Total Cases treated” will, of course, include those remaining in Hospital at the end of the previous year.

‡ The figures in this column to be carried on to the next year's Return.

II.—Cases treated—*contd.*

(b) According to Diseases—*contd.*

Diseases.	*Remaining in Hospital at end of 1927.	Admissions in 1928.	Deaths in 1928.	†Total Cases treated in 1928.	‡Remaining in Hospital at end of 1928.
XIV.—AFFECTIONS PRODUCED BY EXTERNAL CAUSES.					
Suicide by Poisoning ..	—	1	1	1	—
Corrosive Poisoning (intentional) ..	—	15	3	15	—
Suicide by hanging or strangulation ..	—	1	1	1	—
Suicide by Firearms ..	—	1	1	1	—
Other Suicides ..	—	1	1	1	—
Food Poisoning—Botulism ..	1	20	3	21	—
Attacks of Poisonous Animals—					
Snake Bite ..	1	47	5	48	3
Insect Bite ..	—	20	—	20	—
Other accidental Poisoning ..	5	49	4	54	2
Burns (by Fire) ..	45	780	109	825	35
Burns (other than by Fire) ..	5	137	10	142	2
Poisoning by Gas (accidental) ..	—	2	—	2	—
Drowning (accidental) ..	—	10	2	10	1
Wounds (by Firearms) ..	25	195	13	220	13
Wounds (by cutting or stabbing instruments) ..	99	3,870	51	3,969	122
Wounds (infected) ..	—	99	7	99	—
Wounds (by Fall) ..	96	3,069	23	3,165	98
Wounds (in Mines or Quarries) ..	1	100	—	101	1
Wounds (by Machinery) ..	14	361	3	375	11
Wounds (crushing, <i>e.g.</i> , Railway accidents, &c.) ..	12	547	11	559	15
Injuries inflicted by Animals, Bites, Kicks, &c. ..	31	921	5	952	14
B.—Hunger or Thirst ..	—	7	—	7	—
Sunstroke ..	—	6	1	6	—
Lightning Stroke ..	—	6	—	6	—
Electric Shock ..	—	2	—	2	—
Murder by cutting or stabbing instruments ..	—	2	2	2	—
A.—Dislocation ..	2	183	2	185	7
B.—Sprain ..	6	292	—	298	8
C.—Fracture ..	78	1,752	141	1,830	92
Other external Injuries ..	201	6,206	45	6,407	124
Deaths by Violence of unknown cause ..	1	—	1	1	—

XV.—ILL-DEFINED DISEASES.

A.—Diseases not already specified or ill-defined—

Ascites ..	2	205	18	207	8
Oedema ..	8	143	1	151	3
Asthenia ..	6	1,270	100	1,276	—
Shock ..	—	70	23	70	—
Hyperpyrexia ..	—	3	—	3	—
B.—Malingering ..	14	1,732	142	1,746	136

* *I.e.*, the year previous to that for which the Return is made.
† “Total Cases treated” will, of course, include those remaining in Hospital at the end of the previous year.
‡ The figures in this column to be carried on to the next year’s Return.

III.—Special Diseases.

Table of Cases of Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever, Plague, Typhus, Smallpox, Scarlatina, Cholera, Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever, Erysipelas, or Pyaemia occurring amongst Patients, and also amongst Officers.

Hospital and Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.		Hospital and Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.	
	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.		Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
WESTERN PROVINCE.			Bogawantalawa Hospital :—		
General Hospital :—			Enteric (or typhoid) Fever	.. — ..	—†
Plague ..	.. 4 ..	1	Dikoya Hospital :—		
Enteric (or typhoid) Fever	.. 385 ..	77	Pyaemia ..	.. 1 ..	—
Lying-in Home, Colombo :—			Kandy Civil and Infectious Diseases Hospital :—		
Enteric (or typhoid) Fever	.. 1 ..	—	Plague ..	.. 2 ..	1
Lady Havelock and Ridgeway Hospitals, Colombo :—			Enteric (or typhoid) Fever	.. 81 ..	23
Influenza ..	.. 77* ..	—	Erysipelas ..	.. 11 ..	3
Measles ..	.. 20 ..	—	Smallpox ..	.. 1 ..	1
Diphtheria ..	.. 3 ..	2	Endemic Fevers	.. 1,165 ..	26
Dysentery ..	.. 82 ..	28	Madulkele Hospital :—		
Enteric (or typhoid) Fever	.. 43 ..	12	Enteric (or typhoid) Fever	.. 5 ..	1
Erysipelas ..	.. 1 ..	—	Matale Hospital :—		
Whooping Cough	.. 9 ..	—	Enteric (or typhoid) Fever	.. 2 ..	—
Police Hospital, Borella :—			Erysipelas ..	.. 2 ..	—
Enteric (or typhoid) Fever	.. 8 ..	—	Maturata Hospital :—		
Erysipelas ..	.. 1† ..	—	Enteric (or typhoid) Fever	.. 2 ..	—
Prison Hospital, Colombo :—			Nawalapitiya Hospital :—		
Enteric (or typhoid) Fever	.. 15 ..	3	Enteric (or typhoid) Fever	.. 31† ..	5
Infectious Diseases Hospital, Angoda :—			Erysipelas ..	.. 6 ..	1
Plague ..	.. 22 ..	17	Ramboda Hospital :—		
Smallpox ..	.. 12 ..	2	Enteric (or typhoid) Fever	.. 17 ..	1
Enteric (or typhoid) Fever	.. 147 ..	29	Teldeniya Hospital :—		
Erysipelas ..	.. 1 ..	1	Enteric (or typhoid) Fever	.. 1 ..	1
Scarlatina ..	.. 1 ..	—	SOUTHERN PROVINCE.		
Cholera ..	.. 2 ..	1	Deniyaya Hospital :—		
Kalutara Hospital :—			Enteric (or typhoid) Fever	.. 12 ..	3
Enteric (or typhoid) Fever	.. 86 ..	16	Erysipelas ..	.. 1 ..	1
Erysipelas ..	.. 3 ..	—	Galle Infectious Diseases Hospital :—		
Negombo Hospital :—			Smallpox ..	.. 1 ..	—
Enteric (or typhoid) Fever	.. 12 ..	5	Hambantota Hospital :—		
Erysipelas ..	.. 2 ..	—	Enteric (or typhoid) Fever	.. 3 ..	—
Watupitiwela Hospital :—			Tissamaharama Hospital :—		
Enteric (or typhoid) Fever	.. 8 ..	4	Enteric (or typhoid) Fever	.. 2 ..	1
Erysipelas ..	.. 3 ..	—			
CENTRAL PROVINCE.					
Agrapatana Hospital :—					
Enteric (or typhoid) Fever	.. 6 ..	—			

* And 10 cases among resident officers.

† And 1 case among non-resident officers.

‡ And 1 case among resident officers.

III.—Special Diseases—*contd.*

Hospital and Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.				Hospital and Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			
	Number of Cases.		Number of Deaths.			Number of Cases.		Number of Deaths.	
NORTHERN PROVINCE.					NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.				
Chavakachcheri Hospital :—					Anuradhapura Hospital :—				
Enteric (or typhoid) Fever	..	2	..	—	Enteric (or typhoid) Fever	..	3	..	—
Erysipelas	..	3	..	—					
Jaffna Hospital :—					PROVINCE OF UVA.				
Plague	..	2	..	2	Alutnuwara Hospital :—				
Enteric (or typhoid) Fever	..	3	..	—	Enteric (or typhoid) Fever	..	1	..	—
					Cholera	..	5	..	2
Mannar Hospital :—					Badulla Hospital :—				
Enteric (or typhoid) Fever	..	6	..	—	Enteric (or typhoid) Fever	..	8	..	1
					Erysipelas	..	2	..	—
Mullaittivu Hospital :—					Koslanda Hospital :—				
Enteric (or typhoid) Fever	..	3	..	1	Enteric or (typhoid) Fever	..	13	..	6
Point Pedro Hospital :—					Lunugala Hospital :—				
Enteric (or typhoid) Fever	..	17	..	1	Enteric (or typhoid) Fever	..	6	..	6
					Erysipelas	..	1	..	1
Talaimannar Hospital :—					Passara Hospital :—				
Enteric or (typhoid) Fever	..	2	..	1	Enteric (or typhoid) Fever	..	2	..	—
Plague	..	1	..	1					
EASTERN PROVINCE.					PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.				
Batticaloa Hospital :—					Aranayaka Hospital :—				
Enteric (or typhoid) Fever	..	12	..	5	Erysipelas	..	2	..	—
					Enteric (or typhoid) Fever	..	6	..	—
Mahaoya Hospital :—					Balangoda Hospital :—				
Enteric (or typhoid) Fever	..	4	..	—	Enteric (or typhoid) Fever	..	2	..	—
					Erysipelas	..	3	..	—
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.					Eheliyagoda Hospital :—				
Kurunegala Hospital :—					Enteric (or typhoid) Fever				
Enteric (or typhoid) Fever	..	3	..	1	..	23	..	6	
Pyæmia	..	1	..	1	Kegalla Hospital :—				
Erysipelas	..	6	..	5	Enteric (or typhoid) Fever	..	5	..	—
					Cholera	..	1	..	—
Puttalam Hospital :—					Kolonna Hospital :—				
Enteric (or typhoid) Fever	..	2	..	—	Erysipelas	..	1	..	—
Erysipelas	..	2	..	—					
Pyæmia	..	1	..	1					

IV.—Water Supply, &c.

Situation of Hospital.	Water available for each Patient every Day.	Source of Supply.	Quality of Water.	Arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	System of Sewerage.	Condition of Privies.
WESTERN PROVINCE.						
Angoda Infectious Diseases Hospitals	Unlimited ..	Reservoir ..	Good ..	A bath and separate fly-proof lavatory to each ward	Dry-earth system	Satisfactory
Avissawella ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	A bath and lavatory to each ward	do. ..	—
<i>Colombo.</i>						
Borella Branch Hospital	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	1 bathroom and 5 lavatories	Water carriage system	Good
Borella Police Hospital ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	2 bathrooms and 2 lavatories	do. ..	Satisfactory
Borella Prison Hospital ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	2 bathrooms and 2 lavatories to each ward	do. ..	do.
De Soysa Lying-in Home	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	Baths and shower baths ..	do. ..	Good
General Hospital ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	Sufficient	do. ..	Satisfactory
Lady Havelock and Lady Ridgeway Hospitals	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	10 bathrooms	do. ..	do.
Victoria Memorial Eye Hospital	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	10 bathrooms and 10 lavatories	do. ..	Very clean
Gampaha Lady Manning Hospital	Sufficient ..	From wells	do. ..	Satisfactory	Dry-earth system	—
Hendala Leper Asylum ..	Ample ..	Reservoir, for cooking and drinking purposes	do. ..	24 bathrooms adjoining the wards, supplied with hot and cold water	do. ..	Clean
Ingiriya ..	Unlimited ..	Spring water led into a reservoir	do. ..	7 bathrooms attached to wards and fly-proof lavatories	do. ..	Satisfactory
Kalutara ..	do. ..	From wells	Satisfactory ..	Bathrooms attached to wards	do. ..	—
Kandana Sanatorium ..	30 to 40 gallons	do. ..	do. ..	Baths and lavatories attached to wards	do. ..	Good
Mahara (jail) ..	Unlimited ..	From Ragama reservoir pipe bourne	Wholesome ..	Satisfactory	do. ..	Satisfactory
Moratuwa ..	Limited and insufficient	From a well	Slightly brackish	4 baths and 6 latrines ..	do. ..	—
Neboda ..	20 gallons (approximately)	From a well pumped to a storage tank	Good ..	4 bathrooms and 8 lavatories	do. ..	Satisfactory
Negombo ..	Sufficient for drinking only, no water available for bathing	From a well	do. ..	A bathroom and lavatory attached to each ward, water for bathing not available on the premises	do. ..	—
Panadure ..	Unlimited ..	do. ..	Satisfactory ..	2 baths and 3 latrines ..	do. ..	Clean
Pimbura ..	4 gallons (approximately)	do. ..	Very unsatisfactory	Bathrooms and lavatories are connected to wards	do. ..	—
Ragama Tuberculosis Hospital	Very insufficient	Pumped from a large well and stored in two tanks	do. ..	Bathroom and lavatory in fly-proof room	do. ..	Clean
Watupitiwala ..	Unlimited ..	From a well	Satisfactory ..	Baths attached to wards	do. ..	Satisfactory
CENTRAL PROVINCE.						
Agrapatana ..	Unlimited ..	Natural spring water	Good, but muddy during rainy season	2 bathrooms and 2 lavatories for each ward	Dry-earth system	—
Bogawantalawa ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	do.	do. ..	Satisfactory
Dambulla ..	3 gallons	From a well	do. ..	Bathrooms and tubs provided in each ward, patients who can walk bathe in a stream	do. ..	do.
Deltota ..	Unlimited ..	Natural spring water	Good and clean	A bathroom near each ward tap and zinc baths provided, 2 latrines	do. ..	Fair
Dikoya ..	do. ..	Reservoir ..	Pure ..	8 bathrooms	do. ..	Satisfactory
Dimbula (Kotagala) ..	do. ..	Natural spring water	Good and wholesome	A bathroom attached to each ward	do. ..	Clean
Dolosbage ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	3 bathrooms connected to wards	do. ..	Satisfactory

IV.—Water Supply, &c.—*contd.*

Situation of Hospital.	Water available for each Patient every Day.	Source of Supply.	Quality of Water.	Arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	System of Sewerage.	Condition of Privies.
CENTRAL PROVINCE—<i>contd.</i>						
Gampola ..	15 gallons (approximately)	Reservoir ..	Good and wholesome	2 bathrooms in each ward provided with zinc baths	Dry-earth system	Satisfactory
Kandy ..	Unlimited ..	do. ..	do. ..	Bathrooms and lavatories attached to each ward	do. ..	Clean
Lindula ..	do. ..	Natural spring water through Jewel filter	do. ..	A bath and lavatory in each ward	do. ..	Satisfactory
Madulkele ..	do. ..	Pipe bourne spring water	do. ..	9 bathrooms and 13 lavatories	do. ..	do.
Maskeliya ..	Sufficient ..	do. ..	Pure ..	4 bathrooms ..	do. ..	Good
Matale ..	Unlimited ..	Reservoir ..	Good ..	Baths and latrines attached to each set of wards	do. ..	do.
Maturata ..	do. ..	Natural spring water	do. ..	2 bathrooms to each ward	do. ..	do.
Mulhalkale ..	do. ..	From irrigation channel	Filtered ..	3 lavatories and 2 bathrooms	do. ..	Satisfactory
Nawalapitiya ..	do. ..	Mountain stream pipe bourne	Good ..	A bath and lavatory in each ward	do. ..	do.
Nuwara Eliya ..	do. ..	Reservoir ..	Pure ..	do. ..	do. ..	—
Pussellawa ..	do. ..	Natural spring water	Good ..	3 bathrooms ..	do. ..	Good
Ramboda ..	do. ..	do. ..	Unsatisfactory during rainy seasons	6 bathrooms and 6 lavatories	do. ..	—
Teldeniya ..	Abundant in rainy season and scanty in dry season	Reservoir ..	Good ..	Bathrooms and lavatories separate for males and females connected to wards	do. ..	—
Uda Pussellawa ..	Unlimited ..	Natural spring water, filtered	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	Clean
Watawala ..	do. ..	Reservoir ..	do. ..	Baths and lavatories connected to wards by a covered passage	do. ..	Good
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.						
Balapitiya ..	Unlimited ..	From a well	Poor in quality	2 bathrooms, convalescents prefer seabaths	Dry-earth system	—
Deniyaya ..	do. ..	Natural spring water	Good ..	8 bathrooms and 12 latrines	do. ..	Satisfactory
Elpitiya ..	11½ gallons ..	From a well	do. ..	2 baths and 2 lavatories in each ward	do. ..	—
Galle ..	Limited, but just sufficient	Reservoir ..	do. ..	Bathrooms and lavatories in each ward	do. ..	—
Hambantota ..	Sufficient for drinking purposes	From wells through a contractor	Fair ..	1 bathroom and 2 fly-proof latrines	do. ..	—
Matara ..	Unlimited ..	Public wells	Chalky and unsatisfactory	Bathrooms attached to latrines	do. ..	—
Tangalla ..	Hardly two gallons	do. ..	Very poor and unsatisfactory	A bathroom and lavatory in each ward	do. ..	Satisfactory
Tissamaharama ..	Unlimited, except for 2 months of the year.	do. ..	Hard and poor	A bathroom and lavatory attached to each ward	do. ..	do.
Udugama ..	Sufficient ..	From a well and reservoir	Good ..	2 lavatories and 2 bathrooms for two wards and 1 each for the other wards	do. ..	Good
Unawatuna Bathfield House Hospital	do. ..	From a well	do. ..	2 wells; water drawn out for those unable to do so	do. ..	—
NORTHERN PROVINCE.						
Chavakachcheri ..	Unlimited ..	From 2 wells	Good ..	A bath attached to each ward	Dry-earth system	—
Jaffna ..	do. ..	Well water	do. ..	Separate bathrooms and latrines for males and females in respective wards	do. ..	Clean

IV.—Water Supply, &c.—*contd.*

Situation of Hospital.	Water available for each Patient every Day.	Source of Supply.	Quality of Water.	Arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	System of Sewerage.	Condition of Privies.
NORTHERN PROVINCE—<i>contd.</i>						
Kilinochchi ..	10 gallons ..	From a well and tank	Fresh and good	Baths and lavatories connected to each ward	Dry-earth system	Clean and good
Mannar ..	Unlimited ..	From wells ; pipe bourne	Good and palatable	6 bathrooms and 5 latrines	do. ..	—
Mantota ..	do. ..	do. ..	Fairly good ..	Bathrooms and latrines separately for males and females	do. ..	In good order
Mullaitivu ..	do. ..	From wells, in the premises	do. ..	4 bathrooms, 4 latrines 2 for each sex	do. ..	Satisfactory
Point Pedro ..	do. ..	do. ..	Clean and wholesome	5 bathrooms and 8 latrines connected to wards	do. ..	Good
Talaimannar ..	do. ..	From wells, pipe bourne	Good ..	Baths and lavatories adjoin wards	do. ..	—
Vavuniya ..	Sufficient ..	From wells in the premises	Fair ..	4 bathrooms and 5 latrines	do. ..	Good
EASTERN PROVINCE.						
Batticaloa ..	Unlimited ..	From wells pipebourne	Good ..	4 bathrooms and latrines	Dry-earth system	—
Kalmunai ..	Unlimited except during November and December	do. ..	do. ..	A separate bathroom and latrine to each ward	do. ..	Clean
Mahaoya ..	Sufficient ..	do. ..	Unsatisfactory ; filtered before use	2 bathrooms ..	do. ..	Satisfactory
Mantivu Leper Asylum ..	Unlimited ..	Reservoir ..	Good ..	Latrines and bathrooms provided to each ward and a set of latrines and bathrooms for a group of five cottages	do. ..	—
Trincomalee ..	do. ..	From a well outside the premises for drinking	do. ..	2 Bathrooms, convalescents and skin cases bathe in the sea; 2 permanent and 1 portable latrines	do. ..	Dark and out of date
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.						
Ohilaw ..	Sufficient for drinking	From a well	Good ..	Convalescents bathe in the public baths or in the river	Dry-earth system	Satisfactory
Dandagamuwa ..	Limited ..	do. ..	do. ..	5 bathrooms and 5 latrines	do. ..	—
Kurunegala ..	Unlimited ..	From wells in the premises	do. ..	Sufficient number of latrines ; bathrooms provided with tubs, the stream is preferred by patients	do. ..	—
Marawila ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	2 bathrooms and 2 lavatories	do. ..	—
Nikaweratiya ..	do. ..	do. ..	Very hard ..	Baths and 6 lavatories, patients prefer to bathe in the irrigation channel	do. ..	Clean
Puttalam ..	do. ..	Reservoir ..	Unsatisfactory	6 bathrooms and 8 latrines	do. ..	—
Ridigama ..	12 gallons ..	From a well	Good ..	Baths and lavatories adjoin the wards	do. ..	Satisfactory
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.						
Anuradhapura ..	Unlimited except during dry season	From wells	Hard	7 lavatories and 7 bathrooms attached to wards	do. ..	—
Mihintale ..	Unlimited ..	From a well	Poor ..	3 bathrooms and latrines attached to wards	do. ..	Fair
Ratmale ..	Sufficient except during dry weather	do. ..	Fair ..	2 bathrooms and 2 sets lavatories	do. ..	—
PROVINCE OF UVA.						
Alutnuwara ..	Unlimited ..	From a well and the river	Fair ..	Bathrooms and latrines to each ward	Dry-earth system	—
Badulla ..	do. ..	From a mountain spring	Good ..	8 bathrooms and lavatories with water service	do. ..	—

IV.—Water Supply. &c.—*contd.*

Situation of Hospital.	Water available for each Patient every Day.	Source of Supply.	Quality of Water.	Arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	System of Sewerage.	Condition of Privies.
PROVINCE OF UVA— <i>contd.</i>						
Buttala ..	Unlimited ..	From a well and river water	Unsatisfactory	2 sets of bathrooms and lavatories	Dry-earth system	—
Haputale ..	do. ..	From a mountain stream	Good ..	Water service by means of pipes	do. ..	Good
Koslanda ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	4 bathrooms and 6 latrines	do. ..	—
Lunugala ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	5 bathrooms	do. ..	—
Medagama ..	Sufficient ..	From a well for drinking	Fair ..	No proper baths, the stream is used by patients	do. ..	Good
Monaragala ..	Sufficient in wet weather, 1 gallon in dry weather	Pipe bourne supply from a mountain and rain water	Soft and impure	Baths and latrines attached to the ward	do. ..	Clean
Passara ..	Unlimited ..	From a mountain stream	Wholesome	2 bathrooms for males and 3 bathrooms for females	do. ..	—
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.						
Aranayaka ..	8 gallons in wet weather and 2 gallons in dry weather	From a well	Good ..	A bathroom and lavatory in each ward	Dry-earth system	Satisfactory
Balangoda ..	do. ..	From a spring	do. ..	Taps and tubs provided in bathrooms	do. ..	Clean
Eheliyagoda ..	Sufficient ..	From wells	Unsatisfactory	A bathroom and lavatory in each ward	do. ..	Satisfactory
Embilipitiya ..	do. ..	do. ..	Good ..	Baths and lavatories provided to each ward	do. ..	do.
Kahawatta ..	do. ..	From a natural spring	Satisfactory ..	2 bathrooms and 2 latrines attached to each ward	do. ..	Fine
Kaltota ..	Unlimited ..	Irrigation channel	Good ..	—	do. ..	Good
Karawanella ..	do. ..	From a well and river	Pure ..	Separate bathrooms for males and females, river baths by convalescents	do. ..	—
Kegalla ..	Sufficient ..	From a well	do. ..	Pipe bourne supply of water to bathrooms and lavatories	do. ..	Satisfactory
Kitulgala ..	Unlimited ..	Reservoir ..	Excellent ..	11 bathrooms with water service	do. ..	Clean
Kolonna ..	Sufficient ..	Stream ..	Usually hard ..	Convalescents bathe in the stream	do. ..	do.
Rakwana ..	Unlimited ..	Well ..	Good ..	Bathrooms in each ward, and patient bathe in the stream nearby	do. ..	—
Ratnapura ..	Insufficient ..	Reservoir ..	do. ..	Bathrooms and lavatories for males and females, patients bathe in the river also	do. ..	—
Undugoda ..	Sufficient ..	From a natural spring	Pure ..	Bathrooms with water service	do. ..	—

THE LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

I.—GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

Sex.	Number admitted during 1928.	Daily Average Number during 1928.	Number of Attendants.				Discharged.			Number of Patients who died in 1928.	Average Stay of those—			
			Resident.		Non-Resident.		Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Not insane.	Dead in 1928.	Dis- charged in 1928.	Remain- ing at the end of 1928.
			Employed in attend- ance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or partially as Attendants	Employed in attend- ance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or partially as Attendants								
Male ..	596	1227·21	71	5	129	11	161	62	20	7	141	Days. 1448·19	Days. 326·85	Days. 712·50
Female	259	657	93	—	—	—	91	50	5	2	62	1461	342·96	276·51
Total ..	855	1884·21	164	5	129	11	252	112	25	9	203	1449·34	332·84	567·31

II.—ACCOMMODATION.

Name and No. of Ward.		Cubical Contents.	Superficial Area.	Class of Diseases treated.	Average Number of Patients.	Greatest Number in Ward upon any one Day.	Full Number of available Beds.
Male Ward 1 A ..		c. ft. 641,196	sq. ft. 9,429	Recent acute and House of Observation cases	154·53	179	13
Do. 1 B ..	..	do.	do.	Paying patients ..	46·87	51	40
Do. 1 C ..	..	do.	do.	Chronic and paying patients ..	149·64	162	35
Do. 2 A ..	..	do.	do.	Sub-acute and epileptic cases ..	152·99	165	11
Do. 2 B ..	..	do.	do.	Convalescent and quiet cases ..	157·07	168	10
Do. 2 C ..	..	do.	do.	Chiefly criminal cases ..	152·25	162	31
Do. 3 A ..	..	do.	do.	Chronic and excited cases ..	158·65	170	10
Do. 3 B ..	..	do.	do.	Sub-acute and chronic cases ..	155·80	173	6
Do. 3 C ..	..	do.	do.	— ..	98·80	164	8
Infirmary A ..		399,602	23,561	Phthisis cases ..	39·78	48	30
Do. B ..	..	do.	do.	Sick cases ..	51·01	63	30
Female Ward 1 A ..		641,196	9,429	Excited cases ..	·67	4	1
Do. 1 B ..	..	do.	do.	Convalescent and quiet cases ..	31·81	60	—
Do. 1 C ..	..	do.	do.	Paying patients and quiet cases ..	38·99	98	49
Do. 2 A ..	..	do.	do.	Excited cases ..	78·48	117	30
Do. 2 B ..	..	do.	do.	Chronic and excited cases ..	126·83	142	40
Do. 2 C ..	..	do.	do.	do. ..	119·80	128	34
Do. 3 A ..	..	do.	do.	Sub-acute and epileptic cases & House of Observation cases	64·90	93	22
Do. 3 B ..	..	do.	do.	Excited cases ..	132·66	147	—
Do. 3 C ..	..	do.	do.	Phthisis cases ..	52·03	66	1
Infirmary A ..		275,808	16,224	Sick cases ..	35·31	48	21
Do. B ..	..	do.	do.	do. ..	·44	2	21

II.—ACCOMMODATION—contd.

Rooms.				Average Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient.	Average Monthly mean Temperature.		Amount of Window Space.
Description.	Number.	Gross Cubic Space.	Gross Superficial Area.		Minimum. (Dec.)	Maximum. (April.)	
Dormitories ..	22	12,892,348 c. ft.	249,202 sq. ft.	6,390 c. ft.	79·2	86·2	52,138 sq. ft.
Day Rooms and Corridors used as Day Rooms ..	1						
Single Rooms ..	88						

III.—CLASSIFICATION.

Patients in the Asylum are divided into the following classes :—

Classes.		Males.	Females	Total.
1. Idiots and Imbeciles ..	..	29	22	51
of whom are Epileptics ..	..	13	5	—
2. Presumably Recoverable ..	..	307	138	445
3. Chronic and Presumably Irrecoverable ..	..	1,002	508	1,510
of whom are—				
(a) Turbulent and dangerous ..	..	283	195	
(b) Suicidal ..	..	59	21	
(c) Sick and infirm ..	..	125	64	
(d) General Paralytics ..	..	2	1	
(e) Epileptics ..	..	54	22	
(f) Senile dementes ..	..	4	2	
(g) Quiet and able-bodied ..	..	475	203	

IV.—DIETS.

A.—EUROPEAN DIET.

Articles.	Amount per Diem.	Alternatives.	Amount per Diem.
1.—Ordinary Diet.			
Bread ..	12 oz.	To Beef—	
Beef ..	12 oz.	Fresh fish ..	10 oz.
Sugar ..	1 oz.	Dry fish ..	8 oz.
Coffee ..	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Mutton ..	8 oz.
Vegetables ..	8 oz.	Chicken ..	8 oz.
Eggs ..	2	Eggs ..	4
Rice ..	6 oz.	Vegetables ..	12 oz.
Milk ..	5 oz.	To Coffee—	
Salt ..	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Tea ..	$\frac{1}{4}$ oz.
Firewood ..	4 lb.	To Eggs—	
Curry stuff ..	A sufficiency	Plantains ..	4
2.—Low Diet.			
Bread ..	12 oz.	To Coffee—	
Milk ..	20 oz.	Tea ..	$\frac{1}{4}$ oz.
Sugar ..	3 oz.	To Sago—	
Firewood ..	4 lb.	Arrowroot ..	6 oz.
Coffee ..	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Rice ..	8 oz.
Sago ..	6 oz.		
3.—Milk Diet.			
Milk ..	50 oz.	—	—

4.—Special Diet: (Not to cost more than one of the three preceding diets).

B.—CEYLONESE DIET.

Articles.	Amount per Diem.	Alternatives.	Amount per Diem.
1.—Ordinary Diet.			
Bread ..	8 oz.	To Beef—	
Beef ..	12 oz.	Fresh fish ..	8 oz.
Sugar ..	1 oz.	Dry fish ..	6 oz.
Coffee ..	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Mutton ..	8 oz.
Salt ..	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Chicken ..	6 oz.
Vegetables ..	8 oz.	Vegetables ..	12 oz.
Curry stuff ..	A sufficiency	Eggs ..	4
Rice ..	16 oz.	To Coffee—	
Firewood ..	4 lb.	Tea ..	$\frac{1}{4}$ oz.
2.—Low Diet.			
Sago ..	4 oz.	To Sago—	
Sugar ..	3 oz.	Arrowroot ..	4 oz.
Coffee ..	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Rice ..	8 oz.
Bread ..	10 oz.	To Coffee—	
Milk ..	20 oz.	Tea ..	$\frac{1}{4}$ oz.
Firewood ..	4 lb.	To Milk—	
3.—Milk Diet.		Beef tea ..	1 pint
Milk ..	50 oz.	—	—

4.—Special Diet: (Not to cost more than one of the preceding diets).

V.—INSPECTION.

Nature of Inspection.	Official Position of the Visitors.							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By a Government Inspector.		By Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.	
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.		
1. Complete Inspections	One	None	None	None	None	None	None	None
2. Partial Inspections	None	None	None	None	None	One	13 visits to report on criminal cases	

VI.—MENTAL DISORDERS.

Mental Disorder.	Patients Treated.						Patients Discharged.												Patients Died.				Patients Remaining.			
	Total.			Remained at end of 1927.			Admitted during 1928.		Total.			Recovered.		Relieved.		Removed by Fiscal.		Not Insane.		Patients Died.				Patients Remaining.		
	Total.	M	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	
ALL DISEASES.	2,607	1,729	878	1,133	619	596	259	398	250	148	161	91	62	50	20	5	7	2	203	141	62	2,006	1,338	668		
Acute Dysponia Insanity	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Acute Insanity	20	20	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	20	..	..	..	
Apparently not insane	69	60	9	39	9	21	..	13	10	3	..	..	2	1	1	..	7	2	1	..	55	50	5	..	..	
Delusional Insanity	171	129	42	110	41	19	1	19	19	..	9	..	6	..	4	..	..	..	..	3	2	1	149	108	41	
Dementia ..	130	106	24	48	10	58	14	18	11	7	3	..	4	5	4	2	..	..	..	17	13	4	95	82	13	
Epileptic Insanity	79	57	22	48	21	9	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	12	11	1	66	46	20	
Epilepsy ..	14	11	3	..	..	11	3	2	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	10	8	2	
General Paralysis of insane	4	2	2	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	2	2	
Hysteria ..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Idiocy and Imbecility	51	29	22	27	19	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	50	28	22		
Mania ..	1,000	615	388	344	283	271	105	193	118	75	93	56	19	18	6	1	..	..	85	60	25	725	437	288		
Melancholia ..	1,036	685	351	485	223	200	128	143	83	60	52	35	26	24	5	1	..	..	79	52	27	814	550	264		
Puerperal Insanity	3	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	
Recurrent Insanity	18	11	7	7	7	4	..	8	7	1	4	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	9	3	6		
Senile Dementia	3	2	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	1	..	
Senile Insanity	5	2	3	1	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	3	2	1	..	
Total ..	2,607	1,729	878	1,133	619	596	259	398	250	148	161	91	62	50	20	5	7	2	203	141	62	2,006	1,338	668		

VII.—OBITUARY TABLE. 1928.

Register Number.	Age.	Sex.	Bodily Condition	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	Whether Inquest was held?	Whether Post-mortem was held?
8,904	38	Male	Weak	Melancholia	Mar. 25, 1926	Phthisis	Natural Causes.	No
6,217	29	Female	do.	do.	Sept. 23, 1919	General debility		No
4,437	50	Male	do.	Mania	June 8, 1914	Diarrhoea		No
9,889	22	Female	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 6, 1927	Dysentery		No
5,267	56	Male	do.	do.	Feb. 22, 1917	Heart failure		Yes
9,184	51	Female	do.	Acute mania	Sept. 21, 1926	Influenza		No
9,573	50	do.	do.	Melancholia	Feb. 23, 1927	Debility		No
9,842	46	Male	do.	Mania	Sept. 16, 1927	General debility		No
9,971	65	do.	do.	do.	Dec. 15, 1927	Dysentery		No
9,714	31	do.	do.	do.	July 29, 1927	Influenza		No
9,556	57	do.	do.	Melancholia	April 30, 1927	Debility		No
3,256	41	do.	do.	do.	May 4, 1909	Heart failure		No
9,646	45	do.	do.	Mania	do.	Dysentery		No
8,572	37	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	July 13, 1925	Status Epilepticus		No
9,937	20	do.	do.	Mania	Nov. 4, 1927	Dysentery		No
9,304	50	do.	do.	do.	Aug. 5, 1926	do.		No
7,462	24	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	Jan. 23, 1923	Phthisis		No
8,348	37	do.	do.	Mania	Jan. 15, 1925	Tuberculosis		No
8,515	16	Female	do.	Epileptic insanity	April 6, 1925	Status epilepticus		No
8,730	55	do.	do.	Recurrent mania	Sept. 16, 1925	Debility		No
7,398	27	do.	do.	Mania	Jan. 30, 1928	Phthisis		No
3,247	36	Male	do.	Epileptic insanity	April 15, 1909	Epilepsy and debility		No
6,651	35	do.	do.	Melancholia	Jan. 29, 1921	Phthisis		No
8,434	26	do.	do.	Mania	April 12, 1925	Choleystitis		Yes
7,535	33	do.	do.	Melancholia	April 27, 1923	Phthisis		No
8,082	33	do.	do.	Mania	July 7, 1924	do.		No
9,754	51	Female	do.	do.	Aug. 16, 1927	do.		No
3,671	52	Male	do.	do.	Sept. 15, 1911	Debility and Nephritis		No
4,612	48	do.	do.	Melancholia	Mar. 1, 1915	Dysentery		No
8,767	23	do.	do.	do.	Dec. 11, 1925	do.		No
9,658	31	Female	do.	Not Insane	June 29, 1927	do.		No
4,000	40	do.	do.	Melancholia	Feb. 25, 1913	General debility		No
6,971	21	do.	do.	Dementia	Jan. 14, 1922	Heart failure and general debility		No
7,808	39	Male	do.	Melancholia	Dec. 11, 1923	Influenza		No
7,956	34	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	Mar. 22, 1924	Diarrhoea		No
9,914	25	Female	do.	Mania	Nov. 8, 1927	Dysentery		No
6,111	35	do.	do.	Acute mania	June 4, 1919	Phthisis		No
5,765	39	Male	do.	Melancholia	June 29, 1918	do.		No
2,943	72	do.	do.	Dementia	Feb. 3, 1908	Epilepsy		No
10,003	60	do.	do.	Mania	Jan. 10, 1928	Diarrhoea		No
9,235	19	do.	do.	Acute mania	Oct. 19, 1926	Epilepsy		No
5,741	65	Female	do.	Mania	June 8, 1918	Old age and debility		No
10,041	45	Male	do.	do.	Feb. 17, 1928	Dysentery		No
9,715	60	do.	do.	do.	July 29, 1927	Senile debility		No
9,806	31	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	Sept. 8, 1927	Dysentery		No
9,908	23	do.	do.	Melancholia	Nov. 3, 1927	Pneumonia		No
9,245	24	Female	do.	do.	Oct. 1, 1926	Phthisis		No
7,103	66	Male	do.	Mania	May 19, 1922	Mania and concussion of brain		No
9,317	27	Female	do.	Melancholia	Nov. 22, 1926	Phthisis		No
9,838	26	Male	do.	Acute mania	Sept. 24, 1927	Diarrhoea		No
5,513	31	do.	do.	Mania	Sept. 3, 1917	Phthisis		No
9,372	60	do.	do.	Melancholia	Nov. 5, 1926	Senile debility		No
8,917	72	do.	do.	Delusional insanity	April 1, 1926	Diarrhoea		No
9,619	31	do.	do.	Melancholia	May 30, 1927	Phthisis		No
9,064	26	do.	do.	Acute mania	July 11, 1926	Diarrhoea		No
10,173	50	do.	do.	Mania	April 2, 1928	Cellulitis		No
8,221	24	do.	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 16, 1924	Diarrhoea		No
8,835	38	do.	do.	do.	Feb. 10, 1926	Phthisis		No
9,781	41	do.	do.	Acute mania	Aug. 29, 1927	Dysentery		No
7,719	28	do.	do.	Melancholia	Nov. 30, 1923	Pneumonia		No
8,117	32	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	July 31, 1924	Dysentery		No
10,128	35	do.	do.	Mania	Mar. 22, 1928	Suffocation		No
3,712	52	Female	do.	do.	Dec. 12, 1911	Influenza		No
10,102	55	Male	do.	do.	Dec. 17, 1927	Diarrhoea		No
8,718	31	do.	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 30, 1925	Phthisis		No
6,544	43	Female	do.	do.	Sept. 30, 1920	Phthisis		No
8,338	34	Male	do.	do.	Feb. 10, 1925	do.		No
7,966	34	Female	do.	Melancholia	Apr. 1, 1924	Dysentery		No
10,212	45	Male	do.	Mania	May 5, 1928	do.		No
6,851	35	do.	do.	Melancholia	Sept. 3, 1911	Phthisis		No
7,763	33	do.	do.	do.	Nov. 15, 1923	Dysentery		No

OBITUARY TABLE—contd.

Register Number.	Age.	Sex.	Bodily Condition	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	Whether Inquest was held ?	Whether Post-mortem was held ?
7,700	30	Male	Weak	Mania	Aug. 7, 1923	Phthisis		No
6,534	25	do.	do.	Melancholia	Sept. 30, 1920	Epilepsy and tuberculosis		No
9,592	25	Female	do.	Mania	May 7, 1927	Phthisis		No
9,418	36	Male	do.	Melancholia	Feb. 5, 1927	Pyrexia		No
9,139	32	Female	do.	Acute mania	Aug. 23, 1926	Phthisis		No
10,248	41	Male	do.	Mania	May 11, 1928	Gastric ulcer and debility		No
4,724	51	do.	do.	Melancholia	July 30, 1915	Phthisis		No
9,050	41	do.	do.	Acute mania	June 25, 1928	Dysentery and pneumonia		No
909	63	do.	do.	Dementia	May 3, 1893	do.		No
10,260	50	do.	do.	Mania	May 23, 1928	do.		No
10,109	55	Female	do.	Melancholia	Mar. 13, 1928	Dysentery		No
8,827	32	Male	do.	Epileptic insanity	Feb. 1, 1926	Heart failure due to fits		No
6,512	48	Female	do.	Melancholia	Aug. 28, 1920	Phthisis		No
10,132	46	Male	do.	Mania	Mar. 22, 1928	Dysentery		No
6,954	42	do.	do.	do.	Dec. 22, 1921	Phthisis		No
8,046	75	do.	do.	Dementia	June 10, 1927	Senile debility and diarrhoea		No
4,866	42	do.	do.	Mania	Jan. 8, 1916	Heart failure		Yes
7,401	27	Female	do.	Melancholia	Jan. 12, 1923	Pernicious anaemia		No
9,993	61	do.	do.	Dementia	Dec. 16, 1927	Dysentery		No
7,468	55	do.	do.	Mania	Mar. 16, 1923	do.		No
9,985	29	Male	do.	Melancholia	Dec. 15, 1927	do.		No
7,806	25	do.	do.	Mania	Dec. 11, 1923	do.		No
5,181	35	Female	do.	Melancholia	Nov. 26, 1916	Phthisis		No
8,885	33	do.	do.	do.	Mar. 11, 1926	do.		No
9,238	31	Male	do.	do.	Oct. 19, 1926	do.		No
8,005	28	Female	do.	do.	May 22, 1924	do.		No
5,912	40	Male	do.	Mania	Nov. 21, 1918	Chronic bronchitis and debility		No
10,286	35	Female	do.	Melancholia	May 27, 1928	Heart failure due to influenza		Yes
10,387	40	do.	do.	do.	June 26, 1928	Dysentery		No
9,188	62	Male	do.	do.	Sept. 24, 1926	Senile debility		No
10,347	36	do.	do.	do.	June 17, 1928	Paralysis		No
6,867	37	do.	do.	Mania	Sept. 24, 1921	Heart failure		Yes
10,394	25	do.	do.	Delusional insanity	July 3, 1928	Diarrhoea		No
3,810	66	Female	do.	Melancholia	May 7, 1912	Dysentery		No
10,214	55	Male	do.	do.	May 5, 1928	Debility		No
3,168	51	Female	do.	Mania	Jan. 20, 1909	Influenza and general debility		No
6,078	39	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	May 8, 1919	Pneumonia		No
10,428	35	Male	do.	Chronic mania	July 10, 1928	Paralysis and debility		No
9,145	40	Female	do.	Melancholia	Aug. 28, 1926	Phthisis		No
10,429	19	Male	do.	Dementia	July 10, 1928	Debility		No
10,145	80	Female	do.	Senile dementia	Mar. 26, 1928	Dysentery		No
10,239	70	Male	do.	Mania	May 5, 1928	do.		No
4,980	52	do.	do.	do.	May 5, 1916	do.		No
8,430	45	Female	do.	Acute mania	April 12, 1925	do.		No
9,744	27	Male	do.	Melancholia	Aug. 16, 1927	Phthisis		No
10,383	20	Female	do.	do.	June 23, 1928	Dysentery		No
9,652	31	Male	do.	do.	June 22, 1928	Haemorrhage and debility		No
7,793	31	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	Dec. 4, 1923	Dysentery and pneumonia		No
6,282	49	do.	do.	do.	Dec. 4, 1919	Dysentery		No
7,961	29	Female	do.	Melancholia	Mar. 29, 1924	do.		No
7,648	40	Male	do.	do.	Aug. 28, 1923	Phthisis		No
9,911	35	do.	do.	Mania	Nov. 3, 1927	do.		No
8,589	33	do.	do.	do.	July 24, 1925	Bronchitis		No
7,819	25	do.	do.	do.	Dec. 11, 1923	Phthisis		No
10,546	60	Female	—	Dementia	Aug. 23, 1928	Committed suicide by hanging		No
10,216	35	do.	Weak	Melancholia	May 5, 1928	Heart failure from dysentery		No
8,805	30	Male	do.	do.	Jan. 16, 1926	Phthisis		No
10,396	21	do.	do.	do.	July 3, 1928	Diarrhoea		No
10,272	33	Female	do.	Mania	May 23, 1928	Acute enteritis		No
9,633	36	Male	do.	do.	June 13, 1927	Diarrhoea		No
7,999	34	do.	do.	do.	May 3, 1924	Gangrene and septicaemia		No
9,599	21	Female	do.	do.	May 13, 1927	Diarrhoea		No
10,275	41	do.	do.	do.	May 23, 1928	Chronic nephritis		No

OBITUARY TABLE—*contd.*

Register Number.	Age.	Sex.	Bodily Condition	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	Whether Inquest was held ?	Whether Post-mortem was held ?
9,227	30	Male	Weak	Recurrent insanity	October 19, 1926	Phthisis	Natural Causes.	No
9,902	45	do.	do.	Melancholia	Nov. 3, 1927	Debility		No
2,046	76	do.	do.	Dementia	Sept. 2, 1902	Dysentery		No
6,330	32	do.	do.	Melancholia	Jan. 26, 1920	Acute dilation and heart failure		Yes
10,418	42	Female	do.	Mania	July 10, 1928	Phthisis		No
10,466	35	do.	do.	do.	July 26, 1928	Dysentery		No
1,268	67	Male	do.	do.	Mar. 17, 1896	Cystitis and septicaemia		No
10,407	51	do.	do.	Melancholia	July 5, 1928	Debility		No
3,587	58	do.	do.	do.	April 5, 1911	do.		No
10,008	31	do.	do.	do.	Jan. 10, 1928	Gastro enteritis		No
10,593	41	Female	do.	do.	Oct. 1, 1928	Influenza		No
7,201	36	Male	do.	do.	July 13, 1922	Phthisis		No
10,026	40	do.	do.	do.	Feb. 10, 1928	General debility		No
10,434	19	do.	do.	Mania	July 10, 1928	Phthisis		No
10,596	30	Female	do.	do.	Aug. 4, 1928	Dysentery		No
10,450	26	do.	do.	Mental defective	July 18, 1928	do.		No
10,463	28	Male	do.	Dementia	July 26, 1928	do.		No
10,315	45	do.	do.	Melancholia	June 8, 1928	Phthisis		No
10,167	72	do.	do.	Mania	April 2, 1928	Diarrhoea		No
9,576	31	do.	do.	Melancholia	May 2, 1927	Dysentery		No
10,654	27	do.	do.	Mania	Oct. 16, 1927	do.		No
10,415	46	Female	do.	do.	July 5, 1928	General debility		No
9,729	21	do.	do.	do.	Aug. 6, 1927	Pneumonia		No
10,323	40	Male	do.	Melancholia	June 17, 1928	Phthisis		No
9,542	75	do.	do.	do.	April 28, 1927	Senile debility		No
10,476	51	do.	do.	Dementia	July 26, 1928	Dysentery		No
6,918	37	do.	do.	Melancholia	Nov. 23, 1921	Phthisis		No
10,570	70	Female	do.	Dementia	Sept. 5, 1928	Senile debility		No
8,260	49	Male	do.	Mania	Nov. 11, 1924	General debility		No
10,677	36	do.	do.	Dementia	Oct. 23, 1928	Heart failure and exhaustion		No
5,851	50	do.	do.	Imbecility	Sept. 7, 1918	Dysentery		No
10,716	65	Male	do.	Chronic mania	Nov. 7, 1928	do.		No
7,868	65	Female	do.	Mania	Jan. 28, 1924	Cerebral thrombosis		No
8,938	35	do.	do.	do.	April 1, 1926	Pyelitis		No
10,605	20	do.	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 1, 1928	Dysentery		No
10,539	13	Male	do.	Chronic mania	Aug. 20, 1928	Valvula heart disease old rickets		No
10,227	31	do.	do.	Mania	May 5, 1928	Tuberculosis		No
9,334	37	do.	do.	do.	Dec. 18, 1926	Haemorrhage		No
9,440	27	do.	do.	Melancholia	Dec. 15, 1926	Phthisis		No
5,353	55	Female	do.	Delusional insanity	May 26, 1917	Amyloid disease due to tuberculosis ulcer		No
10,728	28	do.	do.	Mania	Nov. 7, 1928	Dysentery		No
10,712	40	Male	do.	Dementia	do.	do.		No
10,366	23	do.	do.	Mania	June 17, 1928	Dysentery and pneumonia		No
10,469	45	Female	do.	Melancholia	July 26, 1928	Dysentery		No
6,563	38	Male	do.	Mania	Oct. 21, 1920	Diarrhoea and debility		No
1,861	57	do.	do.	Dementia	May 25, 1901	Dysentery		No
9,089	32	do.	do.	Mania	July 27, 1926	do.		No
9,635	31	do.	do.	do.	June 16, 1927	do.		No
1,255	58	Female	do.	do.	Feb. 18, 1896	do.		No
9,358	42	do.	do.	Melancholia	Dec. 23, 1926	do.		No
10,571	70	Male	do.	Paralysis and dementia	Aug. 7, 1928	Paralysis		No
5,868	35	do.	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 9, 1918	Tabes mesenterica		No
1,117	70	do.	do.	Dementia	Mar. 1, 1895	Chronic bronchitis		No
3,647	47	do.	do.	Mania	July 25, 1911	Dysentery and cellulitis		No
9,394	21	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	Jan. 27, 1927	Pneumonia		No
10,093	31	Female	do.	Melancholia	Mar. 13, 1923	Dysentery		No
8,294	39	Male	do.	Mania	Dec. 18, 1924	Pneumonia		No
10,641	30	Female	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 13, 1928	Dysentery		No
9,090	50	Male	do.	Acute mania	July 29, 1926	Phthisis		No
8,453	28	do.	do.	Melancholia	April 21, 1925	do.		No
8,641	28	do.	do.	do.	Sept. 2, 1925	do.		No
10,599	36	do.	do.	do.	Oct. 1, 1928	do.		No
10,823	25	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	Nov. 10, 1928	Meningitis		No
10,705	38	do.	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 29, 1928	Phthisis		No
9,976	56	do.	do.	Mania	Dec. 15, 1927	Pneumonia		No
6,693	57	do.	do.	Melancholia	Mar. 8, 1921	Gastro enteritis		No
10,713	40	do.	do.	Dementia	Nov. 7, 1928	Dysentery		No
6,585	37	do.	do.	Mania	Nov. 9, 1920	Heart failure		No
7,062	24	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	Mar. 29, 1922	Dysentery		No

VIII.—OCCUPATION.

Patients are as a rule given daily exercise and are confined to airing courts, but selected parties are sent beyond the Asylum. The following means of amusement and recreation are available to the patients, viz. :—Volley ball, cricket, tennis, card games, gramophone, tom-tom, and papers.

Thirty-nine religious services were held in 1928 in the dining hall, with accommodation for about 1,000 persons ; the daily average attendance was 30·25 persons.

IX.—PATIENTS EMPLOYED (Daily average.)

Sex.	Character of Employment.		
	Agricultural and Gardening.	Trade.	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Male	127·83	19·92	175·54
Female	49·32	22·91	92·25

X.—RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion under Lock and Key.		Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.
The number of times resorted to	M	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—
The number of persons subjected to	M	—	—	1
	F	1	—	—
The greatest duration of any one single instance	M	—	—	3 hours
	F	3 hours	—	—

Patients are restrained on the authority of the Medical Superintendent. The kind of mechanical restraint in use is the jacket with long sleeves. No case of cruelty by attendants to patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, but the number of cases of injury to patients are :—(a) by themselves 87; (b) by other patients 69; (c) by attendants nil.

XI.—WATER SUPPLY.

The water supply is good, and is obtained from Labugama. The average amount of water available for each patient alone cannot be given exactly, but the amount used monthly has averaged 32 gallons per patient per day, making no allowance for attendants, &c.

There are 35 latrines (107 seats) and 69 baths.

CHARITABLE AND FRIENDLY INSTITUTIONS.

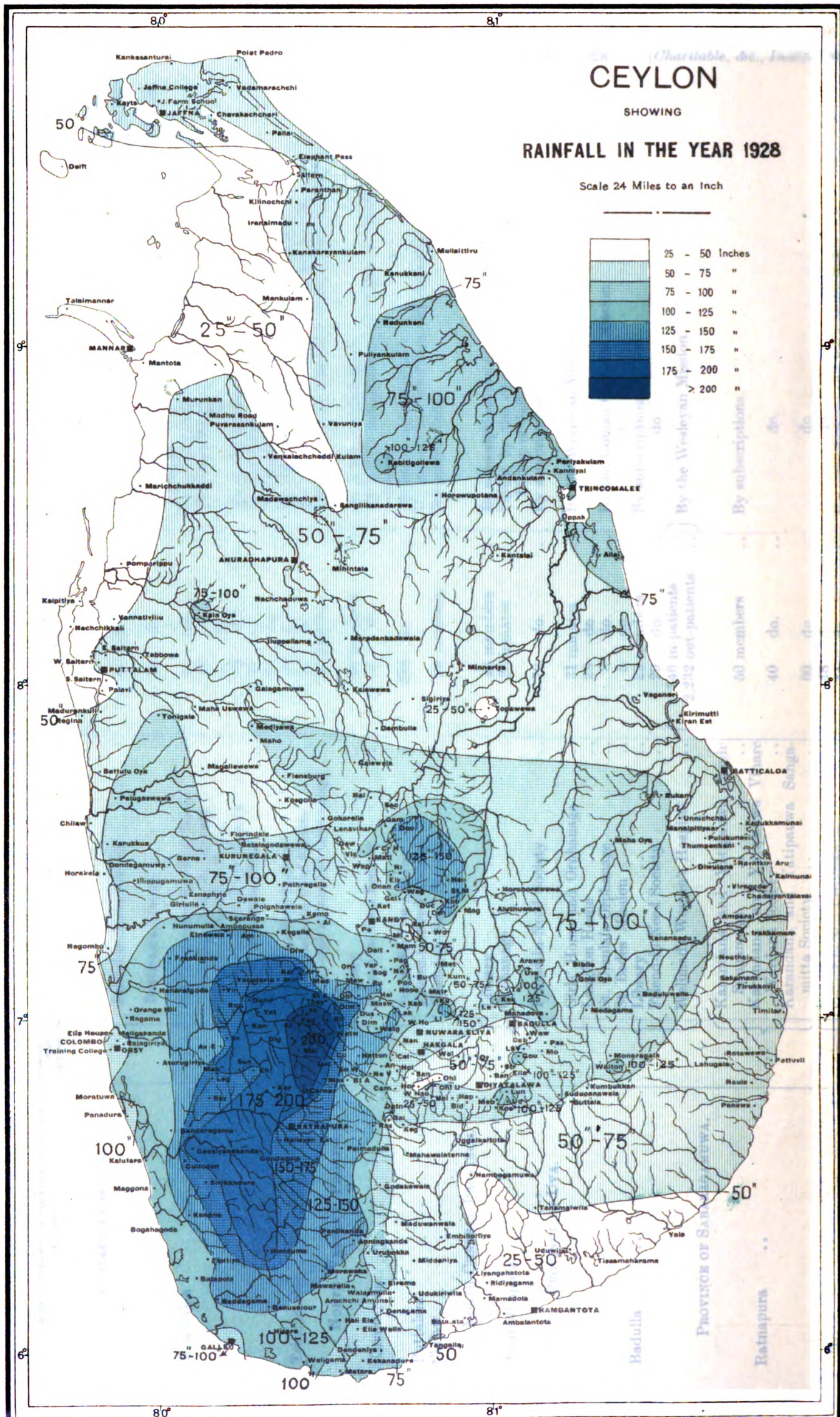
Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Almshouses and Foothouses.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates or Members, as the case may be.	How supported.
WESTERN PROVINCE.				
Akarawita	..	Vidyarawinda ..	45 inmates	By Vidyarawinda Sabhawa.
Borella	..	Ex Prisoners' Home ..	19 do.	By Salvation Army Funds and voluntary contributions do.
Cotta road	..	Rescue Home ..	54 do.	By Franciscan Sisters and industrial work.
Cinnamon Gardens	..	Industrial School for Girls ..	152 scholars	By Salvation Army Funds and voluntary contributions.
	..	Boarding House for Boys ..	7 inmates	By the Colombo Municipal Council.
	..	Colombo Public Library ..	385 members	
	..	Public Service Mutual Provident Association ..		
Fort	..	Ceylon Mutual Provident Association ..	3,417 do.	By contributions of members.
	..	Ceylon Family Benefit Association ..	1,927 do.	do
	..	Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund ..	816 do.	do.
Gampaha	..	National Orphanage ..	16,823 do.	do.
Hendalla	..	Rescue Home for Destitute Women ..	85 inmates	By public subscriptions.
	..	Colombo Law Library ..	288 do.	By Roman Catholic Mission and contributions.
Hultsdorp	..	Ragged School for Girls ..	156 members	By voluntary subscriptions and grant of Rs. 500 from Colombo Municipal Council.
	..		55 day scholars	By Government grant, and grants from Municipal Council, St. Paul's Church, and the Children's League.
Colombo				
Idama in Moratuwa	..	Home for the Aged ..	24 inmates	By voluntary contributions.
Kotahena	..	Orphanage for Girls ..	220 do.	By Roman Catholic Mission and subscriptions.
	..	English Free Night School ..	68 scholars	By the Ceylon Social Service League.
Makawita	..	Baptist Mixed English School ..	33 do.	By Government and Baptist Society.
	..	Boarding House for Girls ..	9 inmates	By Salvation Army Funds and voluntary contributions.
	..	Victoria Home for Incurables ..	82 do.	By voluntary subscriptions, and grants from Government and the Colombo Municipal Council.
Ma-adana	..	Rustomjee Jamssetjee Jejeebhoy Scholarship Fund ..	—	By Jamssetjee Jejeebhoy Fund.
	..	Friend-in-Need Society ..	—	By the Colombo Municipal Council, Government, and subscriptions.
	..	Orphanage for Girls ..	350 inmates	By Roman Catholic Mission.
Moratuwa	..			
Moratuwella	in			
Moratuwa	..	Home of St. John the Divine ..	74 do.	By voluntary contributions.
Mutwal	..	Home for Vagrants ..	127 do.	By Government and the Colombo Municipal Council.
Mount Lavinia	..	Orphanage for Boys ..	13 do.	By trust funds, St. Thomas's College
	..	St. Francis Xavier Orphanage ..	90 do.	By Roman Catholic Mission.
Negombo	..	Negombo Library ..	50 members	By subscriptions.
	..	Roman Catholic Library ..	64 do.	do.
	..	Vidyalankara Pirivena ..	150 inmates	By Vidyalankara Association.
Peliyagoda	..	Vidyawardena Night English School ..	50 scholars	By Vidyawardena Sabhawa.
Polwatta	..	St. Margaret's Orphanage for Girls ..	100 inmates	By voluntary subscriptions and fees.

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Almshouses and Poorhouses.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates or Members, as the case may be.	How supported.
Colombo	..	Weaving School	30 scholars	By Hewavitarane Family and Government grant.
		School for the Deaf and Blind	284 inmates	By voluntary contributions and Government grant.
		Young Women's Hostel	27 do.	By Salvation Army funds.
		Home for the Aged..	102 do.	By voluntary contributions.
		Boys' Industrial Home	100 do.	By Government and Mission grants and public subscriptions.
		English School	92 scholars	By school fees.
		St. Vincent's Orphanage for Boys	98 boys	By Roman Catholic Mission.
		Infant Jesus Convent for Girls	8 scholars	do.
		Reading Room and Library	100 members	Contributions by members and Government grant.
		Friend-in-Need Society	85 do.	By public subscriptions.
Kalutara	..	St. John's Convent for Girls	5 girls	By Roman Catholic Mission.
		St. Gerard's Convent for Girls	9 do.	do.
		St. Joseph's Convent for Girls	5 do.	do.
		Convent for Girls ..	3 do.	do.
		Bharata Orphanage for Boys	22 boys	By Mr. C. M. Dias of Panadura.
CENTRAL PROVINCE.				
Kandy	..	Oriental Library ...	26 members	By subscriptions and donations and Government grant of Rs. 100.
		Central Town Free Library	165 do.	By grant of Rs. 2,400 per annum from the Kandy Municipal Council and a grant of Rs. 300 per annum from the Education Department.
		United Services Library	45 do.	By subscriptions.
		Young Men's Christian Association..	80 do.	By subscriptions from members.
		Young Men's Buddhist Association	200 do.	do.
		Young Men's Hindu Association, Nawalapitiya ..	39 do.	do.
		Muslim Association	40 do.	do.
		Kandy Tamils' Association	95 do.	do.
		Friend-in-Need Society, Gampola ..	48 do.	By subscriptions and departmental fines recovered by the Assistant Superintendent of Excise, Gampola, and a grant of Rs. 50 from the Gampola Local Board.
		Kandy Friend-in-Need Society	75 do.	Grant of Rs. 1,200 from Government, and Municipal Grants and by public subscriptions.
Matale	..	Kandy District Nurses' Association	30 do.	By subscriptions and a grant of Rs. 500 from the Municipal Council.
		Waisaka Preeti Ghosa Society	40 do.	By contributions.
		Sri Puspadana Society	5,060 do.	By subscriptions.
		Young Women's Christian Association	125 do.	do.
		Kandy Social Service League	100 do.	do.
		Matale Social Service League	43 do.	do.
Matale Reading Room and Library..	36 do.	do.		
Young Men's Christian Association..	108 do.	do.		

CENTRAL PROVINCE.

SOUTHERN PROVINCE.	Galle	Unawatuna Buddhist Orphanage ..	8 inmates	By a Buddhist Society.
		The Dias Abeyasinghe Orphanage ..	14 do.	By Mr. F. D. Abeyasinghe's estate income.
		Buona vista Orphanage ..	29 do.	By a Christian Mission.
		Home for the Poor ..	12 do.	By the Poor Relief Association.
		Child Welfare Centre, Magalla ..	20 do.	do.
		do. Kumbalwella ..	3 do.	do.
		The Gallo Reading Room and Library ..	133 members	By subscriptions from members and Government grant of Rs. 300 per annum.
		The Galle Young Men's Christian Association ..	76 do.	By subscriptions and donations
		The Galle Young Men's Buddhist Association ..	175 do.	do.
		The Galle Muslim Association ..	113 do.	By subscriptions.
	Matara	Friend-in-Need Societies ..	176 do.	By subscriptions and Government grant of Rs. 1,599-96.
		Social Service League ..	25 do.	By subscriptions.
		Friend-in-Need Society ..	73 do.	do.
		Young Women's Christian Association ..	15 do.	do.
		Buddhist Society ..	510 do.	do.
		Hambantota Government Servants' Co-operative Society ..	—	—
NORTHERN PROVINCE.	Jaffna— Averankal Puttur Inuvil	The Averankal Hospital ..	—	By the Ayurvedic Physician, Mr. Thamotharampillai.
		The Jeven's Dispensary ..	2 inmates	By Wesleyan Mission Society.
		McLeod Hospital ..	15,248 do.	By American Mission.
		The Jaffna Law Library ..	92 members	By contributions of members.
		The Jaffna Library ..	111 do.	do.
		The Friend-in-Need Society ..	4 do.	By Government contributions and public subscriptions.
		The Jaffna Catholic Club ..	40 do.	By contributions of members.
		Boys' Orphanage ..	37 inmates	By Roman Catholic Mission.
		Girls' Orphanage ..	75 do.	do.
		Boys' Industrial School ..	55 do.	do.
	Jaffna Town	Young Men's Christian Association ..	25 members	By contributions of members.
		Society of St. Vincent de Paul ..	150 families	By public subscriptions.
		The American Mission Dispensary ..	—	By American Mission.
		Green Hospital ..	3,031 inmates	do.
		Nayanmarkadu Ayurvedic Hospital ..	—	By the Ayurvedic Physician, Mr. Subramaniyam.
		Lanka Ayurvedic Hospital ..	1,553 patients	By Mr. Bastiampillai, Ayurvedic Physician.
		Young Men's Hindu Association ..	84 members	By subscriptions from members.
		The North Ceylon Ayurvedic Pharmacy ..	4,057 do.	By Ayurvedic Physician, Mr. C. Muthucumaru.
		Library and Reading Room ..	47 do.	By subscriptions.
		Friend-in-Need Society ..	82 do.	do.
	Karainagar Manipay Nallur Tirunelveli Vannarponnai Mannar Mullaittivu	St. Vincent de Paul Society ..	50 do.	do.
		A Reading Room ..	—	By subscriptions and donations.
		Friend-in-Need Society ..	—	do.

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Alms-houses and Poothouses.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates or Members, as the case may be.	How supported.
EASTERN PROVINCE.				
Batticaloa ..	..	Friend-in-Need Society	65 members	By subscriptions and Government grant of Rs. 300 per annum.
	..	Batticaloa Library ..	45 do.	By subscriptions and Government grant of Rs. 200 per annum.
	..	Sri Sivananda Reading Room	86 do.	By subscriptions and donations.
	..	Batticaloa Catholic Library	54 do.	By subscriptions from members.
	..	Kalmunai Reading Room	17 do.	do.
Trincomalee ..	..	St. Vincent de Paul Society	22 do.	By contributions.
	..	Lepers' Families Fund	36 do.	By donations.
	..	Library	65 do.	By private contributions and Government grant.
	..	Friend-in-Need Society	59 do.	By subscriptions and Government grant.
	..	St. Vincent de Paul Society	17 do.	By contributions from members and public.
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.				
Kurunegala ..	..	St. Joseph's Convent Orphanage	31 inmates	By Government grant and Roman Catholic Mission.
	..	Library	70 members	By public subscriptions.
	..	Friend-in-Need Society	31 do.	By public subscriptions and fines in Government Department.
Puttalam ..	..	Social Service League	238 do.	By public subscriptions.
	..	Friend-in-Need Society	—	By private contributions and departmental funds.
	..	Friend-in-Need Society	29 members	By private funds.
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.				
Anuradhapura ..	..	Library	43 members	By subscriptions and Government grant of Rs. 150 per annum.
	..	Orphanage	25 inmates	Partly by the charity of benefactors and partly by the Bishop of Jaffna.
	..	Friend-in-Need Society	79 do.	By subscriptions and donations.
PROVINCE OF UVA.				
Badulla ..	..	Girls' Home and Orphanage	31 inmates	By the Wesleyan Mission.
	..	Langdon Home	28 do.	do.
	..	St. Ursula's Orphanage	8 do.	By the Roman Catholic Mission.
	..	St. Bedes' Mission	5 do.	do.
	..	Library	29 members	By subscriptions.
	..	Friend-in-Need Society	29 do.	do.
	..	Welimada Women's Hospital	346 in-patients 2,232 out-patients	By the Wesleyan Mission.
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.				
Ratnapura ..	..	Karandana and Yatipauwa Saudr	50 members	By subscriptions.
	..	Sangamaya	40 do.	do.
	..	Karandana and Yatipauwa Vihare	60 do	do.
	..	Wardana Society	48 do.	do.
	..	Karandana and Yatipauwa Sangamitta Society	44 do.	By subscriptions and fund of Rs. 1,254.53.
Kegalla ..	..	Reading Room	..	..
	..	Friend-in-Need Society	..	..



METEOROLOGY.

General Remarks.—There is a marked variation in climate between the different parts of Ceylon. In the low-country, with a mean temperature of the order of 80° F., a noticeable feature is the small range of both temperature and pressure. There is, however, wide divergence between the moist conditions in the south-west of the Island, where the average annual rainfall varies from 100 to over 200 inches, and the dry zone areas of the north, north-west, and south-east.

Inland, with altitudes up to over 8,000 feet, a cooler climate is experienced, with a corresponding change in vegetation and an increased range of temperature.

Rainfall.—The highest total was 246·3 inches at Kenilworth. Carney came next with 236·8, and still holds the highest average (233·6) among stations with over ten years' figures. Others with over 225 in 1928 were Ingoya and Maliboda.

The lowest figures were 25·80 at Puvarasankulam and 27·88 at Yala. Marichchukkaddi still holds the lowest average (34·61) from which its total for this year differed by less than a tenth of an inch. Other gauges with averages of less than 40 are the three on Mannar Island, and Ponparippu.

The chief features of this year's rainfall were freedom from cyclonic activity (except for an interesting exception in July), a weak south-west monsoon, and well developed intermonsoon local thunderstorms. The last named made the distribution of rain rather uneven, and difficult to summarize briefly. The average was passed at most stations in the Kelani Valley, the North-Western Province, the Jaffna Peninsula, and along the north-east coast, and at about half those in the remaining low-country areas. Deficits predominated in the North-Central Province, in the up-country areas, and immediately south of the main hills. The most marked deficits were in the Rangala and Horton Plains districts.

Temperature.—The temperature in 1928 was on the whole slightly above average. The offsets in table II. are comparable between one station and another, although some observations were made in sheds and others in screens, as in the latter cases the old shed averages have been adjusted to equivalent screen averages by means of simultaneous readings in sheds and screens before the former were discontinued.

The station showing the highest mean shade temperature for the year was Mannar, 83·1° F., and the lowest Nuwara Eliya with 59·9° F. The figures for Colombo and Kandy were 80·8° F. and 77·2° F., respectively.

The highest shade temperature in air recorded during the year was 99·3° F., at Anuradhapura on March 26. The highest on record is 103·7° F., at Trincomalee on May 12, 1890. The lowest this year was 31·2, at Nuwara Eliya (6,000 feet above sea level) on February 20, at which station 27·1° F. was recorded in 1914. The highest shade temperature in Colombo in 1928 was 92·0° F. on March 10, and the lowest 65·9° F. on February 27.

The mean daily range, *i.e.*, the difference between the mean of the maximum and the mean of the minimum, was highest at Badulla, 18·2° F., and lowest at Galle, 7·8° F. At Colombo and Kandy it was 11·0° F. and 15·0° F. respectively. The absolute range for the year, *i.e.*, the difference between the highest and the lowest readings actually recorded at any one station, was greatest at Nuwara Eliya, 46·1° F., and lowest at Galle, 20·4° F.

TABLE I.—Latitudes, Longitudes, and Elevations of the Meteorological Observatories.
Elevations are those of the Barometer Cisterns.

Province.	Station.	Lat. N.	Long. E.	Eleva- tion.	Name of Observer.
		° ' "	° ' "	Feet.	
Western ..	Colombo ..	6 54	79 52	24	F. A. P. P. Pullenayegum (Chief Clerk)
North-Western ..	Puttalam ..	8 2	79 50	27	H. M. C. Muttukistna
Northern ..	Mannar ..	8 59	79 55	12	A. Chelliah, January-February; S. Kandiah, March-December
Do. ..	Jaffna ..	9 39	80 1	14	K. Kumaraswamy, January; M. Benjamin, February-December
Eastern ..	Trincomalee ..	8 35	81 15	99	S. Sanmugam
Do. ..	Batticaloa ..	7 43	81 42	26	M. Sivasooriam, January-August; H. Chellaiturai, September-December
Southern ..	Hambantota ..	6 7	81 8	61	S. R. Andreas
Do. ..	Galle ..	6 2	80 13	40	M. Swaminather, January-November; C. Ratnapiragasam, December
Sabaragamuwa ..	Ratnapura ..	6 41	80 24	113	C. A. Jansz
North-Central ..	Anuradhapura ..	8 21	80 23	295	S. C. Sivagurunather, January-September; M. Moses, October-December
North-Western ..	Kurunegala ..	7 28	80 22	381	S. D. Lawrence
Central ..	Kandy ..	7 17	80 38	1,692	K. E. A. Perera, January-May; S. E. Samarasinghe, June-December
Uva ..	Badulla ..	6 59	81 3	2,189	M. P. Gunasekera
Do. ..	Diyatalawa ..	6 49	80 58	4,096	S. Markandu
Central ..	Hakgala ..	6 55	80 49	5,581	P. J. Christoffels, January-August; J. E. Lawson, September-November; D. A. W. Ranasingha, December
Do. ..	Nuwara Eliya ..	6 58	80 46	6,170	R. B. W. Madawala

The standard exposure for thermometers in Ceylon is now a large type of Stevenson Screen mounted with its base 4 feet from the ground. In all cases where these screens have been installed simultaneous readings have been made in them and in the old sheds in order to connect the shed averages with the new screen readings. In the case of Colombo, Puttalam, Mannar, Jaffna, Trincomalee, Badulla, and Diyatalawa screens were in use throughout 1928, and the averages given in this report are equivalent screen averages obtained by applying to the old shed averages the observed differences between shed and screen readings during a period of not less than a year. The effect of these corrections on the mean has been to reduce them, the reduction being less than 1° F. in all cases except Trincomalee, at which station the shed was in a particularly open site and so liable to receive more external heat by radiation.

The figures for other stations are shed readings, even though both shed and screen readings may have been taken at them for several months in 1928. The offsets from average are thus fairly comparable throughout the table, since while admitting that the screen reading at a station is usually of the order of half a degree below the shed reading, an excess of say 0.2° F. in a shed reading in 1928 above the shed average at that station would indicate very much the same excess of temperature as an excess of 0.2 in a screen reading in this year above the screen average deduced for the same station.

As in the case of the dry bulbs, the averages of the wet bulbs are corrected to screen equivalents in the case of stations where screens were in use throughout the year (Colombo, Puttalam, Mannar, Jaffna, Trincomalee, Badulla, and Diyatalawa).

Owing to the greater liability to variation in wet-bulb readings the correction applied has not been derived from the individual comparisons at each station, in each month, but a standard correction has been applied throughout, consisting of 0.6 of the mean dry bulb correction for that station. The figure 0.6 was obtained independently at both Colombo and Trincomalee for the ratio of the wet bulb difference to the dry bulb difference.

TABLE II.—Average Monthly Mean Temperature of Stations in Ceylon up to 1928 inclusive, together with the offsets of the corresponding Values recorded in 1928 from these Averages.

Station.	Years.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
Colombo	21	(78.6 + 0.8	(79.0 - 0.4	(80.6 + 0.4	(81.8 - 0.2	(82.0 + 0.8	(81.1 + 0.8	(80.4 + 0.9	(80.4 + 1.0	(80.2 + 2.3	(79.4 + 0.4	(79.0 + 0.8	(78.6 + 0.8	(80.1 + 0.7
Puttalam	.. 51-57	(76.9 + 1.1	(78.0 + 0.4	(80.6 - 0.1	(82.2 + 0.4	(82.7 + 2.1	(81.8 + 1.7	(81.1 - 0.1	(81.2 + 0.6	(81.2 + 1.8	(80.1 + 0.7	(78.7 + 0.9	(77.2 + 1.2	(80.1 + 0.8
Mannar	.. 58-59	(78.3 + 2.3	(79.4 + 1.0	(82.3 + 0.6	(84.9 + 0.5	(85.4 + 1.6	(84.4 + 1.6	(83.2 + 0.4	(83.0 + 0.8	(83.0 + 1.6	(82.0 + 1.2	(80.0 0	(78.4 + 1.2	(82.0 + 1.1
Jaffna	.. 43-44	(77.0 + 1.4	(78.6 - 0.2	(82.1 - 0.3	(84.8 + 0.4	(84.5 + 0.8	(83.2 + 0.7	(82.4 - 0.2	(82.1 - 0.1	(81.6 + 0.9	(80.8 + 0.6	(78.9 - 0.5	(77.1 + 0.6	(81.1 + 0.3
Trincomalee	.. 55-60	(77.8 + 0.6	(78.6 + 0.9	(80.7 + 0.1	(83.4 + 0.4	(85.0 + 1.1	(84.9 + 1.5	(84.5 - 1.3	(84.2 - 0.7	(83.7 + 2.1	(81.5 + 0.5	(78.9 + 0.1	(77.9 + 0.4	(81.8 + 0.6
Batticaloa	.. 56-60	(77.8 + 1.0	(78.6 + 0.3	(80.8 - 0.2	(83.2 + 0.2	(84.6 + 1.2	(85.3 + 0.4	(84.6 - 0.4	(84.0 + 1.0	(83.6 + 0.6	(81.6 0	(79.5 - 0.1	(78.0 + 0.6	(81.8 + 0.4
Hambantota	.. 34-37	(78.4 + 1.2	(79.1 + 0.7	(80.4 + 0.5	(82.0 - 0.2	(82.2 + 0.6	(81.6 + 1.4	(81.6 + 1.5	(81.4 - 0.2	(81.2 + 2.2	(80.4 0	(79.6 0	(78.6 + 0.6	(80.5 + 0.7
Galle	.. 58-59	(78.3 + 0.5	(79.4 + 0.2	(81.1 + 0.1	(81.8 - 0.3	(81.8 + 0.6	(80.6 + 0.4	(80.0 + 0.4	(80.0 - 1.1	(80.0 + 1.0	(79.6 - 0.7	(79.2 + 0.4	(78.5 + 0.9	(80.0 + 0.2
Ratnapura	.. 57-60	(79.8 + 1.8	(81.1 + 0.7	(82.2 + 1.8	(82.4 + 0.4	(81.8 + 1.4	(80.6 + 1.0	(80.4 + 0.6	(80.2 - 0.1	(80.0 + 1.1	(80.1 - 0.8	(80.0 + 1.1	(79.5 + 1.2	(80.7 + 0.9
Anuradhapura	55-59	(76.5 + 0.3	(78.0 - 1.4	(81.9 - 0.7	(82.6 + 0.2	(83.5 + 0.9	(83.2 + 1.6	(83.2 - 1.6	(83.6 - 0.6	(83.4 + 1.2	(81.4 + 0.1	(78.8 + 0.4	(77.0 + 0.3	(81.1 + 0.1
Kurunegala	.. 38-42	(78.0 + 0.9	(79.9 - 0.9	(82.8 - 0.6	(83.4 - 1.1	(82.8 + 0.7	(80.9 + 0.7	(80.6 0	(80.8 - 0.6	(81.0 + 1.0	(80.3 - 0.9	(79.4 + 0.4	(78.2 + 1.3	(80.7 + 0.1
Kandy	.. 57-60	(74.5 + 1.4	(76.1 + 0.1	(78.4 + 0.5	(79.0 0	(78.7 + 1.7	(76.6 + 1.2	(75.9 + 0.7	(75.9 0	(75.9 + 1.2	(75.9 - 0.4	(75.4 + 1.3	(74.5 + 1.5	(76.4 + 0.8
Badulla	.. 31-33	(69.8 + 0.8	(70.4 - 0.2	(73.0 0	(74.8 - 0.2	(75.4 + 0.3	(75.0 + 0.8	(74.8 - 0.7	(75.0 - 0.8	(74.5 + 0.2	(74.0 + 0.2	(72.1 + 1.1	(70.4 + 1.2	(73.3 + 0.2
Diyatalawa	.. 24-28	(64.4 + 0.4	(65.2 - 1.3	(67.2 - 0.4	(69.0 - 0.4	(69.8 + 0.6	(70.1 + 1.1	(69.8 + 0.2	(69.7 - 0.5	(68.8 + 0.2	(67.8 + 0.2	(66.2 + 0.7	(64.9 + 0.4	(67.7 + 0.1
Hakgala	.. 42-46	(59.0 + 2.8	(60.2 - 0.2	(62.4 + 0.4	(64.4 + 0.2	(65.2 + 1.1	(62.9 + 1.1	(61.8 + 1.5	(62.5 + 0.1	(63.4 + 0.6	(62.6 - 0.4	(61.6 + 0.7	(59.9 + 0.7	(62.2 + 0.7
Nuwara Eliya	51-58	(57.5 + 1.8	(57.5 - 0.9	(59.2 - 1.0	(60.5 + 1.9	(61.8 + 1.4	(60.1 + 1.1	(59.0 + 1.5	(59.6 + 0.9	(59.5 + 0.9	(59.6 0	(59.2 + 1.6	(58.0 + 1.8	(59.3 + 0.7

TABLE III.—Average Daily Range of Temperature during each Month.

Station.	Years.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
		°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
Colombo	21	14.8	15.9	14.7	12.7	10.1	8.2	8.2	7.8	8.7	9.8	11.5	13.4	11.3
Puttalam	51-57	15.2	17.6	16.3	13.9	10.2	7.8	8.0	8.7	9.3	11.0	12.2	13.0	11.9
Mannar	58-59	9.4	13.1	15.2	14.4	10.4	8.7	8.9	9.4	9.7	10.3	9.5	7.7	10.6
Jaffna	43-44	9.6	12.6	11.4	8.5	5.8	4.7	5.3	5.8	5.1	6.5	8.3	8.5	7.7
Trincomalee	55-60	6.9	8.0	10.0	12.0	13.8	13.6	14.6	15.2	14.8	12.4	9.0	7.6	11.5
Batticaloa	56-60	9.6	11.7	13.0	14.2	15.3	16.6	16.9	16.4	15.9	14.1	12.0	10.0	13.8
Hambantota	34-37	12.7	14.0	13.5	12.7	10.5	10.5	11.8	11.8	11.6	11.7	11.8	11.8	12.0
Galle	58-59	9.2	10.0	10.0	9.1	6.3	5.5	5.3	5.1	5.4	6.7	8.0	8.9	7.5
Ratnapura	57-60	16.1	18.6	18.3	10.7	13.7	11.7	11.5	11.7	12.5	13.6	14.3	14.8	14.5
Anuradhapura	55-59	15.4	19.3	21.0	18.7	15.4	14.5	15.3	16.7	17.0	16.0	14.7	13.8	16.5
Kurunegala	38-42	16.7	22.0	21.8	18.3	14.2	11.4	11.3	12.5	13.7	14.6	15.1	14.9	15.5
Kandy	59-60	14.4	18.0	18.7	16.8	14.2	10.7	10.2	11.2	12.6	13.8	14.0	13.4	14.0
Badulla	31-33	12.5	16.7	18.9	18.3	19.5	20.5	21.4	22.5	21.2	17.7	14.2	11.9	17.9
Diyatalawa	24-28	14.1	18.1	18.9	17.9	16.3	15.4	15.0	17.0	16.1	14.9	13.3	12.6	15.8
Hakgala	42-46	16.1	21.3	22.0	21.9	16.7	11.7	11.4	13.6	14.7	14.8	14.4	14.2	16.1
Nuwara Eliya	51-58	20.2	25.0	24.9	22.6	18.3	10.8	10.5	12.2	12.8	15.1	16.0	18.5	17.2

TABLE IV.—Extremes in each Month of 1928, i.e., the Highest Maximum Air and the Lowest Minimum Air Temperatures.
The Extreme Values for the Year are shown in Italics.

Station.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
Colombo	.. (89.5 66.8	91.2 65.9	92.0 68.6	89.3 71.7	89.1 74.5	88.4 72.6	86.6 72.9	87.4 73.2	88.6 74.6	87.7 72.0	88.1 71.0	88.5 70.9
Puttalam	.. (88.5 65.4	90.1 63.8	93.9 63.4	94.1 72.4	91.0 76.6	89.3 76.4	89.5 72.5	86.6 77.7	88.9 77.7	87.2 73.2	89.6 70.8	88.1 68.4
Mannar	.. (88.7 69.7	91.8 67.2	95.7 69.6	96.1 71.9	94.1 71.7	93.0 77.8	94.5 74.8	89.8 75.8	91.5 77.2	92.4 73.7	91.0 72.9	87.6 72.6
Jaffna	.. (85.7 68.7	86.1 68.2	91.6 69.2	92.6 75.7	90.0 79.9	89.5 79.5	91.3 71.3	89.4 72.4	89.6 74.2	88.4 72.7	86.7 71.2	84.6 69.2
Trincomalee	.. (83.1 72.4	84.5 70.3	91.5 72.2	96.3 72.3	96.7 75.3	96.0 76.9	94.8 72.3	93.7 71.9	96.5 75.3	94.7 72.1	85.5 73.3	83.8 72.3
Batticaloa	.. (87.6 70.3	87.3 69.3	92.0 70.6	94.0 73.8	96.8 76.3	98.1* 76.4*	97.4 73.6	98.5 75.0	96.3 70.3	93.3 68.7	87.8 73.6	84.5 71.3
Hambantota	.. (88.9 69.5	92.0 68.2	91.1 70.2	91.0 73.5	91.1 75.7	94.9 76.0	96.6 72.3	93.0 75.0	93.7 74.3	91.1 73.4	88.6 72.9	87.5 71.2
Galle	.. (88.7 71.4	88.7 70.9	90.7 71.3	88.0 73.3	87.6 75.1	85.8 75.2	84.6 73.8	83.8 73.8	84.3 75.8	83.7 73.0	86.8 72.9	87.1 70.3
Ratnapura	.. (93.8 66.5	97.3 66.7	98.3 69.9	95.6 71.5	95.6 72.0	90.7 73.6	90.7 71.9	80.0 72.0	91.5 70.2	91.5 70.3	92.1 70.8	93.1 66.5
Anuradhapura	.. (87.4 63.0	90.5 58.3	99.3 59.2	94.4 69.8	95.2 72.0	96.6 75.3	96.7 72.0	95.2 74.2	97.2 73.0	98.2 70.7	90.7 71.6	87.7 65.5
Kurunegala	.. (89.8 63.4	93.4 61.3	96.3 62.2	93.3 70.7	93.0 72.5	90.8 74.3	90.0 71.3	89.0 73.2	92.6 72.8	90.8 70.0	90.3 70.6	88.6 70.2
Kandy	.. (86.4 65.7	89.7 58.8	93.9 61.3	90.6 68.6	91.3 68.5	87.9 68.1	86.1 66.9	84.4 66.3	87.4 63.4	85.5 66.0	86.5 67.2	86.6 63.6
Badulla	.. (80.8 58.3	83.1 52.1	88.6 54.4	87.0 63.0	87.7 63.0	89.5 59.9	88.6 55.6	88.7 56.3	90.1 56.5	88.2 63.1	84.5 64.4	84.1 61.5
Diyatalawa	.. (75.9 51.8	77.3 45.8	80.9 49.1	82.7 56.8	84.7 57.0	82.7 55.9	81.7 58.8	81.7 55.8	83.9 54.1	79.2 56.9	78.3 57.8	74.7 54.1
Hakgala	.. (74.3 44.8	74.8 41.1	78.5 42.7	81.0 50.7	80.0 52.0	74.9 56.1	74.9 55.0	74.0 55.0	77.7 53.6	73.0 53.9	73.0 53.4	73.0 45.6
Nuwara Eliya	.. (73.5 38.4	76.2 31.2	76.8 34.1	77.3 46.1	76.5 46.1	72.5 50.1	72.0 51.4	70.9 50.6	71.5 42.0	70.1 47.0	71.2 47.6	72.0 39.4

* From 17 days' observations.

In the above table the tendency for both extremes to occur at the same time of year is noteworthy, and calls attention to the fact that in the tropics variations in cloudiness have a greater importance relatively to variations in the sun's declination than is the case in the temperate zones.

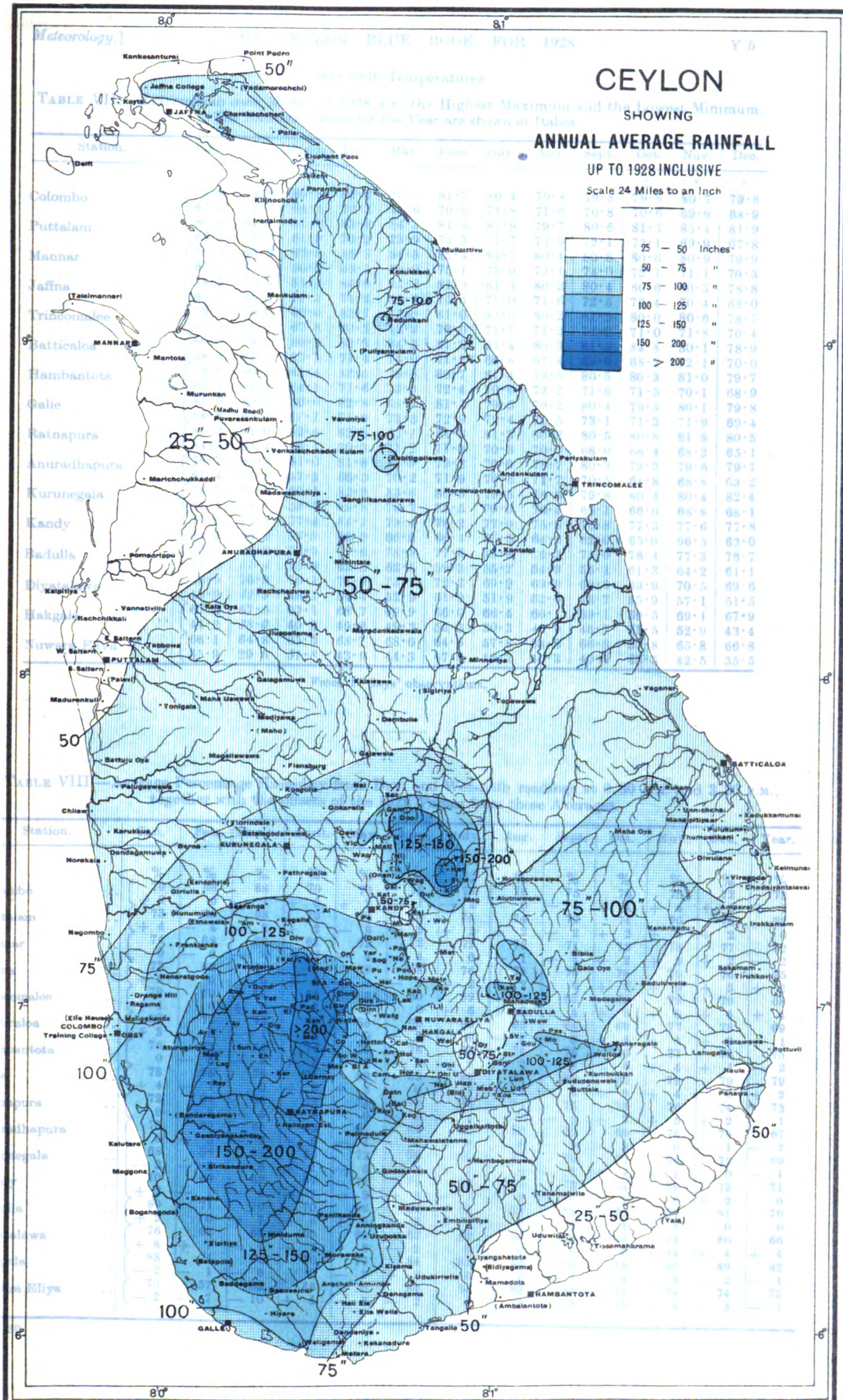
TABLE V.—Average Monthly Mean Wet-bulb Temperature of Stations in Ceylon up to 1928 inclusive, together with the offsets of the corresponding Values recorded in 1928 from these Averages.

Station.	Years.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
		°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
Colombo ..	21	(73.2 + 1.2	73.6 - 0.6	75.6 - 0.3	77.3 0	77.8 + 0.6	77.0 + 0.4	76.2 + 0.2	76.1 + 0.1	76.6 + 0.2	75.7 - 0.1	75.1 + 0.7	73.8 + 0.7	75.7 + 0.3
Puttalam ..	53-57	(72.5 + 1.3	72.9 - 1.1	75.7 - 1.1	77.8 - 0.2	78.5 + 0.4	77.6 0	76.8 - 0.1	76.9 - 0.4	77.0 - 0.4	76.3 - 0.1	75.1 + 0.5	73.4 + 0.9	75.9 0
Mannar ..	55-59	(73.6 + 1.1	74.0 - 1.7	76.4 - 1.5	78.8 - 0.2	79.7 + 0.3	78.8 0	77.6 - 0.1	77.3 - 0.1	77.2 + 0.1	77.0 + 0.1	75.8 + 0.3	74.4 + 0.6	76.7 - 0.1
Jaffna ..	43-44	(72.5 + 0.7	72.8 - 0.4	76.5 - 2.3	80.2 - 1.4	80.6 - 0.6	79.5 - 1.1	78.6 - 1.3	78.5 - 1.5	78.4 - 1.0	77.8 - 0.8	75.6 - 0.3	73.6 + 0.3	77.0 - 0.8
Trincomalee	52-60	(74.0 + 0.8	74.0 - 0.6	75.8 - 0.9	77.8 - 0.2	77.8 + 0.2	77.1 - 0.8	76.4 - 1.2	76.0 - 0.8	75.6 + 0.4	76.1 - 0.5	75.3 + 0.9	74.5 + 0.5	75.9 - 0.2
Batticaloa..	52-58	(74.2 + 0.8	74.4 - 0.6	76.2 - 1.3	78.2 - 0.4	78.8 0	78.0 - 1.6	77.4 - 2.2	77.2 - 2.0	77.2 - 1.6	76.8 - 0.8	75.8 + 0.4	74.6 + 0.4	76.6 - 0.7
Hambantota	35-37	(74.2 + 0.5	74.3 - 1.0	75.8 - 1.0	77.5 - 0.2	78.0 + 0.3	77.0 0	76.4 - 0.4	76.2 - 0.4	76.4 + 0.2	76.2 - 0.2	75.6 + 0.4	74.6 + 0.6	76.0 - 0.1
Galle ..	57-59	(75.3 - 0.1	75.7 - 1.2	77.2 - 1.4	78.4 - 0.8	78.7 - 0.2	78.0 - 0.8	77.4 - 0.7	77.4 - 1.8	77.4 - 0.8	77.0 - 1.2	76.4 - 0.2	75.6 - 0.3	77.0 - 0.8
Ratnapura	54-59	(74.5 + 0.7	74.5 - 1.3	75.8 - 0.6	77.0 + 0.1	77.4 + 0.8	76.7 + 0.3	76.1 - 0.2	76.0 - 0.6	75.8 - 0.6	75.6 - 0.6	75.4 + 0.4	74.8 0	75.8 - 0.1
Anuradhapura	54-59	(72.0 + 0.5	72.1 - 2.1	74.6 - 2.8	77.2 - 0.9	77.6 0	77.0 - 1.3	76.2 - 1.0	76.0 - 1.6	75.8 - 0.8	75.6 - 1.3	74.4 + 0.4	73.0 - 0.3	75.1 - 0.9
Kurunegala	35-42	(72.5 + 0.1	72.4 - 1.6	75.0 - 2.1	77.2 - 0.9	77.6 - 0.4	76.5 - 0.3	75.8 - 0.6	75.6 - 0.8	75.5 - 0.9	75.6 - 0.9	74.8 + 0.4	73.5 + 0.7	75.2 - 0.6
Kandy ..	57-60	(69.3 - 0.1	69.2 - 1.1	71.2 - 1.5	73.2 0	73.5 + 0.5	72.4 + 0.2	71.7 - 0.2	71.6 - 0.3	71.3 - 0.4	71.6 0	71.0 + 1.1	70.0 + 0.9	71.3 - 0.1
Badulla ..	29-33	(66.6 + 1.5	66.1 - 0.4	67.9 - 1.3	70.1 + 0.6	70.4 + 1.1	69.1 + 0.3	68.1 + 0.1	68.2 - 0.5	68.3 - 1.6	68.9 + 0.7	68.4 + 1.9	67.2 + 1.6	68.3 + 0.3
Diyatalawa	26-28	(60.6 + 1.2	59.8 - 1.0	61.5 - 1.3	63.9 + 0.2	64.5 + 0.7	63.4 - 0.2	62.7 - 0.8	62.8 - 1.0	62.9 - 2.0	63.1 + 0.6	62.7 + 1.2	61.4 + 0.9	62.4 - 0.1
Hakgala ..	39-46	(56.4 + 2.1	55.4 + 0.1	57.2 - 0.1	59.9 + 0.5	60.8 + 1.0	59.0 + 1.2	58.4 + 1.2	58.5 + 0.5	59.1 0	59.0 + 0.4	58.4 + 1.9	57.3 + 0.9	58.3 + 0.8
Nuwara Eliya	49-58	(53.4 + 1.4	52.0 - 1.7	53.8 - 2.2	56.0 + 1.2	58.2 + 0.6	57.7 + 0.3	56.9 + 0.1	57.2 - 0.2	56.8 - 0.7	56.8 + 0.4	56.2 - 0.4	54.7 + 1.2	55.8 0

TABLE VI.—Wet-bulb Temperatures.

Range between Maximum and Minimum in 1928.

Station.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
Colombo ..	6.9	8.7	6.8	6.4	6.0	5.5	4.7	4.8	4.6	5.1	6.5	6.6	6.0
Puttalam ..	7.5	9.7	9.0	7.4	4.6	4.2	4.0	3.2	3.4	4.5	6.2	7.0	5.9
Mannar ..	4.8	6.4	8.2	7.4	5.0	4.3	4.6	4.1	4.2	4.4	5.0	5.1	5.3
Jaffna ..	4.4	5.7	5.5	3.8	3.9	3.4	4.2	4.4	3.4	3.6	5.0	5.0	4.4
Trincomalee	3.7	4.7	5.0	4.8	5.1	3.5	3.9	4.1	5.6	4.8	4.7	3.6	4.5
Batticaloa	4.1	5.8	6.0	5.5	6.3	6.7	6.8	7.3	7.9	6.6	5.1	4.2	6.0
Hambantota	6.0	8.2	8.1	6.4	5.4	4.5	4.7	4.6	5.3	5.4	6.0	6.3	5.9
Galle ..	5.6	6.8	5.5	5.1	4.4	4.6	2.8	3.9	3.1	3.9	5.3	6.2	4.8
Ratnapura	8.5	8.8	8.1	8.4	7.9	6.5	6.2	6.7	8.0	7.6	8.2	8.3	7.8
Anuradhapura	8.0	11.4	10.8	8.2	5.9	3.6	4.0	4.0	5.1	5.6	7.1	7.8	6.8
Kurunegala	8.1	10.1	9.0	9.2	7.8	5.2	5.0	5.1	5.6	6.2	7.2	7.3	7.1
Kandy ..	8.9	8.6	7.6	8.7	8.6	6.7	6.8	6.8	8.5	6.9	7.2	7.5	7.7
Badulla ..	8.2	10.2	10.4	10.0	11.8	10.7	9.3	9.6	12.2	8.4	8.2	8.1	9.8
Diyatalawa	8.9	12.9	12.0	10.6	11.7	9.5	8.4	9.3	12.3	8.4	7.7	8.2	10.0
Hakgala	13.0	19.8	17.9	12.6	11.5	8.2	9.1	9.0	10.6	8.4	9.6	11.2	11.8
Nuwara Eliya	14.7	21.0	20.2	14.9	14.0	7.9	8.5	8.3	13.2	8.1	10.1	12.4	12.8



Wet-bulb Temperatures.

TABLE VII.—Extremes in each Month of 1928, i.e., the Highest Maximum and the Lowest Minimum. The Extreme Values for the Year are shown in *Italics*.

Station.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Colombo	79.9 65.3	79.9 63.7	80.8 64.3	82.2 70.3	82.3 71.6	81.7 70.5	80.4 71.8	79.8 71.6	79.8 70.8	79.8 70.6	80.7 69.9	79.8 68.9
Puttalam	80.0 63.1	81.1 59.9	81.9 61.9	83.9 70.2	84.3 73.9	81.5 73.3	81.9 71.7	79.7 73.9	80.6 72.1	81.3 72.1	80.4 69.9	81.9 67.8
Mannar	80.3 67.0	80.3 65.6	82.8 66.0	86.8 69.1	84.5 70.0	82.4 75.1	84.7 73.0	80.4 73.1	80.8 74.0	80.6 72.1	80.9 71.1	79.9 70.3
Jaffna	78.3 65.2	79.5 65.3	81.5 62.5	84.0 74.2	85.8 74.9	81.9 75.4	81.3 71.0	80.2 71.6	80.4 72.5	80.6 72.4	80.3 70.4	78.8 68.0
Trincomalee	79.7 67.3	78.9 67.0	80.0 67.8	82.7 70.2	83.0 73.2	81.0 73.0	81.0 71.7	80.2 71.2	81.2 71.2	80.0 71.0	80.6 71.8	78.7 70.4
Batticaloa	80.0 68.3	79.7 64.8	80.8 65.7	82.9 71.4	84.3 74.0	81.2* 71.2*	81.4 66.8	80.3 67.4	81.5 66.0	84.8 68.2	80.1 72.1	78.9 70.0
Hambantota	79.6 66.1	80.2 62.9	81.4 64.1	82.5 71.6	79.8 73.0	80.7 72.4	81.4 70.0	79.5 72.2	80.5 71.6	80.3 71.3	81.0 70.1	79.7 68.9
Galle	81.0 68.8	80.9 67.4	80.0 67.1	82.8 71.6	83.8 73.3	81.1 72.9	79.5 72.4	79.2 71.5	80.4 73.1	79.3 71.3	80.1 71.9	79.8 69.4
Ratnapura	81.2 64.9	81.0 64.4	82.4 66.1	82.8 70.3	83.1 71.2	81.8 71.0	81.3 70.3	80.2 70.7	80.5 68.0	80.8 68.4	81.8 68.3	80.5 65.1
Anuradhapura	78.7 61.4	80.9 57.1	81.0 57.3	81.8 66.5	83.0 70.2	79.2 71.9	79.0 70.6	78.7 71.7	80.3 70.5	79.3 68.8	79.6 68.8	79.7 63.2
Kurunegala	79.7 61.1	79.9 56.7	80.1 58.7	82.0 68.8	83.6 70.7	80.6 71.5	79.6 70.3	78.6 70.5	79.8 69.1	80.4 66.0	80.4 68.8	82.4 68.1
Kandy	77.0 61.3	77.3 56.2	77.4 56.0	81.1 66.9	79.4 66.6	78.2 66.4	77.0 65.5	75.8 64.6	76.8 62.0	77.3 65.0	77.6 66.5	77.8 63.0
Badulla	75.0 58.2	75.0 51.4	74.9 53.9	77.6 62.3	78.9 62.5	77.6 59.3	75.9 55.2	75.3 54.9	75.0 55.1	76.4 61.3	77.3 64.2	76.7 61.1
Diyatalawa	68.9 49.9	70.9 42.9	70.1 49.1	71.9 54.4	73.1 52.9	72.2 51.9	69.9 51.9	69.9 52.0	69.9 48.7	69.9 55.9	70.5 57.1	69.6 51.5
Hakgala	67.3 44.2	67.5 38.0	67.1 40.3	68.7 49.2	69.9 49.3	66.0 52.3	66.4 50.3	66.1 46.9	69.1 46.7	59.5 51.5	69.1 52.9	67.9 43.4
Nuwara Eliya	66.1 35.9	64.8 29.5	65.0 31.8	68.7 43.9	68.6 44.3	64.8 47.8	57.8 46.7	64.8 45.3	66.8 40.0	57.8 43.5	65.8 42.5	66.8 35.5

* From 17 days' observations.

TABLE VIII.—Average Percentage Humidity from Dry- and Wet-bulb readings at 9.30 A.M. and 3.30 P.M., together with the offsets of the 1928 Values from these Averages.

Station.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
Colombo	70 + 2	66 0	68 1	70 5	76 2	78 1	78 2	76 0	75 4	76 4	75 4	72 3	73 1
Puttalam	73 + 4	68 4	68 2	70 2	74 6	75 2	74 2	74 2	72 2	74 2	76 5	76 2	73 0
Mannar	74 0	68 6	68 8	68 2	72 4	72 4	72 0	72 1	71 4	72 8	77 3	77 2	72 2
Jaffna	73 + 2	66 0	68 0	70 2	76 2	78 1	76 2	78 2	78 0	78 2	79 9	76 5	75 2
Trincomalee	79 + 1	70 0	68 6	66 7	63 2	60 0	59 6	60 8	62 4	70 6	78 8	79 4	68 4
Batticaloa	80 + 3	72 0	72 1	70 3	66 0	60 2	60 0	62 2	64 3	69 4	77 4	78 3	69 1
Hambantota	76 0	72 6	74 4	74 2	76 1	76 6	75 8	74 2	75 8	76 4	77 9	78 1	75 2
Galle	78 + 4	75 1	75 0	76 6	80 2	83 0	83 0	83 4	82 3	80 6	79 4	79 0	79 2
Ratnapura	72 0	64 3	68 5	73 4	75 0	78 2	76 4	74 4	74 5	75 7	76 4	74 7	73 1
Anuradhapura	75 0	65 3	62 9	63 6	67 4	64 7	62 8	60 0	62 8	68 3	76 1	76 1	67 2
Kurunegala	68 - 2	58 3	59 5	64 1	72 5	76 0	74 1	72 7	70 4	72 4	74 1	72 0	69 1
Kandy	70 + 2	60 1	62 6	67 7	71 3	76 2	76 1	76 2	73 5	73 7	76 0	73 2	71 0
Badulla	80 + 2	71 0	70 7	70 6	68 6	64 3	62 2	62 2	64 9	70 4	77 6	81 0	70 0
Diyatalawa	76 + 8	62 7	63 4	66 7	64 8	62 2	60 0	60 0	62 6	68 9	74 14	80 4	66 4
Hakgala	88 - 2	74 1	74 6	76 0	79 3	84 2	82 0	82 7	84 4	86 4	86 2	89 2	82 1
Nuwara Eliya	70 - 2	57 7	63 10	66 4	76 3	84 2	84 4	83 0	81 5	78 10	78 6	74 3	75 1

TABLE IX.—Average Percentage Humidity from the Minimum readings of the dry-and wet-bulb thermometers together with the offsets of the 1928 values from these averages. These minima do not necessarily occur at the same instant and a consequent uncertainty is introduced. The evidence of thermographs shows that this uncertainty is very small, and the publication of this table seems desirable owing to the fact that the humidity at night differs considerably from that by day, and hence table VIII. alone gives a very incomplete statement of conditions as a whole.

Station.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
Colombo ..	{ 91 +2	92 +1	94 —4	92 —1	90 —1	88 —4	88 —4	87 —3	89 —7	92 —4	93 0	92 —2	91 —2
Puttalam ..	{ 92 +3	92 —5	91 —1	90 —2	87 0	85 —5	85 +1	86 —4	86 —6	90 —2	92 +3	93 +2	89 —1
Mannar ..	{ 85 +1	87 —2	88 —2	87 +2	83 —2	82 —1	83 +1	83 —1	82 —2	85 —1	87 +4	84 +2	85 0
Jaffna ..	{ 89 —1	90 —2	88 —4	85 —3	84 —1	85 —4	86 —1	87 —3	86 —1	88 —2	90 +5	89 +4	87 —1
Trincomalee ..	{ 85 +1	83 —6	87 —1	87 +2	83 +1	80 0	78 +4	79 +5	82 0	87 +1	90 +3	88 +3	86 +1
Batticaloa ..	{ 89 +4	89 —1	89 +1	90 +1	85 +1	78 0	78 —1	78 —3	81 —4	86 +2	91 +2	90 0	85 0
Hambantota ..	{ 90 0	89 —1	90 —4	90 +1	89 0	87 —1	88 —2	87 +1	89 —3	90 +1	92 +1	91 +2	89 0
Galle ..	{ 92 +1	90 —2	90 —2	89 +2	87 0	87 —3	88 —2	88 0	87 —3	90 +1	91 +2	92 +1	89 0
Ratnapura ..	{ 95 —2	94 —1	95 0	95 0	95 0	94 —1	94 —4	94 —1	95 —5	95 —3	96 —3	95 0	95 —2
Anuradhapura	{ 95 0	94 +1	93 —3	93 0	92 —1	90 —4	88 0	88 —4	89 —3	93 —5	95 —5	95 —5	92 —2
Kurunegala ..	{ 93 —3	93 —6	94 —4	93 —3	90 —2	89 —1	88 0	88 0	89 —3	92 —2	94 +1	94 —4	91 —2
Kandy ..	{ 89 —8	87 0	90 +2	93 —1	91 —3	89 —4	88 —3	89 —2	90 0	93 —1	94 +1	92 +3	90 —1
Badulla ..	{ 95 +2	94 0	95 —1	95 +2	95 +2	94 +1	93 +4	94 +3	95 —1	96 —1	96 +1	96 +1	95 +1
Diyatalawa ..	{ 91 +3	84 +6	85 +3	87 +7	83 +6	78 +1	77 —3	79 +1	82 +1	88 +3	90 +7	92 +5	85 +3
Hakgala ..	{ 91 +3	86 —3	88 —4	90 +1	88 +3	89 0	88 0	89 —1	88 —5	89 +2	90 +7	91 0	89 0
Nuwara Eliya	{ 90 —6	87 —6	90 —5	94 —3	93 —5	91 —3	92 —7	93 —4	93 —5	93 +1	92 +4	92 +1	92 —3

TABLE X.—Average Monthly Air Pressure of Stations in Ceylon up to 1928 inclusive in inches of mercury corrected to 32° F., sea level, and 45° latitude. The values given are at 9.30 and 15.30, which are practically the maximum and minimum values. The whole number is 29 inches throughout.

Station.		Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.	
	H. M.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Colombo	{	9.30	·922	·918	·896	·856	·831	·824	·838	·859	·871	·888	·883	·903	·874
	{	15.30	·797	·790	·769	·740	·734	·740	·756	·767	·765	·773	·769	·782	·765
Puttalam	{	9.30	·935	·928	·897	·847	·806	·790	·804	·826	·842	·869	·878	·914	·861
	{	15.30	·816	·803	·775	·738	·720	·715	·731	·739	·744	·766	·775	·807	·761
Mannar	{	9.30	·957	·948	·911	·850	·793	·768	·785	·811	·832	·870	·889	·930	·862
	{	15.30	·846	·826	·788	·740	·705	·690	·708	·723	·731	·763	·788	·824	·761
Jaffna	{	9.30	·961	·952	·913	·851	·786	·755	·772	·798	·821	·865	·888	·936	·858
	{	15.30	·855	·837	·793	·737	·691	·668	·686	·702	·712	·752	·784	·834	·754
Trincomalee	{	9.30	·935	·934	·900	·843	·769	·734	·753	·776	·798	·845	·868	·911	·839
	{	15.30	·835	·825	·786	·730	·670	·646	·662	·675	·687	·732	·763	·809	·735
Batticaloa	{	9.30	·930	·928	·898	·846	·783	·753	·770	·793	·811	·850	·868	·908	·845
	{	15.30	·831	·823	·786	·738	·683	·664	·679	·691	·700	·736	·762	·806	·742
Hambantota	{	9.30	·910	·910	·890	·850	·810	·794	·804	·825	·841	·866	·868	·890	·855
	{	15.30	·795	·788	·767	·735	·707	·702	·712	·720	·722	·745	·754	·778	·744
Galle	{	9.30	·908	·907	·888	·854	·829	·820	·832	·853	·864	·879	·872	·889	·866
	{	15.30	·804	·795	·777	·750	·740	·743	·758	·773	·767	·776	·769	·785	·770
Ratnapura	{	9.30	·917	·919	·898	·859	·835	·826	·840	·860	·871	·885	·880	·898	·874
	{	15.30	·782	·772	·757	·737	·733	·738	·752	·762	·760	·767	·762	·771	·758

TABLE XI.—Offsets of the 9.30 and 15.30 Air Pressure Readings of the Year 1928 from the Average expressed in decimals of an inch of mercury.

Taking one millibar as roughly equal to 0.03 inch of mercury, it will be seen that offsets of as much as a millibar were very rare.

Station.		Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
	H. M.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Colombo	(9.30	+·005	+·021	+·011	—·008	+·021	—·010	+·007	+·040	+·012	+·005	+·026	—·014	+·010
	15.30	+·002	+·007	+·011	—·013	+·015	—·014	+·003	+·035	+·007	+·011	+·025	—·013	+·007
Puttalam	(9.30	+·003	+·013	+·003	—·016	+·019	—·015	+·006	+·036	+·004	—·003	+·030	—·019	+·005
	15.30	+·009	+·014	+·016	—·007	+·020	—·011	+·009	+·037	+·012	+·011	+·035	—·010	+·011
Mannar	(9.30	+·014	+·021	+·016	0	+·033	0	+·029	+·047	+·016	0	+·046	—·004	+·018
	15.30	+·016	+·019	+·019	0	+·026	—·010	+·021	+·039	+·013	+·006	+·047	—·004	+·016
Jaffna	(9.30	—·001	+·005	—·006	—·026	+·010	—·023	+·009	+·028	—·004	—·016	+·030	—·031	—·002
	15.30	+·002	+·006	+·001	—·017	+·006	—·033	+·001	+·026	—·007	—·013	+·033	—·023	—·001
Trincomalee	(9.30	—·003	+·002	—·006	—·033	+·006	—·027	+·002	+·020	—·017	—·017	+·026	—·034	—·007
	15.30	—·009	—·006	—·014	—·038	—·007	—·042	—·004	+·016	—·022	—·021	+·024	—·033	—·013
Batticaloa	(9.30	+·003	+·011	+·003	—·024	+·013	—·022	+·001	+·028	—·004	—·007	+·026	—·029	0
	15.30	—·003	+·005	—·006	—·029	+·008	—·038	+·008	+·033	—·001	+·001	+·032	—·020	—·001
Hambantota	(9.30	—·011	0	—·008	—·029	+·008	—·029	—·016	+·025	—·012	—·011	+·020	—·032	—·008
	15.30	—·007	—·002	—·008	—·026	+·007	—·029	—·008	+·026	—·020	+·003	+·023	—·026	—·006
Galle	(9.30	—·012	—·003	—·009	—·026	0	—·030	—·016	+·021	—·007	—·010	+·010	—·032	—·009
	15.30	—·018	—·004	—·013	—·032	—·004	—·037	—·017	+·012	—·012	—·005	+·008	—·033	—·013
Ratnapura	(9.30	+·006	+·014	+·005	—·016	+·014	—·014	0	+·035	+·004	+·004	+·021	—·017	+·005
	15.30	—·001	+·003	—·004	—·012	+·010	—·017	—·003	+·030	—·002	+·012	+·028	—·016	+·002

TABLE XII.—Average Monthly Mean Wind Velocity of Stations in Ceylon up to 1928 inclusive, together with the offsets of the corresponding values recorded in 1928 from the Averages.

Station.	Years	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
Colombo	18	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles
		(129	105	89	96	133	156	142	148	141	110	94	127	123
		— 13	— 8	+ 1	— 1	— 8	+ 12	+ 23	+ 23	+ 25	+ 27	— 12	0	+ 5
Puttalam	18	(118	114	101	114	187	269	271	256	239	156	103	108	170
		— 3	— 8	+ 3	— 8	— 7	— 13	— 59	— 25	— 23	+ 1	— 23	— 11	— 15
Mannar	18	(220	175	147	139	206	235	216	210	211	161	151	217	191
		+ 28	+ 19	+ 24	+ 27	+ 23	+ 26	+ 3	+ 26	+ 48	+ 32	+ 25	+ 21	+ 25
Jaffna	16	(89	90	127	220	295	397	365	351	332	212	109	86	223
		+ 4	— 10	— 8	— 35	+ 68	— 26	— 66	— 51	— 18	+ 19	— 49	+ 1	— 14
Trincomalee	19	(205	165	142	137	213	285	269	243	215	157	144	195	198
		— 12	— 18	— 52	— 27	— 20	— 9	— 37	— 12	— 23	— 5	— 41	— 28	— 24
Batticaloa	17	(192	169	144	132	126	117	126	128	134	123	126	170	141
		+ 9	+ 10	+ 25	+ 13	+ 20	+ 27	+ 19	— 1	+ 20	+ 2	+ 2	+ 26	+ 14
Hambantota	16	(300	289	234	209	331	365	355	373	359	270	202	242	294
		+ 15	+ 6	+ 23	+ 23	— 27	— 8	— 18	— 1	+ 24	+ 27	+ 23	— 14	+ 6
Galle	14	(110	116	122	142	235	286	275	281	268	218	166	116	195
		+ 1	+ 1	+ 17	+ 5	— 41	+ 8	+ 37	— 21	+ 27	+ 39	— 39	+ 14	+ 4
Little Basses	7	(339	333	262	272	452	593	540	588	537	380	268	368	411
		+ 28	+ 24	+ 23	— 2	+ 1	— 31	— 29	+ 3	+ 51	+ 71	— 27	— 54	+ 5

TABLE XIII.—Percentage of Wind Directions in 1928. Average values of these frequencies are not given in this Report owing to the exigencies of space, but can be seen in the 1926 Report. Observations are made to sixteen points, but are summarized here in terms of eight points only.

	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Septem-ber.		October.		Novem-ber.		December.	
	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30
Colombo—																								
N	18	15	9	3	2	2	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	3	3	13	11
NE	63	24	64	6	9	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	3	62	11
E	3	—	12	3	2	2	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	3	—
SE	—	—	5	3	1	—	5	2	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	11	7	—	3
S	2	—	2	—	5	—	19	8	18	3	5	2	8	7	—	—	3	5	5	—	2	7	2	3
SW	2	18	2	12	24	18	30	53	53	91	73	73	42	48	86	76	87	80	65	70	8	15	2	11
W	—	11	—	35	16	60	8	30	3	6	20	22	37	42	14	24	8	15	19	24	7	27	—	14
NW	3	29	3	38	2	13	3	5	—	—	2	—	7	3	—	—	—	—	3	6	7	30	2	44
Calm	9	3	3	—	39	—	27	—	13	—	—	3	6	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	23	6	16	3
Puttalam—																								
N	18	47	3	28	—	20	—	7	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	39	28	31
NE	70	47	74	38	29	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	57	28	53	36
E	3	—	16	—	23	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	10	10	6
SE	3	—	7	—	2	—	10	3	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	6	—	12	—	—	3
S	3	—	—	—	27	—	30	7	6	10	—	2	3	—	—	—	—	15	8	8	3	—	—	3
SW	—	3	—	3	16	45	50	70	94	90	98	96	85	87	100	100	100	100	74	79	—	—	3	—
W	—	—	—	3	—	18	3	10	—	—	2	2	3	7	—	—	—	—	2	3	—	13	—	—
NW	3	3	—	28	—	11	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	10	—	7	3	—	21
Calm	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—
Mannar—																								
N	11	43	3	40	—	27	—	7	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	3	2	37	55	62	85
NE	64	47	46	11	13	10	7	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	22	3	3
E	3	2	24	7	26	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	3	10	—	—	—	—	3	3	25	10	24	10
SE	3	2	14	—	22	—	35	7	—	—	3	2	7	—	5	—	—	—	3	5	3	—	—	—
S	—	—	—	—	19	5	38	28	61	60	43	58	47	61	52	58	84	77	66	35	—	—	—	—
SW	—	—	3	—	10	11	5	38	39	40	52	40	35	20	43	42	13	23	18	39	—	2	—	—
W	—	—	3	3	2	32	2	17	—	—	2	—	2	3	—	—	3	—	5	10	—	2	3	—
NW	19	6	7	36	5	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	2	6	13	6	8	2
Calm	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
Jaffna—																								
N	29	24	3	20	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	13	17	24	10	—
NE	43	50	21	40	15	21	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	3	23	40	36	50	—
E	22	26	45	24	16	27	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	17	25	19	19	—
SE	2	—	26	9	44	10	33	9	6	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	6	2	3	7	2	3
S	2	—	2	3	16	3	45	5	16	6	—	—	7	5	11	—	2	7	24	—	7	—	—	—
SW	—	—	—	—	6	13	22	43	74	88	100	100	77	85	73	100	95	93	55	64	—	—	—	—
W	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	17	2	6	—	—	3	5	2	—	3	—	3	9	2	2	—	—
NW	2	—	—	2	—	10	—	8	2	—	—	—	13	2	—	—	—	—	10	15	8	6	16	12
Calm	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	3	27	3	3	6
Trincomalee—																								
N	28	40	10	22	2	26	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	3	—	5	—	8	8	20	31	35
NE	37	44	26	50	6	47	3	17	—	—	—	3	—	6	—	3	—	5	—	15	7	32	29	39
E	13	10	23	14	2	22	—	54	—	45	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	34	—	11	8	17	3	8
SE	5	3	10	7	3	2	—	10	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	11	14	15	3	5
S	—	—	7	—	10	—	10	—	8	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
SW	6	—	7	—	19	—	32	5	58	23	50	44	52	37	50	37	52	18	49	21	3	—	5	2
W	6	—	—	—	6	—	12	5	31	21	50	44	48	37	50	37	46	18	32	21	3	3	5	3
NW	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	2	3
Calm	3	3	17	7	52	3	43	7	3	3	—	—	—	10	—	20	—	7	16	13	57	13	22	6
Batticaloa—																								
N	10	32	7	14	5	7	3	—	3	—	6	—	—	5	—	3	5	—	—	3	2	8	—	34
NE	43	52	10	74	15	66	13	36	6	7	12	12	3	21	6	6	10	2	2	34	8	46	16	39
E	3	2	3	8	5	21	5	40	10	38	—	38	—	13	10	39	7	65	2	26	7	17	3	5
SE	—	6	—	2	3	—	7	17	8	50	12	23	—	11	3	26	22	30	5	13	2	12	—	—
S	5	—	5	2	—	3	8	7	29	5	12	9	16	8	13	8	16	3	21	9	2	7	3	—
SW	3	—	2	—	5	—	12	—	19	—	9	6	19	3	16	3	25	—	13	5	13	—	2	—
W	18	3	39	—	32	—	23	—	11	—	32	12	39	31	31	10	15	—	16	7	31	—	32	5
NW	15	5	31	—	32	—	22	—	11	—	17	—	10	8	18	5	—	—	9	3	15	—	28	8
Calm	3	—	3	—	3	3	7	—	3	—	—	—	13	—	3	—	—	—	32	—	20	10	16	9

TABLE XIII.—Percentage of Wind Directions in 1928. Average values of these frequencies are not given in this Report owing to the exigencies of space, but can be seen in the 1926 Report. Observations are made to sixteen points, but are summarized here in terms of eight points only—*contd.*

	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Sept.		October.		Nov.		December.	
	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30
Hambantota—																								
N	24	—	17	—	8	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	3	18	3
NE	70	37	76	12	47	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	55	7	53	16
E	—	44	—	68	3	37	8	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	33	—	24
SE	—	3	—	10	—	8	2	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	13
S	—	16	—	7	—	10	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
SW	3	—	2	3	20	45	40	76	58	94	60	63	31	37	58	71	52	68	43	53	20	40	5	28
W	—	—	2	—	16	—	18	—	37	6	37	37	63	60	42	29	48	32	50	44	5	7	5	—
NW	—	—	—	—	3	—	12	—	5	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	6	—
Calm	3	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	13	—
Galle—																								
N	15	2	7	—	6	—	7	—	2	—	—	—	2	2	2	2	—	3	—	3	18	6	26	4
NE	21	5	31	—	21	2	13	3	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	2	19	—
E	26	3	36	7	15	2	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	13	28	14
SE	6	10	11	14	6	5	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	17	9	8
S	5	5	3	14	5	10	5	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	10	—	22
SW	3	24	—	17	—	19	17	12	21	34	5	3	3	2	6	—	—	—	18	13	2	12	3	8
W	3	22	—	33	21	40	23	40	43	42	55	43	39	38	55	50	48	42	56	45	8	27	6	20
NW	15	26	2	15	26	22	25	35	24	24	40	54	56	58	37	48	52	55	26	37	12	13	9	24
Calm	6	3	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
Little Basses—																								
N	69	40	68	31	51	—	10	3	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	2	5	37	9	61	28
NE	11	40	7	59	6	48	2	10	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	3	—	15	29	3	48
E	—	2	2	3	—	10	2	10	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	9	—	3
SE	2	3	—	5	—	5	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	6
S	2	8	—	2	2	14	2	20	—	11	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	6	3	15	—	10
SW	2	2	7	—	18	21	43	48	80	87	90	82	67	60	95	97	93	95	64	66	3	26	—	3
W	6	3	—	10	2	25	7	17	2	10	18	30	13	5	3	7	5	23	10	12	7	2	—	—
NW	8	2	16	—	3	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	10	17	3	31	2	—
Calm	—	—	—	—	10	—	10	—	3	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	3	10	—	—	—
Anuradhapura																								
N	14	8	2	2	—	6	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	12	29	16
NE	40	49	27	43	11	20	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	3	17	23	31	44
E	27	37	50	42	34	29	2	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	12	8	16
SE	2	—	14	7	6	3	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
S	—	—	5	—	2	—	18	2	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
SW	2	—	2	3	27	8	51	35	97	77	88	82	74	61	84	71	84	80	64	57	2	5	—	—
W	2	—	—	3	10	11	3	13	—	21	12	18	19	29	14	20	13	15	13	19	2	5	8	5
NW	3	6	—	—	—	3	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	18	13
Calm	10	—	—	—	10	20	17	33	—	—	—	—	7	7	—	3	—	3	10	3	36	40	6	6
Diyatalawa—																								
N	40	45	17	17	8	14	20	10	10	11	17	8	23	10	28	13	17	11	3	11	15	17	27	37
NE	24	32	12	45	39	29	8	20	10	5	2	2	8	11	5	2	3	7	13	8	25	22	32	29
E	5	9	11	11	11	15	7	20	—	5	—	—	5	2	—	—	3	2	—	6	5	3	—	5
SE	—	2	—	3	5	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
S	2	2	5	7	3	13	5	10	6	16	10	5	—	3	—	—	—	—	5	3	3	3	3	3
SW	2	2	3	7	8	5	7	3	11	3	7	3	—	2	3	—	2	2	8	7	7	6	—	2
W	—	—	3	3	3	2	2	—	2	5	11	33	14	14	10	21	3	13	11	7	—	—	—	2
NW	5	2	11	7	—	—	—	—	3	10	33	36	35	45	32	54	53	45	8	13	2	2	2	3
Calm	22	6	38	—	23	19	49	37	58	45	20	13	13	13	22	10	37	20	52	45	43	47	36	19

TABLE XIV.—High Velocities of wind at Colombo (Fort). The figures below are in general taken from an anemometer at the Fort, gusts of 25 miles per hour or over being tabulated. Figures in italics are from a similar instrument at the Observatory, and are only given for times when the Fort instrument was out of action. Observatory figures are included if over 20 miles per hour, as velocities at the Observatory are liable to be associated with slightly higher velocities at the Fort. Observatory readings are not given at times when Fort readings are available.

The numerical values below must only be accepted as approximations, roughly comparable among themselves, but not precise. The time given is Ceylon standard time, 5½ hours ahead of Greenwich.

[Cases in which gusts or squalls are accompanied by sharp changes in direction are denoted by a (*).]

Date.	Rate of Greatest Gust. Miles.	Direction of Gust.	Time of Greatest Gust. H. M.	Limits of Greatest Gustiness.	Date.	Rate of Greatest Gust. Miles.	Direction of Gust.	Time of Greatest Gust. H. M.	Limits of Greatest Gustiness.
February 28 ..	25 ..	NNW	20.05 ..	—	4 ..	26 ..	SW	1.05 ..	—
April 6 ..	32 ..	SW-S-E-E-NE*	18.30 ..	18.20-18.40	4 ..	29 ..	SW-W*	8.55 ..	—
May 16 ..	26 ..	SW	1.00 ..	—	4 ..	29 ..	WSW	14.15 ..	—
22 ..	30 ..	WSW	18.30 ..	—	6 ..	26 ..	WSW	3.45 ..	—
June 3 ..	29 ..	SW	14.00 ..	—	10 ..	28 ..	SW	12.15 ..	—
6 ..	31 ..	W-NW*	0.25 ..	—	10 ..	25 ..	WSW	19.30 ..	—
8 ..	32 ..	WNW-NNW*	12.25 ..	—	10 ..	26 ..	WSW	23.15 ..	—
9 ..	26 ..	WSW-WNW*	4.00 ..	—	11 ..	30 ..	WSW	7.45 ..	—
9 ..	29 ..	W-NW*	14.15 ..	—	11 ..	21 ..	S	9.00 ..	8.50-9.00
15 ..	30 ..	WSW	4.30 ..	—	11 ..	30 ..	SSW	11.00 ..	10.00-11.00
15 ..	30 ..	SW-W*	18.15 ..	—	11 ..	21 ..	N-E-S-SW*	17.35 ..	—
17 ..	25 ..	WSW	16.10 ..	—	11 ..	23 ..	SW	21.45 ..	—
30 ..	25 ..	WSW	1.45 ..	—	11 ..	23 ..	SW	23.40 ..	—
August 21 ..	31 ..	WSW-WNW*	14.30 ..	—	November 2 ..	34 ..	NNW	16.00 ..	15.50-16.20
October 3 ..	28 ..	SW	21.05 ..	—					

TABLE XV.—Maximum amount of rain falling in any periods of 1, 2, 3, 4, &c., consecutive days, during the year 1928, for selected stations. The periods of consecutive days are given between 10 and 20 by steps of 2, between 20 and 32 by steps of 3, between 32 and 40 by steps of 4, and above 40 by steps of 5.

The figure under each number represents the maximum amount of rain falling on that number of consecutive days during the year, the different figures for each station not necessarily referring to the same wet spell. For example, at Watawala, the highest fall in any 5 consecutive days is 13.50 inches, in May, the highest fall in any 6 consecutive days is 16.68 inches, in October.

The series is terminated for each station when the intensity of the rain finally falls below 2 inches per day. In the case of wet spells commencing in December and lasting into January, the total rainfall in any particular group of consecutive days is considered as belonging to that year in which the greater part of the rain fell. There were no cases of that kind this year.

The rainfall day is not the calendar day, but from the observation of one morning to that of the following morning (even in the case of stations at which pluviograph records are available), and the rainfall year ends with the morning observation of January 1, 1929.

Station.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	12	14	16	18	20
Anningkande ..	5.25	6.61	8.01	8.76	10.03	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anuradhapura ..	3.88	4.04	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Badulla ..	2.98	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Batticaloa ..	4.67	7.98	9.40	10.85	12.49	13.70	14.41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Carney(Adam's Peak) ..	8.90	11.45	12.90	13.40	13.70	15.20	16.40	20.35	23.75	25.55	26.50	—	—	—	—
Chilaw ..	5.27	5.27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombo ..	3.40	5.40	6.55	8.68	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diyatalawa ..	2.90	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Galle ..	3.14	4.10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hakgala ..	3.42	5.03	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hambantota ..	2.20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hatton ..	3.40	5.12	6.93	8.60	10.04	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jaffna ..	3.96	5.53	6.83	9.04	10.66	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kalutara ..	3.97	5.27	7.29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kandy ..	4.18	6.66	8.59	9.88	10.27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kegalla ..	3.65	5.28	7.35	9.04	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kurunegala ..	3.82	4.46	6.96	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mannar ..	2.54	4.40	6.06	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Meeribedde ..	4.51	7.49	9.13	9.29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nuwara Eliya ..	2.84	4.92	6.72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Puttalam ..	10.31	12.57	13.82	14.00	14.00	14.00	14.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ratnapura ..	6.02	9.28	9.90	10.10	10.45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Martin's ..	5.13	7.11	8.85	10.35	11.89	13.99	15.04	16.99	18.04	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trincomalee ..	4.77	6.03	9.14	11.41	12.45	13.45	14.66	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Watagod ..	6.20	9.67	11.77	14.28	15.29	16.88	16.94	18.34	20.42	21.43	(11 days 8.23.02)	—	—	—	—
Watawala ..	7.04	10.05	10.65	13.25	13.50	16.68	18.98	20.72	21.76	24.66	25.96	28.3	32.51 (17 days)	34.25	—

TABLE XVI.—Rainfall in Twenty-four Selected Stations during 1928 and the Means during different Periods.

Station and Abbreviations used on Maps.	Height above Mean Sea Level.	Year.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total for the Year.		Greatest Quantity registered in any 24 hours		Dates.
			Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	
Anuradhapura (Survey Office) ..	295	1928 (means during 59 years ..	6.21 10	1.99 8	3.08 6	4.78 12	3.20 2	0.00 0	4.72 5	0.13 1	0.12 1	5.75 12	17.73 25	6.69 14	54.40	96	3.88	Nov. 14 to 15.	
			4.02 9	1.55 4	2.86 7	6.67 13	3.35 7	1.28 4	1.33 3	1.72 4	2.99 6	9.55 16	10.71 18	8.66 16	54.70	105	9.32	May 20 to 21, 1891.	
Avissawella (P. W. D.) ..	105	1928 (means during 57-58 years ..	10.21 13	6.93 7	6.98 7	15.59 20	9.96 25	20.95 26	14.22 20	8.23 28	5.96 22	33.10 30	25.57 28	13.61 16	171.31	242	6.85	July 7 to 8.	
			5.81 8	4.81 6	9.17 11	14.98 17	19.36 19	17.99 21	11.40 17	9.49 16	12.88 17	21.52 20	17.24 17	10.15 11	154.80	180	12.58	May 15 to 16, 1916.	
Badulla (Survey Office) ..	2,225	1928 (means during 53 years ..	9.18 22	1.34 9	2.20 3	12.82 20	4.73 10	0.45 3	8.05 6	0.44 6	0.62 6	8.74 26	11.19 29	10.51 22	68.27	162	2.98	Jan. 4 to 5.	
			9.76 15	2.94 6	4.60 9	7.38 13	4.56 10	2.20 7	2.05 6	3.18 8	3.52 8	9.70 17	10.60 18	12.21 19	72.72	136	9.46	Dec. 12 to 13, 1884	
Hatticaloa (Survey Office) ..	30	1928 (means during 59 years ..	13.95 16	5.15 11	0.01 1	2.87 10	0.14 1	0.00 0	1.99 6	0.86 6	1.25 1	9.84 12	22.30 24	9.13 19	67.49	107	4.67	Jan. 12 to 13.	
			10.40 14	3.42 6	3.19 6	1.89 5	1.75 4	0.94 3	1.23 4	2.15 6	2.68 6	6.48 13	13.45 16	18.53 19	64.12	104	10.46	Jan. 6 to 7, 1878.	
Colombo Observatory (Cinnamon Gardens)	24	1928 (means during 21 years ..	6.27 15	2.78 7	3.65 7	8.99 19	7.92 26	8.92 20	5.65 10	2.12 14	1.44 16	24.70 28	17.59 25	8.78 16	98.81	203	3.40	Oct. 22 to 23.	
			3.69 10	2.09 5	4.73 11	8.18 16	13.56 22	8.30 21	6.43 17	3.06 14	6.28 17	13.50 22	11.78 19	5.46 12	87.12	186	9.12	May 14 to 15, 1926.	
Diyatalawa (Survey Office) ..	4,100	1928 (means during 28 years ..	4.08 17	1.67 7	3.34 6	7.63 17	2.77 12	0.11 3	4.90 7	1.78 7	2.48 7	9.42 22	14.48 28	8.23 16	60.89	149	2.90	Nov. 2 to 3.	
			6.19 15	2.35 6	4.32 13	5.67 16	5.17 15	1.95 8	2.04 8	3.14 10	4.03 12	10.10 21	9.80 22	7.80 20	62.56	167	5.60	Dec. 7 to 8, 1910.	
Galle ..	72	1928 (means during 60 years ..	2.67 13	2.31 5	4.77 9	8.20 17	7.50 24	7.02 24	5.25 13	13.08 26	3.16 19	15.24 23	14.35 24	5.59 8	89.14	207	3.14	July 7 to 8.	
			4.21 12	2.87 7	4.67 10	9.68 16	11.49 21	8.35 22	6.14 19	5.52 19	8.25 19	13.12 21	11.33 18	6.71 14	92.34	198	12.59	May 7 to 8, 1915.	
Hambantota (Kacheheri) ..	55	1928 (means during 60 years ..	1.57 10	0.69 4	2.00 4	5.32 11	3.73 11	0.93 12	4.34 6	1.00 11	0.57 3	4.38 21	9.23 24	1.57 11	35.33	128	2.20	July 6 to 7.	
			3.48 7	1.42 4	2.49 6	3.29 8	3.20 8	2.38 9	1.80 7	1.22 6	2.47 8	4.79 11	6.92 13	5.28 10	38.75	98	6.28	Dec. 16 to 17, 1923.	
Hatton ..	4,143	1928 (means during 32-33 years ..	3.91 11	1.99 8	2.48 6	10.56 16	6.14 18	19.98 27	18.15 23	21.61 29	6.58 22	23.9 29	15.82 27	5.41 15	136.83	231	3.40	June 30 to July 1.	
			4.46 12	2.29 6	6.28 12	10.16 17	10.78 18	23.70 26	22.84 27	16.31 24	15.06 22	15.80 22	10.23 19	6.33 14	144.24	219	9.93	May 9 to 10, 1914.	
Jaffna (Survey Office) ..	10	1928 (means during 58 years ..	2.77 5	4.38 7	0.00 0	2.45 3	0.00 0	0.00 0	1.99 5	1.85 6	0.30 2	6.87 12	24.01 28	8.01 17	52.63	85	3.96	Nov. 9 to 10.	
			2.67 7	1.32 2	1.20 3	1.97 5	1.69 3	0.64 1	0.89 2	1.48 3	2.86 5	9.33 13	14.53 17	10.29 14	48.87	76	20.48	Nov. 17 to 18, 1918.	
Kalmunai ..	12	1928 (means during 51 years ..	11.46 15	4.76 8	0.00 0	0.97 7	0.93 4	0.00 0	3.54 6	4.14 5	0.00 0	3.83 10	21.31 24	6.86 18	57.80	97	4.70	Nov. 10 to 11.	
			12.69 12	3.45 5	3.39 5	2.10 4	1.41 3	0.88 2	0.98 2	1.52 3	1.39 4	5.73 10	11.66 14	15.36 15	61.07	80	11.50	Jan. 8 to 9, 1921.	
Kalutara ..	35	1928 (means during 53 years ..	5.61 13	2.62 7	3.80 13	20.57 20	7.03 24	8.32 23	5.30 11	4.40 18	1.03 16	17.90 27	19.18 25	7.11 11	103.82	208	3.97	Oct. 17 to 18.	
			4.26 9	2.64 5	5.30 9	11.28 16	15.53 19	9.87 19	6.43 14	4.95 12	8.15 15	14.86 21	13.00 17	6.35 12	102.61	167	10.80	April 5 to 6, 1921.	
Kandy (Survey Office) ..	1,654	1928 (means during 59 years ..	5.46 14	5.84 6	6.78 7	13.31 20	3.20 12	6.37 20	12.37 17	8.80 25	3.07 13	11.66 28	7.77 25	9.07 16	93.79	203	4.18	July 7 to 8.	
			5.31 11	2.28 5	4.07 9	6.76 14	5.75 13	9.35 22	7.55 22	5.73 19	6.00 18	11.66 22	10.47 19	8.91 16	83.85	191	8.95	May 8 to 9, 1883.	
Koslanda ..	2,258	1928 (means during 32 years ..	4.08 9	2.97 6	6.31 12	21.97 23	4.68 13	0.04 3	8.18 8	0.08 1	0.47 6	14.03 25	20.73 28	7.59 19	91.13	153	4.59	Nov. 19 to 20.	
			6.21 10	4.14 6	10.54 12	15.03 19	6.22 10	1.19 4	1.87 4	2.46 5	3.99 8	14.97 18	17.66 20	9.63 15	93.81	131	6.76	March 21 to 22, 1897.	
Kurunegala (Survey Office) ..	381	1928 (means during 42 years ..	2.52 8	5.24 5	6.44 5	18.75 15	2.11 15	6.12 19	6.77 13	3.99 17	1.13 9	21.71 27	15.35 26	1.80 10	91.93	169	3.82	Nov. 19 to 20.	
			3.84 8	1.69 4	5.26 8	9.71 15	6.59 14	8.00 20	4.16 15	3.44 14	5.40 15	16.66 21	11.73 17	7.09 13	82.56	164	9.04	Jan. 17 to 18, 1913.	

TABLE XVI.—Rainfalls in Twenty-four Selected Stations during 1928 and the Means during different Periods—*contd.*

Station and Abbreviations used on Maps.	Height above mean Sea Level.	Year.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total for the Year.		Greatest Quantity registered in any 24 hours.	
			Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Dates.
			Days.	Days.	Days.	Days.	Days.	Days.	Days.	Days.	Days.	Days.	Days.	Days.	Days.	Days.	Days.	
Mannar (Kachcheri)	10	1928 (means during 56 years)	2.59 7	2.80 3	0.26 1	1.59 3	1.32 6	0.00 4	0.96 1	0.39 1	0.00 1	0.32 3	7.12 11	5.02 14	33.39 79	33.39 79	2.54 19	Oct. 18 to 19.
Moriabedde Estate, Koslanda (Meb.)	3,600	1928 (means during 56 years)	2.83 7	1.33 4	1.49 3	2.80 6	2.02 4	0.53 1	0.39 1	0.04 1	1.11 3	7.11 10	22.16 22	7.71 14	38.76 69	38.76 69	11.21 21	Feb. 12 to 13, 1922.
Nuwara Eliya (Kachcheri)	6,100	1928 (means during 60 years)	5.52 11	4.44 8	4.39 8	7.20 15	5.95 14	0.16 3	9.94 7	0.17 3	2.33 8	6.15 17	22.41 25	9.34 12	100.80 138	100.80 138	4.51 7	July 7 to 8.
Puttalam (Kachcheri)	10	1928 (means during 60 years)	6.31 11	4.26 8	10.46 14	15.08 19	7.05 13	1.72 7	2.04 6	3.32 8	4.71 10	16.37 21	17.86 22	10.66 16	99.81 154	99.81 154	7.12 12	May 22 to 23, 1916.
Ratnapura (Survey Office)	129	1928 (means during 60 years)	5.16 13	4.53 10	5.90 8	7.23 17	2.80 14	8.76 25	13.33 19	8.44 23	3.07 13	11.88 29	9.66 27	4.17 15	84.93 213	84.93 213	2.84 7	July 6 to 7.
St. Martins's Estate, Rangalla (St. M.)	3,600	1928 (means during 42 years)	5.84 12	2.03 6	3.49 9	5.59 14	6.82 16	12.59 24	12.03 23	8.00 22	8.41 20	11.00 23	9.07 20	8.34 16	93.22 205	93.22 205	9.11 11	Sep. 9 to 10, 1873.
Trincomalee (Fort Frederick)	110	1928 (means during 59 years)	5.77 9	3.93 5	0.77 2	2.81 14	0.14 4	0.43 5	5.14 00	0.10 2	0.06 1	5.22 16	14.33 23	3.50 10	51.06 95	51.06 95	10.31 31	July 7 to 8.
Udahena Estate, Bandarawela (Ud.)	4,500	1928 (means during 49 years)	2.82 7	1.29 3	3.01 5	5.29 9	3.45 7	1.69 6	0.82 2	0.68 2	1.13 4	8.85 13	10.01 16	6.20 12	45.24 85	45.24 85	12.06 06	May 8 to 9, 1883.
Watawala (Wataw)	3,250	1928 (means during 17-18 years)	9.85 13	3.89 7	4.03 13	15.86 24	8.40 22	18.68 28	12.69 21	16.83 29	8.15 21	28.39 29	20.04 28	7.25 13	153.96 248	153.96 248	6.02 02	July 7 to 8.
			5.49 12	4.45 9	9.05 16	12.29 19	18.25 22	19.89 25	12.76 22	12.06 22	15.09 21	18.73 23	14.48 20	8.90 15	151.49 225	151.49 225	11.42 42	May 8 to 9, 1883.
			31.90 21	6.79 10	8.83 7	19.71 16	3.23 12	4.06 13	7.30 12	1.32 16	2.49 3	9.14 18	29.46 29	29.22 09	146.32 174	146.32 174	5.13 13	Jan. 11 to 12.
			36.93 20	11.32 11	9.74 12	11.58 15	5.32 10	5.33 14	4.47 14	3.52 11	5.80 13	19.73 21	24.49 21	41.80 24	180.03 186	180.03 186	24.78 78	Jan. 16 to 17, 1913.
			6.90 15	6.75 8	0.53 3	3.26 7	0.45 2	0.08 2	2.12 5	7.43 10	1.92 10	11.49 16	25.30 24	8.98 23	73.21 125	73.21 125	4.77 42	Oct. 13 to 14.
			6.62 11	2.19 5	1.75 5	1.98 5	2.45 5	1.24 3	2.06 4	4.02 8	4.39 8	8.29 16	14.21 19	13.97 19	63.17 107	63.17 107	10.42 42	Nov. 19 to 20, 1904.
			6.86 13	7.92 9	7.47 11	25.50 23	8.00 12	0.02 1	11.81 7	0.42 3	2.60 7	17.74 23	25.42 29	10.08 14	123.84 152	123.84 152	6.17 17	July 7 to 8.
			8.09 11	4.62 8	11.74 13	14.87 19	6.39 12	1.80 7	2.23 6	3.48 8	4.55 10	16.45 21	19.19 21	12.49 17	105.89 153	105.89 153	11.53 53	Dec. 3 to 4, 1903.
			5.23 10	4.39 6	4.61 11	17.12 21	10.66 20	33.89 27	23.86 22	34.39 26	17.44 20	42.26 39	19.50 25	6.89 14	220.24 232	220.24 232	7.04 04	June 30 to July 1.
			5.67 9	2.68 4	7.13 11	10.32 16	21.34 20	41.44 25	30.67 25	27.91 23	27.03 20	23.43 21	15.39 18	7.57 11	220.56 203	220.56 203	20.65 65	Oct. 5 to 6, 1913.

TABLE XVII.—Rainfalls of Five Inches and over in the Twenty-four Hours during 1928.

Month.	Date.	Rainfall. Inches.	Stations.
January	5-6	7-8	Tabbowa
	11-12	8-9	Uva
		7-8	Arawa
		5-6	Rugam Tank, St. Martin's (Upper)
	12-13	7-8	Kebitigollewa
	21-22	5-6	Kebitigollewa
February	25-26	6-7	Mariawatta, Orwell
		5-6	Yarrow
	4-5	7-8	Maddegodda, Sangilikandarawa
March	8-9	5-6	Dunedin, Yatiyantota
	15-16	6-7	Galawela
		5-6	Moratuwa
	25-26	5-6	Hiniduma
April	28-29	5-6	Carney
	29-30	6-7	Horawapotana
	31-1	5-6	Carney
	2-3	6-7	Udahena
	7-8	5-6	Gendagala
	10-11	6-7	Doragalla, Delwita
	11-12	6-7	Rayigam
		5-6	Diwela
	12-13	6-7	Maliboda
	23-24	5-6	Pussellawa
May	25-26	6-7	Gikiyanakanda
		5-6	Culloden, Ellawella, Kanana
	20-21	5-6	Rayigam
	25-26	8-9	Carney
June		6-7	Ingoya
	29-30	8-9	Gikiyanakanda
		7-8	Culloden
		6-7	Bogahagoda
		5-6	Kanana, Sirikandura, Gendagala
	30-1	9-10	Kanangama, Ingoya, Yatideriya, Yatiyantota
		8-9	Dunedin, Maliboda, Digalla, Keragala, Carney, Kitulgala
		7-8	Kenilworth, Watawala
		6-7	Kellie, Blackwater, Avissawella Public Works Department
		5-6	Theydon Bois Group, Vincit, Eheliyagoda, Diwela, Ambanpitiya, Padupola
July	5-6	6-7	Watagoda
	6-7	7-8	Elkaduwa, Dooroomadella
		6-7	Gammaduwa, Liddesdale, Flensburg, Maho
	7-8	11-12	Palugaswewa, Eastern Saltern, Franklands, Illippugamuwa, Western Saltern, Hunumulla, Henaratgoda, Battuluoya
		10-11	Puttalam Observatory
		9-10	Kitulgala, Hiniduma, Padupola
		8-9	Carney, Marambekanda, Eheliyagoda, Digalla, Orange Hill
		7-8	Morawaka, Vincit, Sunderland, Ragama Camp, Ingoya, Elkaduwa, Godakawela
		6-7	Mawarella, Labugama, Avissawella Public Works Department, Maliboda, Kellie, Hiyare, Kalpitiya, Moorootie, Keragala, Yatiyantota, Karuk-kua Group, Udahena, Maddegodda, Ellawella, Ratnapura
		5-6	Etnawela, Nachchikkale, Kanangama, Kenilworth, Lunugala, Ambanpitiya, Peradeniya Experiment Station, Gendagala, The Government Farm, Ambepussa, Palavi Saltern, Avissawella estate, Watawala, Peradeniya Botanical Gardens, Crystal Hill, Haliela, Anningkanda
	8-9	10-11	Madurankuly
		8-9	Alagalla
		6-7	Yatideriya
		5-6	Kenilworth, Pelmadulla, Ingoya, Blackwater, Padupola, Vicarton, Oonangalla, Elkaduwa, Moorootie
October	1-2	5-6	Buttala
	10-11	6-7	Gendagala
		5-6	Theydon Bois Group, Kitulgala, Pelmadulla, Kenilworth
	11-12	5-6	Kenilworth
	17-18	6-7	Ragama Camp, Arawa
		5-6	Uva
	18-19	10-11	Kankesanturai
		7-8	Vadamarachchi
		6-7	Jaffna College, Point Pedro
	19-20	7-8	Ramanathan College, Jaffna Farm School
November		6-7	Kayts
	28-29	5-6	Chilaw
	30-31	5-6	Moneragala
	31-1	5-6	Bogahagoda
	2-3	7-8	Bibile
	7-8	5-6	Kankesanturai
	8-9	5-6	Jaffna Farm School
	15-16	5-6	Kanukkeni
	18-19	6-7	Dooroomadella, Gammaduwa
	19-20	5-6	Pottuvil estate, Batalagodawewa, Culloden, Gikiyanakanda
20-29	28-29	5-6	Kanukkeni

TABLE XVII.—Rainfalls of Five Inches and over in the Twenty-four Hours during 1928—*contd.*

Month.	Date.	Rainfall. Inches.		Stations.
December	5-6	..	5-6	.. Negombo
	25-26	..	6-7	.. Kiran, Kirimutty
	27- 28	..	7-8	.. Puliyankulam, Vavuniya, Vavuniya Experiment Station
			6-7	.. Mihintale
			5-6	.. Timitar
	29-30	..	9-10	.. Urubokka
			8-9	.. Mawarella, Kirama
			5-6	.. Ammingkanda, Yatiyantota

TABLE XVIII.—The highest Rainfall Intensities recorded in each Month of 1928 at Colombo and Labugama ; expressed in terms of the least Time taken for the Precipitation of 0·4", 0·8", 1·2", &c., and omitting Intensities at the Rate of less than an Inch per Hour.

	0·4"	0·8"	1·2"	1·6"	2·0"	2·4"	2·8"	3·2"	3·6"	4·0"	4·4"	4·8"	5·2"	5·6"
January	.. 3	.. 8	.. 15	.. 38	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
February	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
March	.. 6	.. 13	.. 40	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
April ..	.. 5	.. 10	.. 18	.. 27	.. 37	.. 62	.. 126	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
May ..	.. 6	.. 14	.. 28	.. 43	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
June ..	.. 6	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
July ..	.. 6	.. 17	.. 37	.. 66	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
August	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
September	.. 18	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
October	.. 6	.. 13	.. 23	.. 44	.. 66	.. 136	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
November	.. 3	.. 8	.. 16	.. 33	.. 71	.. 82	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
December	.. 6	.. 13	.. 24	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
Year ..	.. 3	.. 8	.. 15	.. 27	.. 37	.. 62	.. 126	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
<i>Labugama.</i>														
January	.. 5	.. 16	.. 45	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
February	.. 4	.. 12	.. 23	.. 34	.. 46	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
March	.. 4	.. 8	.. 15	.. 89	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
April ..	.. 5	.. 11	.. 23	.. 32	.. 59	.. 69	.. 86	.. 120	.. 138	.. 198	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
May ..	.. 3	.. 8	.. 22	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
June ..	.. 9	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
July ..	.. 7	.. 15	.. 27	.. 45	.. 60	.. 69	.. 85	.. 100	.. 128	.. 140	.. 155	.. 197	.. 216	.. 266
August	.. 7	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
September	.. 8	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
October	.. 6	.. 13	.. 25	.. 38	.. 53	.. 82	.. 168	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
November	.. 5	.. 10	.. 17	.. 24	.. 31	.. 38	.. 52	.. 121	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
December	.. 7	.. 18	.. 35	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
Year ..	.. 3	.. 8	.. 15	.. 24	.. 31	.. 38	.. 52	.. 100	.. 128	.. 140	.. 155	.. 197	.. 216	.. 266

KEY TO ABBREVIATED NAMES OF RAINGAUGE STATIONS.

Abbreviations.		Names.
Al	..	Alagalla
Am	..	Ambanpitiya
An	..	Annfield
Ar	..	Aranayaka
Av	..	Avissawella P. W. D.
Av E	..	Avissawella Estate
Bal	..	Balangoda
Ban	..	Bandarawela
Bl A	..	Blair Athol
Bld	..	Blackwood
Blr	..	Blackwater
Bu	..	Bulugahapitiya
Cal	..	Caledonia
Cam	..	Campion
Co	..	Coldstream
Cr. H	..	Crystal Hill
Deb	..	Debedde
Delt	..	Deltota
Den	..	Deanstone
Detn	..	Detanagalla
Dew	..	Delwita
Dig	..	Digalla
Dim	..	Dimbula
Diw	..	Diwela
Doo	..	Dooroomadella
Dor	..	Doragalla
Duc	..	Duckwari
Dund	..	Dunedin
Dus	..	Dunsinane
Dy	..	Dyraaba
Eh	..	Eheliyagoda
Elk	..	Elkaduwa
Gal	..	Galphele
Gam	..	Gammaduwa
Gou	..	Gourakele
Hal	..	Haldummulla
Hap	..	Haputale
Hel	..	Helboda
Hen	..	Hendon
Hol	..	Holmwood
Hor	..	Horton Plains
In	..	Ingoya
Kab	..	Kabaragalla
Kan	..	Kanangama
Kat	..	Katugastota
Keg	..	Keenagaha-ella
Kek	..	Keenakelle
Kel	..	Kellie
Kem	..	Kempitikande
Ken	..	Kenilworth
Ker	..	Keragala
Ki	..	Kitulgala
Kob	..	Kobonella
Kos	..	Koslanda
Ku	..	Kurunduoya
Kum	..	Kumbalgamuwa
Lag	..	Labugama
Lak	..	Labookelle
Le	..	Ledgerwatte
Li	..	Liddesdale
LSV	..	Lower Spring Valley

Abbreviations.		Names.
Luc	..	Luccombe
Lun	..	Lunugala
Mab	..	Marambekande
Mag	..	Madugoda
Mal	..	Maliboda
Mam	..	Medagama (old)
Mas	..	Maskeliya
Masw	..	Maswela
Matl	..	Matale
Matr	..	Maturata
Maw	..	Mariawatta
Meb	..	Meeriabedde
Med	..	Meddegoda
Met	..	Meeriatenne
Mi	..	Milapitiya
Mo	..	Moussagalla
Mor	..	Moorootie
Nal	..	Nalanda
Nan	..	Nanu-oya
Ne F	..	New Forest
Ne V	..	New Valley
Ni	..	Nilloomally
Ohi	..	Ohiya
Ohi U	..	Upper Ohiya
Onan	..	Oonangalla
Oon	..	Oonoogaloya
Or	..	Orwell
Pad	..	Padupola
Pag	..	Patiagama
Pas	..	Passara
Pe	..	Peradeniya
Poo	..	Pooprassie
Pu	..	Pussellawa
Raj	..	Rajawella
Ras	..	Rasagalla
Ray	..	Rayigam
Ru	..	Ruwanwella
Sac	..	Sacumbe
San	..	Sandringham
Sog	..	Sogama
So W	..	South Wanarajah
St. A	..	St. Andrew's
St. M	..	St. Martin's
Str	..	Stratheden
Sun	..	Sunderland
Ta	..	Taldena
They	..	Theydon
Ud	..	Udahena
Vic	..	Vicarton
Vin	..	Vincit
Wag	..	Waragalanda
Wap	..	Wariapolla
Watg	..	Watagoda
Watw	..	Watawala
Wel	..	Welimada
Wew	..	Wewessa
WH	..	West Haputale
Wo	..	Woodside
Yar	..	Yarrow
Yat	..	Yatiyantota

SAVINGS BANKS AND CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

I.—SAVINGS BANKS.

	CEYLON SAVINGS BANK.		POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS.	
Situation ..	..	Chamber of Commerce buildings, Duke street, Colombo	At 231 Post Offices and 183 Sub-Post Offices in the Island	
Whether Government or private ..	..	Government	Government	
By what authority established ..	..	Ordinances Nos. 12 of 1859, 12 of 1892, 7 of 1895, 19 of 1909, 24 of 1920, 17 of 1923, 5 of 1927, and 14 of 1928	Ordinance No. 11 of 1908	
When established ..	..	August 6, 1832	May 1, 1885	
Number of depositors on December 31, 1928	..	51,900	265,856	
Amount of deposits during 1928	..	Rs. 3,361,364*	Rs. 7,922,450	
Amount of withdrawals during 1928	..	Rs. 2,977,442	Rs. 7,676,676	
Total amount at credit of depositors on December 31, 1928 ..	..	Rs. 7,331,346*	Rs. 12,895,498	
Rate of interest allowed ..	..	4 per cent. on accounts of Rs. 1,000 and under, and 3 per cent. on accounts above Rs. 1,000	2·4 per cent.	
Amount of invested funds ..	..	Rs. 8,080,906†	Rs. 14,052,295	
Revenue, 1928 ..	..	Rs. 374,130*	Rs. 570,267	
Expenditure, 1928 ..	..	Rs. 55,199*	Rs. 352,586	
Interest paid to depositors, 1928	..	Rs. 224,986*	Rs. 287,200	
Reserve fund ..	..	Rs. 951,727*	—	

* Approximate.

† Includes investments from the Reserve Fund.

II.—CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

Province.	No. of Societies on April 30, 1928.	No. of Members on April 30, 1928.	Paid up Share Capital on April 30, 1928.	Deposits on April 30, 1928.	Reserve Fund on April 30, 1928.
			Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
CEYLON.	.. 360	.. 33,057	.. 497,775 60	.. 113,652 32	.. 91,730 0
Western Province—					
Colombo District ..	.. 42	.. 63	.. 148,635 56	.. 56,553 52	.. 24,291 5
Kalutara District ..	.. 21	..	..	..	..
Central Province—					
Kandy District ..	.. 31	..	.. 60,241 97	.. 3,281 40	.. 7,337 6
Matale District ..	.. 10	.. 46	..	..	..
Nuwara Eliya District ..	.. 5	..	..	..	..
Southern Province—					
Galle District ..	.. 24	..	.. 48,880 50	.. 2,336 65	.. 10,913 73
Matara District ..	.. 13	.. 42	..	..	..
Hambantota District ..	.. 5	..	..	..	..
Northern Province—					
Jaffna District ..	.. 55	..	.. 111,021 73	.. 41,317 3	.. 19,128 13
Mannar District ..	.. 4	.. 71	..	..	..
Mullaittivu-Vavuniya District ..	.. 12	..	..	..	..
North-Western Province—					
Kurunegala District ..	.. 31	.. 39	.. 43,378 6	.. 3,880 38	.. 5,077 71
Puttalam District ..	.. 8	..	..	..	..
Eastern Province—					
Batticaloa District ..	.. 46	.. 53	.. 48,628 50	.. 385 0	.. 19,386 73
Trincomalee District ..	.. 7	..	..	..	..
North-Central Province—					
Anuradhapura District ..	.. 20	.. 955	.. 9,351 85	.. 273 25	.. 1,854 81
Province of Uva—					
Badulla District ..	.. 13	.. 2,730	.. 11,254 10	.. 3,985 96	.. 1,628 94
Province of Sabaragamuwa—					
Ratnapura District ..	.. 5	.. 13	.. 16,383 33	.. 1,639 13	.. 2,111 84
Kegalla District ..	.. 8	..	..	..	..

20-29-270

RAILWAYS.

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed or worked by Government or by Private Body.	Length opened for Traffic.	Mileage of Track in 1928.		Gauge of Railway.	Total Cost of Construction to Sept. 30, 1928.	Coaching Receipts.	Goods and Live Stock Receipts.	Miscellaneous and Motor Service Receipts.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Total Goods Tonnage.	Total Passenger Mileage.	Total Goods Train Mileage.
			Single.	Double.										
		Miles.	4	5	6	Ra.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Ra.	Tons.	Miles.	Miles.
Colombo and Kandy	Construction commenced by a Company, but completed and worked by Government ..	74½	21½	52½	5 ft. 6 in.					11	12	13	14	15
Kandy and Matale	Constructed, owned, and worked by Government ..	17½	17½	—	do.									
Peradeniya Junction and Nawalapitiya ..	do.	16½	16½	—	do.									
Curve at Peradeniya ..	do.	1½	—	1½	do.									
Maradana Junc. and Fort West	do.	26	14½	11½	do.									
Fort and Kalutara South ..	do.				do.									
Mahara Quarry and Regama Junction ..	do.	1½	1½	—	do.									
Kalutara South and Alutgama	do.	10½	10½	—	do.									
Alutgama and Galle ..	do.	33½	33½	—	do.									
Galle and Matara ..	do.	26½	26½	—	do.									
Nawalapitiya and Nanu-oya ..	do.	40½	40½	—	do.									
Nanu-oya and Haputale ..	do.	25½	25½	—	do.									
Haputale and Bandarawela ..	do.	6½	6½	—	do.									
Polgahawela and Kurunegala ..	do.	13	13	—	do.									
Kurunegala and Anuradhapura	do.	68½	68½	—	do.									
Maha and Kekirawa ..	do.	31	31	—	do.									
Kekirawa and Polonnaruwa ..	do.	44½	44½	—	do.									
Polonnaruwa and Batticaloa ..	do.	56	56	—	do.									
Galya and Trincomalee ..	do.	43½	43½	—	do.									
China Bay and China Bay Customs ..	do.	—	—	—	do.	211,052 467	13,928,799	16,897,258	459,542	31,285,599	23,560,496	1,361,816*	3,029,215	1,641,896
Anuradhapura and Pallai	do.	96½	94½	—	do.									
Pallai and Kankasanturai ..	do.	34½	34½	—	do.									
Jaffna and Jaffna Customs	do.	1½	1½	—	do.									
Fort and Yatiyantota ..	do.	48½	49½	—	2 ft. 6 in.									
Nanu-oya and Ragalla ..	do.	19½	19½	—	do.									
Regama and Ja-ela ..	do.	4	3½	—	5 ft. 6 in.									
Ja-ela and Negombo ..	do.	10½	10½	—	do.									
Negombo and Madampe ..	do.	20½	20½	—	do.									
Madampe and Chilaw ..	do.	6½	6½	—	do.									
Chilaw and Mundel ..	do.	17½	17½	—	do.									
Mundel and Puttalam ..	do.	15½	15½	—	do.									
Avisawella and Ratnapura	do.	26½	26½	—	2 ft. 6 in.									
Ratnapura and Opanake ..	do.	21½	21½	—	do.									
Madawachchi and Talaimannar	do.				do.									
North Pier ..	do.	66	65½	—	5 ft. 6 in.									
Bandarawela and Ella ..	do.	7½	7½	—	do.									
Ella and Demodera ..	do.	3½	3½	—	do.									
Demodera and Badulla ..	do.	9½	9½	—	do.									
Urugodawatta West and Kolonnawa ..	do.	1	1	—	do.									
Urugodawatta West to Mutwal (Port Commission Junction)	do.	1½	1½	—	do.									
Urugodawatta East Junction to North Junction	do.	—	—	—	do.									
Total Broad Gauge	..	834												
Total Narrow Gauge	..	117												
Total Both Gauges	..	951												

* Does not include materials conveyed for the Department.

TRAMWAYS.

In the Municipal Council Limits of Colombo.

Total length of lines opened for traffic	..	Seven miles of route, or 14 miles of single track.
Whether constructed or worked by Government or by private body	..	Private Company.
Gauge	..	3 feet 6 inches.
Single or double track	..	Double track.

STEAMSHIP SERVICES.

I.—STEAMSHIP LINES MAKING REGULAR CALLS (OCEAN-GOING).

Line.	Destinations.	Passengers or Cargo.	Frequency of Calls.	Mail Contracts.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Aberdeen and Commonwealth Line of Steamers	London to Australia and Australia to London	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly	Colombo-Australia (monthly)	—
A. G. Hugo Stinnes Line	Outward.—Singapore, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Japan Ports	do.	Monthly	Australia-Colombo (do.)	In conjunction with Hamburg America Line
American and Indian Line (Ellerman & Bucknall Steamship Lines)	Homeward.—Genoa, Rotterdam, Hamburg New York, Halifax, Boston, Philadelphia, and Baltimore <i>via</i> Suez	do.	Four a month	Parcel Mail contract for Germany	—
American and Mercantile Line	Singapore, Hong Kong, Far East	Cargo	Monthly	—	—
Anchor-Brocklebank and Well Line	Madras and Calcutta	do.	Every 10 days	—	—
	London, Amsterdam, Hamburg, Rotterdam, Antwerp, Dundee, Hull, Glasgow, Suez, Port Said, Middlesbrough, Manchester, Barcelona, Valencia, and Bilbao	do.	Frequent sailings	—	One sailing every other month for Manchester
Bibby Line	Outward.—Rangoon	Passengers and cargo.	Fortnightly	Colombo-Rangoon (fortnightly)	—
	Homeward.—Suez, Port Said, Marseilles, Plymouth, London, and Liverpool				
"Blue Funnel" Line	Marseilles, London, Liverpool, Glasgow, Amsterdam, Hamburg, Rotterdam, Antwerp, Suez, and Port Said	do.	Weekly	—	No regular berths allotted for Colombo
Do.	Boston, New York, and Baltimore	Cargo	Every 14 days	—	Call every fourteen days but not on definite days
British India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Egypt, Marseilles, London, Antwerp, Rotterdam, Hamburg, Bombay, Persian Gulf, East Africa, Calcutta, Australia, Straits, China, Japan, and Mauritius	Passengers and cargo	Monthly	Colombo, Straits Settlements, China, and Japan	(a) Irregular, but about two sailings a month
	(a) Malabar, (b) Coromandel Coast Ports, (c) Rangoon	—	Weekly service	Colombo-Mauritius, very irregular	(b) Very irregular
British Tanker Co., Ltd.	Abadan to Australia, Calcutta, Madras, &c.	Oil cargoes	Fortnightly	Colombo-Tuticorin, bi-weekly	(c) Occasional
Chargeurs Reunis Steamship Co.	Haiphong <i>via</i> Singapore and Saigon	Passengers and cargo	Monthly	Carry mails occasionally	—
Do.	Marseilles, Havre, Dunkirk, Antwerp	do.	do.	do.	—
China Mutual Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	London, Amsterdam, and Hamburg	do.	Twice a month	—	Two steamers
City Line, Ltd.	London and Continent <i>via</i> Suez	do.	Weekly	—	—
	Calcutta	Passengers	Fortnightly	—	—

Line. 1	Destinations. 2	Passengers or Cargo. 3	Frequency of Calls. 4	Mail Contracts. 5	Remarks. 6
Clan Line ..	Outward.—Madras, Calcutta, and Chittagong, and occasionally at Coconada Homeward.—Glasgow, Liverpool, London, Dundee, and Continental Ports	Cargo .. do. ..	Fortnightly .. do. ..	— .. — ..	— .. — ..
Compagnie des Messageries Maritimes de France ..	From Antwerp to the Far East <i>via</i> Middlesborough, London, Le Havre, La Pallice, Marseilles (optionally), Alexandria, Port Said, Singapore (optionally), Saigon, Hong Kong (optionally), Shanghai, Chintangao (and any other ports if sufficient inducement is offered), and return <i>via</i> Colombo	do. ..	Monthly ..	— ..	— ..
Do. ..	From Antwerp, Dunkirk, La Pallice to Port Said, Singapore, Saigon, Haiphong, and return <i>via</i> Colombo	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	— ..
Compania Transatlantica ..	Outward.—Singapore, Manila .. Homeward.—Barcelona, Cadiz, Vigo. La Coruna, and Santander Bilbao	Passengers and cargo ..	Three times a year ..	Colombo, Straits Settlements	—
Cunard Broeklebank Line ..	Boston, New York, Philadelphia, Port Sudan, and Port Said	do. ..	Fortnightly ..	— ..	Call fortnightly 9th and 26th of each month Sailings on the 9th of every month calls at Baltimore
Deutsch Australische Dampschiffes Gesellschaft and Kosmos Linien ..	Every Homeward Voyage.—Port Said, Malta, Amsterdam, and Hamburg Marseilles (twice a month) Parcelona (once in two months) Trieste (once in two months) Alexandria (at times) Havre (once in two months) Antwerp (once in 2½ months) London and Liverpool (at times) Outward Sailings.—Sabang, Belawan, Batavia, Soerabaya, Macassar, and Manado	do. .. — ..	Homeward : Average 3 calls a month Outward : One sailing every month	German Mail .. — ..	— .. — ..
Dollar Line ..	America <i>via</i> Suez Canal ..	do. ..	Fortnightly ..	— ..	— ..
East Asiatic Co., Ltd. ..	Penang, Singapore, Bangkok ..	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	— ..
Do. ..	Continent and Scandinavia ..	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	— ..
Ellerman & Bucknall (Far Eastern Service) ..	Penang, Singapore, Kobe, Yokohama ..	do. ..	Monthly ..	— ..	— ..
Glen Line ..	Homeward.—United Kingdom and Continent Outward.—Penang, Singapore, Hong Kong, China, Japan, and Vladivostok	do. .. — ..	Twice a month	— .. — ..	— .. Outwards, infrequent

Hamburg-America Line	Outward.—Penang, Singapore, Hong Kong, Shanghai, and Ports in Japan and Vladivostok	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly	Parcel mail Germany	contract for	In conjunction with Hugo Stinnes Line
Harrison Line	Homeward.—Genoa, Rotterdam, Hamburg, London, Liverpool, New Orleans, and Galveston	do.	Two or 3 per month	—	—	—
Holland-America Line (Java-New York Service)	Boston, New York	do.	Monthly	—	—	Joint service with "Rotterdam Lloyd" and S.M. "Nederland"
Holland-British India Line	Outward.—Madras, Rangoon, and Calcutta. Homeward.—Antwerp, Rotterdam, Amsterdam, Hamburg, and Bremen	do.	Fortnightly	—	—	—
Holland Oost, Azie Lijn	Holland to Far East	do.	Monthly	—	—	—
Houston Line	Java Ports <i>via</i> Colombo, Bombay, Madras, and Calcutta	do.	Sailing temporarily ceased	—	—	—
Indian-African Line	Colombo, Madras, Calcutta, and Chittagong	do.	Irregular	—	—	—
Kawasaki Kisen Kaishiki Kaisha	South Africa, all Ports, Beira to Cape Town	do.	Monthly	Colombo-South (monthly)	Africa	—
Kerr Steamship Co., Inc.	Homeward.—New York, Boston, Philadelphia, and other American Atlantic Ports	Cargo	Nine sailings a year (about every six weeks a sailing)	—	—	—
Lloyd Sabando	Homeward.—New York, Boston, Philadelphia, and Baltimore	do.	Tri-weekly	—	—	—
Lloyd Triestino Navigation Co.	Outward.—Fremantle, Melbourne, Adelaide, Sydney, and Brisbane	Passengers and cargo	Monthly in conjunction with N. G. L.	—	—	—
Marittima Italiana Genoa	Homeward.—Naples, Genoa	do.	Fortnightly	—	—	—
Natal Direct Line	Outward.—Penang, Singapore, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Yokohama, Kobe, and Moji	Cargo only	Every 2 months sailing both outwards and homewards	—	—	—
Navigazione Generale Italiana	Homeward.—Venice, Trieste, and Brindisi	Passengers and cargo	Monthly	Colombo-South (monthly)	Africa	Call monthly, but not on definite dates each month
Nippon Yusen Kaisha (Japan Mail Steamship Company)	Homeward.—Singapore, Batavia, Sourabaya	do.	Monthly in conjunction with Lloyd Sabando	—	—	—
	Homeward.—Bomby Karachi, Catania, Naples, Genoa, and Marseilles	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly	Colombo, Straits Settlements, China, and Japan (fortnightly)	—	—
	Aden, Suez, Port Said, Naples, Marseilles, Gibraltar, London, and Antwerp	do.	Monthly	—	—	—
	Genoa, Marseilles, Valencia, and Liverpool	Cargo	do.	—	—	—
	Suez, Port Said, London, Rotterdam, and Hamburg	do.	Fortnightly	—	—	—
	Singapore, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Kobe, Yokohama, and other Far Eastern Ports	Passengers and cargo	do.	—	—	—
	Bombay	do.	do.	—	—	—

Line.	Destinations.	Passengers or Cargo.	Frequency of Calls.	Mail Contracts.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Norddeutscher Lloyd Bremen ..	N.P. Line Homeward.—(Monthly Service) Regular Ports.—Port Said, Genoa, Rotterdam, Hamburg, and Bremen A. Line Homeward.—(Once a month) Port Sudan, Port Said, Marseilles, Rotterdam, Hamburg, and Bremen B. Line Homeward.—Regular Calls Djibouti, Port Sudan, Port Said, Rotterdam, Hamburg, and Bremen (at times Oran and Tripoli) P. Line Outward.—Regular Ports of Call—Sabang (for coaling purposes), Belawan, Singapore, Manila, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Taku, Tsingtau, and Dalny B. Line Outward.—One in a month—Penang, Singapore, Manila, Yokohama, Kobe, Moji, Osaka, and Vladivostok Outward.—(a) Madras and Calcutta Homeward.—Oslo and Gothenburg	Passengers and cargo do. do. do. do. Cargo	Homeward : 1-3 calls a month or more do. do. do. do. Tri-weekly in conjunction with Swedish East Asiatic Company, Limited Monthly	German Mail do. do. do. do. —	— — — — —
Norwegian Africa and Australia Line	(b) Singapore, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Japan, Vladivostok Homeward. Oslo, Stavanger Homeward.—Suez, Port Said, Naples, Toulon, Gibraltar, Plymouth (or Southampton or other Channel Ports), London (Tilbury) Outward.—Fremantle, Adelaide, Melbourne, Sydney, Brisbane Durban, Cape Town, Santos, Rio, and Buenos Ayres	do. do. Passengers and cargo do. do.	do. do. Fortnightly do. Monthly	Colombo and Toulon (fortnightly) Colombo-Australia (fortnightly) (Colombo to South Africa. Durban, Cape Town (a) Port Elizabeth (monthly) (Colombo to Argentine. Santos, Rio (a) Montevideo and Buenos Ayres (monthly))	— — do. (a) Calls every alternate month
Oriental Line ..	Aden, Port Said, London, Hamburg, Antwerp, Rotterdam, and Bremen Bombay .. Mombasa, Zanzibar, Dar es-Salaam, Beira, Lorenzo Marques, and Durban Outward.—Calcutta Homeward.—Singapore, Batavia, San Francisco	Cargo do. Passengers and cargo Cargo only	do. do. Weekly Monthly do.	— — Colombo to Dar-es-Salaam ..	— — The homeward vessels do not yet call at Colombo
Pacific Java Calcutta Line (operated by the Pen Steamship Co., N.Y.)	Egypt, Marseilles, London, Antwerp, Hamburg, Rotterdam, Bombay, Colombo, Calcutta, Australia, Straits, China, and Japan	Passengers and cargo	Weekly	(a) London-Bombay (weekly) (b) Colombo-Straits Settlements, China, and Japan (c) Colombo-Australia .. (d) Colombo-Marseilles ..	(a) Overland from Bombay (b) Mail service now every two weeks (c) Fortnightly (d) do.
Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co.					

Prinze Line	Boston-New York	Passengers and cargo	Every 26 days	Colombo-Straits Settlements, Dutch East Indies (fortnightly)	Commencing January, 1929
Rotterdam Lloyd	Sabang, Singapore, and Batavia	do.	Fortnightly	Colombo-Straits Settlements, Dutch East Indies (fortnightly)	—
Do	Marseilles and Rotterdam	do.	do.	Colombo-Marseilles (fortnightly)	—
Rotterdam Lloyd (Java-New York Service)	New York, Boston, &c.	Cargo	Monthly in conjunction with Holland-America Line and S.M. "Nederland"	—	Joint service with Holland-America Line and S. M. "Nederland"
Scottish Shire Line	Outward.—Adelaide, Portland, and Melbourne. Homeward.—Port Sudan, Manchester, Liverpool, London, and Avonmouth	Passengers and cargo	Regular sailings to ports mentioned, but occasional calls at Colombo	—	—
Shire Line	London, Continent	Cargo	About 1 every other month	—	—
Societe Contractuelle des Messageries Maritimes de France	From Marseilles to Japan via Port Said, Suez, Djibouti, Colombo, Singapore, Saigon, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Kobe, and Yokohama and return	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly	Mail contract with French Government or French Colonies. All ports on the Line	—
	From Marseilles to Indo-China via Port Said, Djibouti, Colombo, Pondicherry, Madras, Singapore, Saigon, Tourane, Haiphong, and return	do.	Every fourth week	do.	—
	From Dunkirk to Australia and New Caledonia, calling at Dunkirk, Bordeaux, Marseilles, Port Said, Aden on outward voyage, Aden and Djibouti on homeward voyage, Colombo, Sydney, and Noumea and return	do.	Every sixth week	do.	Steamers of this line outward bound do not call at Aden any more except steamers burning fuel oil. The only one now in that case is the ss. "Com Ramel."
Societa Veneziana de Navigazione a Vapore	Outward.—Madras to Calcutta Homeward.—(a) Venice to Trieste, (b) Naples to Genoa	Cargo do.	Monthly Fortnightly	—	—
Stoomvaart Maatschappij "Nederland"	Sabang, Singapore, and Batavia	Passengers and cargo	do.	Colombo-Straits Settlements, Dutch East Indies (fortnightly)	—
Stoomvaart Maatschappij "Nederland" (Java-New York Service)	Genoa and Amsterdam Boston and New York	do. Cargo	do. Monthly	Colombo-Genoa (fortnightly)	—
The Dodwell Line	Boston and New York	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly	—	Joint service with "Rotterdam Lloyd" and Holland-America Line. Accommodation for a few passengers. Some boats 4 people and others 12
The Scindia Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Rangoon Karachi Bombay Calcutta	Cargo only do. do. do.	Weekly Fortnightly Weekly Fortnightly	—	—

II.—STEAMSHIP LINES MAKING IRREGULAR CALLS (OCEAN-GOING).

Line. 1	Destinations. 2	Passengers/and/or/Cargo. 3	Frequency of Calls. 4	Mail Contracts. 5	Remarks. 6
Admiral Oriental Line ..	Singapore to London, Rotterdam, and Antwerp <i>via</i> Suez	Passengers and cargo	As cargo is offering..	—	—
Andrew Crawford & Co., Crawford Shipping Co., Ltd.	Far East and Java ..	Cargo only ..	Irregular ..	—	For bunkers
Atlantic and Pacific Steamship Corporation	Bombay, Port Said, Alexandria, Bezeria, Genoa, Marseilles, Barcelona, New York, and Baltimore	Passengers and cargo	do. ..	—	—
Ben Line ..	London and Continent <i>via</i> Suez ..	do. ..	do. ..	—	—
Blue Funnel Line ..	Straits, China, Japan, Manila, and Pacific Ports <i>via</i> Hong Kong	do. ..	do. ..	—	No regular berths allotted to Colombo
Do. ..	Havre, Genoa, and Hull ..	Cargo ..	When inducement offers	—	—
Canadian Government Merchant Marine, Ltd.	American Ports ..	Passengers and cargo	Very occasional ..	—	—
Canadian Pacific Railway Co. ..	Canadian and Pacific Ports from Hong Kong including Vancouver	Cargo and passengers at Hong Kong	Fortnightly ..	—	There is a tourist steamer of this Company, making an annual call at Colombo
China Mutual Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	New York and Boston ..	Passengers and cargo	Irregular ..	—	One steamer
Commercial India Line ..	Calcutta to Mediterranean Ports and New York <i>via</i> Suez	Cargo ..	As cargo is offering..	—	—
C. T. Bowring & Co., Ltd.	London to Fremantle, Bunbury <i>via</i> Port Said	do. ..	do. ..	—	—
Dollar Steamship Lines, Ltd. (Trans-Pacific Service)	Manila, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Kobe, Yokohama, Honolulu, and San Francisco	Passengers and cargo	—	—	—
Federal Steamship Co., Ltd.	London, South Africa, and Australia ..	do. ..	Call for bunkers only	—	—
Fern Line, Oslo ..	Scandinavia to America and Eastern Ports..	Cargo ..	—	—	—
Hain Steamship, Co., Ltd.	London, South Africa, and Australia ..	Passengers and cargo	Irregular ..	—	These steamers are generally under Charter and have no fixed routes
Henderson Line ..	Rangoon to London, Liverpool, and Glasgow <i>via</i> Suez	do. ..	Occasional ..	—	—
Holland-Australia Lijn ..	Australia to Holland ..	Cargo ..	Irregular ..	—	—
Houlder Line, Ltd. ..	London to Fremantle, Bunbury, Australia, and back to London <i>via</i> Port Said	do. ..	Occasional ..	—	—
Hudson's Bay Company's Chartered Steamers	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	—	—
Isthmian Line ..	Boston, New York, Philadelphia	do. ..	Irregular ..	—	For bunkers
John Ridley, Son, and Tulley (Tyneside Line (1921), Ltd.)	London-Indian Coast ..	—	do. ..	—	—
Klavnes A/S, Oslo ..	Scandinavia to America and Eastern Ports	Cargo ..	—	—	—
Mogul Line ..	Calcutta, Aden, Bombay ..	—	Irregular ..	—	For bunkers
Bombay and Persia Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.					
Incorporating The Arab Steamers, Ltd.					

New Zealand Shipping Co. ..	London, South Africa, and Australia	..	Cargo	..	Very seldom call	..	—	..	—	These steamers are generally
Nourse Line Mercantile Steamship Co.	Calcutta ..	..	Passengers and cargo	..	Irregular	..	—	..	—	under Charter and have no
(Oriental Steamship Co., Ltd.)	Far East and New York ..	..	Cargo only	..	do.	..	—	..	—	fixed route
Toyo Kisen Kabushiki Kaisha	Calcutta, Rangoon, and Bombay	..	do.	..	do.	..	—	..	—	For bunkers
Persian Gulf Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Calcutta, Far East, and Java	..	do.	..	do.	..	—	..	—	do.
Raeburn and Verel, Monarch Steamship Co., Ltd.	Rangoon to London and Far East, Singapore, and Hong Kong	..	Cargo	..	Occasional	..	—	..	—	do.
Societa Nazionale de Navigazione	Port Said, Naples, Leghorn, and Genoa	..	do.	..	Irregular	..	—	..	—	—
Standard Transportation Co. (Delaware)	American, Atlantic, and Pacific Seaboard Ports; Ports in Great Britain and Europe; various Eastern Ports	..	do.	..	do.	..	—	..	—	—
Standard Transportation Co. (Hong Kong), Ltd.	do.	..	do.	..	do.	..	—	..	—	—
States Steamship Co. ..	Pacific Ports including San Francisco and Los Angeles	..	do.	..	Fortnightly from Hong Kong	..	—	..	—	—
Struthers & Barry, Managing Agents for The United States Shipping Board Emergency Fleet Corporation	San Francisco, Los Angeles, Seattle, Yokohama, &c.	..	do.	..	Very irregular	..	—	..	—	—
Trump Steamers (various lines) ..	Various ..	..	do.	..	About 8 per month	..	—	..	—	—
Union Castle Mail Steamship Co., Ltd.	do.	..	Passengers and Cargo	..	Irregular	..	—	..	—	—
Union Steam Navigation Co. ..	Australian and New Zealand Ports and America	..	Cargo	..	Very seldom	..	—	..	—	—
Waats, Waats & Co., Ltd. (British Steamship Co., Ltd.)	London, Madras Coast, and East Indies	..	—	..	Irregular	..	—	..	—	For bunkers

III.—LOCAL SERVICES.

Line.	Destinations.	Passengers and Cargo.	Frequency of Calls.	Mail Contracts.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Asiatic Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Calcutta to Bombay and vice versa (coasting)	Passengers and cargo	Approximately 2 per month in each direction	—	—
Bamora ..	Tuticorin ..	do.	Bi-weekly	Colombo-Tuticorin bi-weekly	—
The Borneo Co. ...	From Bangkok. Colombo to Bombay, and vice versa	Cargo	About 2 steamers a month	—	—

Note.—No formal contract for Mail Services has been entered into with the Steamship Companies concerned. Payment for mails is settled under the regulations of the Universal Postal Union Convention.

ROADS.

AMOUNT SPENT ON IMPORTANT NEW ROAD
CONSTRUCTION DURING 1928.

	Cost.	
	Rs.	c.
<i>Public Works Extraordinary.</i>		
Andala-Tissa road ..	69,347	91
Dehiowita-Deraniyagala road ..	21,439	53
Deviation of Tangalla-Hambantota-Liyan- gahatota road ..	43,877	34
Kuchchaveli-Yanoya road ..	49,542	43
Kukul korale road (extension) ..	104,498	1
Madurankuli-Koddayamottai road ..	40,689	36
Norton-Luccombe road ..	113,350	51
Passara-Nakkala road ..	43,584	28
Pesalai-Talaimannar road ..	49,071	49
Point Pedro-Maruthankerni road ..	69,981	63
Ratnapura to Pallawela road ..	76,560	9
Road from Valaichchenai ferry to Vakaneri service road ..	21,602	90
Taldena-Uraniya-Alutnuwara road ..	37,613	66
Welimada-Kirklees road ..	32,683	62

EXISTING ROADS IN 1928.

	Length open for Traffic. Miles.
CEYLON ..	4,978·22

Western Province.

..	659·93
*Agalawatta to Lathpandura ..	5·00
*Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds, Sea Coast line ¹ ..	5·92
†Approach road to Mahara prison ..	0·40
†Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds, Main line ..	0·77
†Approach road to passenger jetty ² ..	0·01
†Approach roads to public buildings ..	35·48
†Approach roads to railway stations, Kelani Valley line ..	0·33
†Approach roads to railway stations, Negombo line ..	1·38
Approach road to Angoda Lunatic Asylum ..	0·57
Badureliya to Kukulugama ³ ..	4·43
†Batagama quarry road ..	2·50
†Branch road, Dematagoda ⁴ ..	0·50
*Chatham street extension ..	0·63
*Coprahandiya road ..	0·38
*Dematagoda to Wellampitiya ⁵ ..	1·20
†Dunagaha-Nilpanagoda road ..	5·00
†Ekala to Gampaha road ..	6·26
*Etanamada-Jawatta road ..	0·82
*Fort to Wellawatta ⁴ ..	5·25
*Fort to Victoria bridge ⁴ ..	3·25
*Galle road to Bentota ⁶ ..	33·00
†Giriulla to Pasvala ⁷ ..	12·00
*Grandpass to Toppu ⁸ ..	24·30
*Grandpass to 34th milepost, Kandy road ..	31·30
*Grandpass to Avissawella up to 28th mile ..	25·45
*Hanwella-Nambapana road ..	15·00
†Yakkala-Radawana road ..	7·38
†Hiripitiya quarry road ..	0·33
*Horana to Alutgama (part) <i>via</i> Anguruwatota ferry ..	30·37

* Roads suitable for lorries.

† Roads suitable for motor cars.

¹ (Only 2 tons allowed from Angulana and Lunawa Railway Stations up to and across bridges.)² In the charge of the Chairman, Port Commission.³ District Road Committee.⁴ Municipal Council, Colombo.⁵ 33 mile in the charge of the Municipality. Speed not to exceed 4 miles per hour over Kolonnawa bridge.

20-29-270

⁶ 1·25 mile in the charge of the Municipality⁷ Road from Mirigama Railway Station suitable for lorries, but only two tons allowed over Giriulla bridge.⁸ Roads suitable for lorries with the exception of Toppu bridge, on which 3-ton loads are allowed⁹ Speed not to exceed 4 miles per hour over bridge No. 27 on the 2nd mile.

‡ Roads unsuitable for motor cars.

§ Roads suitable for motor cars subject to weather conditions.

¹⁰ 1 mile in the charge of the Municipality.¹¹ Not including Giriulla bridge and temporary bridge on 21st mile.¹² ½ mile in the charge of the Municipality.Length open
for Traffic.
Miles.

*Horawela to Pelawatta (part) ..	8·00
*Ja-ela to Kotadeniyawa ⁹ ..	18·50
*Kalubowila to Piliyandala ..	6·00
*Katukurunda-Neboda road ..	10·36
*Kallawellawa from 21¼th mile to Bellapitiya road ..	13·34
*Kelaniya to Biyagama ..	8·00
*Kosgama-Pugoda road ..	2·80
‡Kolonnawa-Angoda high level road ..	2·00
†Kotte old toll to Customs wharf ⁴ ..	4·00
†Kotte road old toll bar to junction of Galle road near Wellawatta ¹⁰ ..	7·00
*Labugama road ..	8·00
‡Madampella quarry road ..	1·25
‡Madampitiya-Mattakkuliya road ⁴ ..	0·50
*Maha Hunupitiya to Mugurugampola ..	19·00
*Minuwangoda to Henaratgoda ..	8·11
*Mipe-Horana road ..	11·82
*Moratuwa to Piliyandala ..	3·00
†Municipal old toll bar at Bambalapitiya to Kotte road junction at Pamankada ⁴ ..	0·50
*Nagoda-Kalawellawa-Bellapitiya road (part) ..	21·25
*Negombo to Giriulla ¹¹ ..	23·50
‡Mugurugampola-Kotadeniyawa ..	5·00
*Padukka-Bope road ..	2·56
*Panadure to Nambapana ..	22·77
*Pasvala to Attanagalla ..	4·25
*Piliyandala-Pokunuwita ..	10·00
†Ragama station road ..	0·98
†Ratmalana-Attidiya road ..	1·38
†Road to Beruwala Customs ..	0·66
†Road to District Hospital, Neboda ..	1·75
*Road to grain shed, Kochchikade ² ..	0·21
*Roads within the Customs premises ² ..	0·63
*Tebuwana-Anguruwatota road ..	4·50
*Town Hall to Mattakkuliya ⁴ ..	3·00
*Urugodawatta road, Urugodawatta to Amba- tale ¹² ..	5·50
*Veyangoda to Negombo ..	15·25
*Veyangoda to Bulatweldeniya ..	11·00
*Walbotale-Keenadeniyawa road ..	3·00
†Welisara to Ragama ..	5·00
Yakadamulla quarry road ..	0·50
Wattala-Hekitta approach road to Hendala Lepur Asylum ..	0·97
†Approach roads to excise buildings, Kalutara North ..	0·69
§Biyagama-Ganemulla ..	5·00
§Biyagama-Mudungoda road ..	9·75
§Dodangoda-Tebuwana ..	4·25
§Hunupitiya-Hendala with extension to Hunu- pitiya railway station ..	2·25
§Kelaniya-Wedamulla ..	2·00
§Kirimetiya-Yala ..	10·50
§Kochchikade-Halpe road ..	5·88
§Kotte-Padukka ..	15·50
§Lathpandura-Badureliya ..	2·25
*Mampe-Dikkala ferry road ..	3·43
§Naiwala-Divulapitiya ..	5·00
§Negombo-Alutapola road ..	7·25

	Length open for Traffic. Miles.		Length open for Traffic. Miles.
*Paiyagala-Dodangoda ..	3·63	†Lake and Moon Plain roads, Nuwara Eliya..	5·00
*Pattalagedera-Kalagedihena ..	2·00	†Lantern Hill-Somerset road ³ ..	4·00
*Sayakkaramulla-Badalgama road ..	4·75	†Lindula to Nuwara Eliya ..	15·54
*Udugampola-Naiwala road ..	4·50	§Lower Badulla road, Kandy section ..	23·50
*Udupila-Giridara ..	7·50	†Madulkele to end of Bambaracla ..	7·75
*Urapola-Weke-Pugoda with extension to Giridara ..	13·25	†Madawala to Teldeniya and Nugatenna gap..	17·57
*Waskaduwa-Bandaragama ..	7·50	†Maskeliya road, Norwood bridge to Moray ..	9·73
*Weliweriya-Weke ..	8·00	†Maskeliya to Cruden gap ..	3·60
<i>Central Province.</i> ..	850·71	†Matale to Rattota ..	7·00
†Agra road, Lindula to end of Agra road ..	13·82	†Matale to Udupihilla and Kalalpitiya to Uku- wela Railway Station ⁵ ..	5·12
†Ambawela road ..	5·12	§Maturata-Padiyapelella road ..	1·75
†Ampitiya road ..	4·88	§Naula viâ Elahera to Pallegama ⁶ ..	30·25
†Annfield road ..	3·50	†North road to Mahawela road ..	1·20
†Approach roads to public buildings ..	18·25	†Norton-Carolina road ..	5·60
†Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds ..	3·80	†Norton-Glengariff-Osborne road ..	5·00
†Bathford Valley road, Dikoya Post Office to Tillyrie store ..	6·60	†Norton-Luccombe road ..	3·00
†Beligamuwa to Mirisgoni-oya ..	14·10	†Norwood-Upcot road ..	7·90
§Blackpool and Horton Plains bridle paths (P. R. C. road) ..	16·03	§Nugatenna-Bintenna road ..	9·50
†Brownlow to Luccombe ..	3·87	†Nugatenna gap to Deanstone ..	4·77
†Brookside-High Forest road ..	5·13	†Oonanagala to Madulkele ..	0·33
†Carolina road ..	1·20	†Padiyapelella-Ellamulla road ..	4·89
†Craighead to Somerset ..	3·75	†Palapatwela to Galawela ⁷ ..	19·00
†Craigie Lea to Lindula ..	6·18	†Palapatwela to Habarana ..	39·28
†Dikoya road, Nawalapitiya to Hatton bridge junction to 5th mile ..	21·70	†Peradeniya-Deltota-Rikiligasgoda road ..	32·53
†Dikoya road, Hatton bridge junction to Nor- wood bridge ..	4·98	†Peradeniya to Gampola ..	8·00
†Dikoya road, Norwood bridge to Campion ..	10·05	†Lewella ferry road ..	0·81
†Dimbula-Dikoya junction road ..	8·07	†Pupuressa road, between Delpitiya and Pupu- ressa ..	10·00
†Dimbula road, Nawalapitiya to Craigie Lea..	20·00	†Railway Gorge road, between Caledonia gap and Railway Gorge ..	3·00
†Dolobsage road ..	12·12	§Rappahannock bridle path ³ ..	2·00
†Elkaduwa road, between Wattegama and El- kaduwa ..	8·18	†Road to Thornfield estate ..	0·55
†Duckwari bazaar to Ferndale estate ..	3·75	†Sigiriya road ..	5·70
†Duckwari bazaar to Kota-ganga ..	1·75	†Strathdon-Fruit Hill road ..	1·70
†Dumbara Valley to Rajawella ..	6·84	†St. Margarets-Kirklees road..	5·50
†Forest Service road, Kandapola ..	2·11	†Talawakele-Watagoda road ..	4·84
†Galahanwatta to Yatawatta and Talgodapitiya ¹	8·75	†Tawalantenna to Watagoda ⁸ ..	16·45
†Gampola-Lantern Hill road ² ..	2·20	†Teldeniya to Duckwari bazaar ..	9·75
†Gampola to Wilson's Bungalow ..	47·00	†Tispane road ..	2·72
†Gampola to Nawalapitiya ..	10·70	†Town roads, Nuwara Eliya District ..	1·50
†Getambe Ferry road ..	1·89	†Uda Pussellawa road ..	22·14
†Ginigathena towards Kitulgala (part) ..	7·67	†Ukuwela road ..	1·38
†Glenlyon-Preston road ..	2·55	†Ulapane-Riverside road ..	4·32
†Glenugie-Upcot road ..	2·00	†Vallai-oya to Shannon ³ ..	1·66
†High Forest-Bramley road ..	1·92	†Wanarajah road, between Wanarajah and Claverton store (part) ⁹ ..	4·50
§Horton Plains-Agras bridle path ³ ..	8·10	†Walaha road, between Tillicoultry and Eildon Hall estate ..	1·91
†Hospital junction to the Brewery, Nuwara Eliya ..	0·07	†Wattegama-Ukuwela road ..	6·50
†Hunagiriya road junction to Iriyagastenna..	3·20	†Deanstone to Kobonella ..	3·01
†Iriyagama to Aladeniya ..	6·00	†Elkaduwa-Hanugala ..	1·41
†Kadugannawa to Alagalla ..	5·00	†Embilmeagama to Alagalla ..	5·50
†Kadugannawa to Peradeniya ..	6·00	†Embilmeagama-Daulagala-Nanuoya ..	7·50
†Kandy to Peradeniya ..	4·00	†Kawataya-Amuna ..	9·50
†Kalawewa to Galawela ..	7·50	†Lewella to Madawela ..	3·00
†Kandy-Haragama-Kurunduoya road ..	37·75	†Rattota to Nicholoya ..	1·50
†Katugastota to Palapatwela ..	18·00	†Talatuoya to Kershaws bridge ..	2·00
†Katugastota to Madulkele and Kabaragala..	21·75	†Ukuwela to Elkaduwa ..	7·00
†Katugastota to Galagedara ..	10·00		
†Kandy to Katugastota ..	2·57		
§Lady Horton's walk and connected path ⁴ ..	8·50		
†Lady McCallum's drive ..	3·65		
§Laggala bridle path ..	8·00		

* Roads suitable for motor cars subject to weather conditions.

† Roads suitable for lorries.

‡ Roads suitable for motor cars.

§ Roads unsuitable for motor cars.

¹ Suitable for lorries from Galahanwatta to Yatawatta only.² Up to Singapitiya estate factory road only.³ In the charge of the Provincial Road Committee.⁴ In the charge of the Municipality.⁵ Suitable for lorries from Kalalpitiya to Ukuwela Railway Station—a distance of 1·15 miles only.⁶ 16 miles, Elahera to Pallegama, given over to the District Road Committee.⁷ Suitable for lorries only between 20½ and 36th mileposts.⁸ Road suitable for lorries except over Sankilipalam bridge.⁹ Up to Castlereagh bridge.¹⁰ Open to lorries to Halpetota only.

	Length open for Traffic. Miles.		Length open for Traffic. Miles.
*Dikwella to Beliatta ..	8·00	†Vallai to Valluvedditturai ..	3·50
*Galle to Akuressa ..	20·69	†Valukai-arū to Velanai ..	4·00
*Galle to Udugama ..	22·75	†Vavuniya towards Horowapotana ..	6·00
*Goiyapana to Tangalla ..	36·00	†Vavuniya to Parayanalankulam ..	22·25
†Hakmana to Tangalla ¹ ..	12·00	†Yakkawewa-Pesalai-Talaimannar road ..	54·50
*Hambantota to Tanamalwila ..	28·50	†Tondaimannar-Thunnalai road ..	7·25
*Hikkaduwa to Gonapinuwala ² ..	2·70	†Avarangal-Tondaimannar ..	3·75
†Jail road, Tangalla ..	0·14	†Chavakachcheri-Thannankilappu road ..	2·25
†Kahawa to Batapola ..	5·25	†Eluthumaduval-Nagar Kovil road ..	1·00
*Lewaya road and †Weligata to Bundala ..	7·50	†Kokuvil-Vadducoddai road ..	5·25
*Matara-Akuressa-Wiharahena road (part) ..	45·86	§Madawachchiya to Kebitigollewa ..	16·00
†Matara to Hakmana ..	15·00	†Navatkuli-Thannankilappu road ..	5·00
*Matara new entrance road ..	1·25	§Oddisuddan to Nedunkerni ..	7·00
†Railway approach roads, Galle and Matara ..	1·87	†Pallai road ..	2·00
*Roads within the Municipality of Galle ..	4·75	†Puttur-Kanderodai road ..	7·75
*Tangalla to Hambantota ..	26·00	†Point Pedro-Maruthenkerni road ..	8·00
†Tangalla-Hambantota road, 139th mile to Liyangahatota ..	11·00	†Road at Omanthai to railway siding ..	0·10
†Weligama-Telijawila road ..	7·00	†Sandilipay-Senthankulam ..	3·56
†Wirawila to Kirinda <i>via</i> Tissamaharama (part) ³ ..	11·25	†Sarasalai-Nunavil road ..	2·75
*Tihagoda-Kamburupitiya road ..	6·00	†Talladi-Pappamoddai road ..	6·00
*Galle-Baddegama road ..	9·00	†Tellippalai-Kadduvan road ..	1·25
†Beliatta-Walasmulla ..	9·00	†Thavady-Suthumalai ..	1·63
*Customs road, Galle ..	0·37	†Uyilankulam to Akattiveli ..	3·25
†Kamburupitiya-Mawarella ..	14·00	§Velikulam to Mamaduwa ..	5·00
†Karandeniya-Halpatota ..	11·00		
†Lahuduwa-Wandurambe ..	14·25		
†Tangalla-Weeraketiya road ..	8·50		
		<i>Eastern Province.</i> ..	423·32
<i>Northern Province.</i> ..	650·64	†Akkaraipattu-Irakkamam road ..	1·00
†Approach roads to public buildings, Northern Province ..	7·22	†Akkaraipattu-Sagamam road ..	11·50
†Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds, Northern Province ..	4·22	†Approach roads to public buildings ..	7·12
*Central road to Mullaivittu, new trace ..	30·50	†Approach road to salt stores, Nilaveli ..	1·02
†Chankanai to Vallai ..	12·25	†Arasady to Malkampiddi ..	3·25
†Chavakachcheri to Karaveddi ..	12·00	†Coast road north, Batticaloa District ⁷ ..	47·00
†Coast road to Colombo ..	72·00	†Coast road south ⁷ ..	72·00
*Jaffna to Kaitadi ..	6·50	†Coast road to Toppur ..	1·61
†Jaffna to Karaitivu ⁴ ..	14·25	†Coast road, Verugal to Kandy road ..	32·25
*Jaffna to Kankesanturai ..	11·50	*Gravets road, Trincomalee ..	4·07
*Jaffna to Point Pedro road ..	21·00	*Kalkudah road ..	3·50
*Jaffna-Palali road ..	10·75	†Kalkudah-Vallaichchenai road ..	2·75
*Kaitadi to Mankulam ⁵ ..	54·00	†Kalmunai-Chadayantalawa road ..	7·50
†Karanavai to Tunnalai ..	4·75	*Kalmunai-Sea View road ..	0·75
†Manipay to Kaitadi ..	8·50	†Karaitivu to Sammanturai and Irakkamam ..	13·00
†Mankulam to Galkandamadu ..	34·25	†Katankudi road ..	4·50
†Mannar market to new road, South Bar ..	0·28	*Maduru-oya to Eravur ..	44·25
†Mullaivittu to Central road, old trace ..	26·00	†Mannampitiya-Vakaneri-Vallaichchenai ..	31·00
†Pallai-Champion pattu road ..	4·65	*Pottuvil-Monaragala road ..	21·50
†Pandichuddan-Kandavalai road ..	2·08	†Pankudaveli road ..	1·50
†Pannaiturai to Kayts ..	11·00	*Road from Manthur to Foul Point ..	7·75
†Paranthan-Karachchi road ..	7·90	*Road from Resthouse to the Bar, Batticaloa ..	3·00
†Point Pedro to Punnalai ..	25·00	†South coast Road Extension ..	5·00
†Point Pedro to Kodikamam ..	8·50	†Trincomalee-Kuchchaveli road (Coast road) ⁸ ..	24·0
†Puliyadi-irakkam to Madhu ..	6·75	†Trincomalee to Kituluttu ..	29·00
*Punnalai road, Jaffna to Punnalai ..	10·50	*Trincomalee to Horowapotana ..	29·30
†Puttur to Kodikamam ..	8·50	†Approach roads to railway stations ..	1·47
†Road connecting Kayts and Punnalai roads ..	0·75	†Kalatavalai to lake ..	0·75
†Road connecting Punnalai and Point Pedro roads ..	1·50	†Naipoddimunai to Pandiruppu ..	1·50
†Road from Mannar Railway Station ..	1·40	†Pandiruppu main road to ferry and Kuruman- vely ..	2·75
†Road from North Pier to Railway Station, Talaimannar ..	2·00	†Peratuveli-Kantalai road ..	1·40
Roads within the Gravets of Jaffna ⁶ ..	44·00	†Road to Manmunai from 5th mile old south coast road ..	1·50
†Tellippalai to Vaddukoddai ..	8·00	†Savirythurai Causeway to Mantivu crossing ..	1·33
		†Vallaichchenai loop road ..	3·50
		<i>North-Western Province.</i> ..	649·69
		†Akkaraipattu road ⁹ ..	25·00
		*Alawwa-Dampelessa road ..	9·10
		†Approach roads to public buildings ..	6·58

* Roads suitable for lorries.

† Roads suitable for motor cars.

‡ Roads unsuitable for motor cars.

§ Roads suitable for motor cars subject to weather conditions.

¹ Beliatta to Tangalla suitable for lorries.² Open to lorries to Halpatota only.³ Suitable for lorries up to 5th milepost from 5th milepost to 12th milepost suitable for motor cars.⁴ Suitable for lorries up to 11½ milepost.⁵ Suitable for lorries from 166½ milepost.⁶ In the charge of the Urban District Council.⁷ Batticaloa to Kalkudah and Batticaloa to Kalmunai suitable for lorries.⁸ Suitable for lorries up to the 4½ milepost.⁹ Metalled section of 15 miles suitable for lorries and the remaining portion suitable for motor cars during dry weather only.

	Length open for Traffic. Miles.		Length open for Traffic. Miles.
*Approach roads to railway stations (except Chilaw)		<i>North-Central Province.</i> .. 382·54	
†Battuluoya to Toppu	35·00	*Anuradhapura to Siyambalagama	19·00
†Bazaar street, Kurunegala	0·24	*Approach roads to public buildings	4·77
†Bo-tree road	1·25	*Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds	2·73
†Chilaw-Wariyapola road	31·50	*Galkulam to Rambewa	11·87
†Dankotuwa to Narammala	28·00	*Habarana-Topawewa road ⁶	34·00
*Dankotuwa-Madampe road	14·50	*Horowapotana towards Vavuniya ¹	22·60
†Galgamuwa-Nikawewa road	15·25	*Inner Circular road, Anuradhapura ⁷	1·70
†Getuwana Circular road	1·17	*Kala-oya to Horowapotana	58·00
*Kammala-Dankotuwa road	2·00	*Kekirawa to Galawela	20·70
†Kiriankali-Andigama road ¹	8·50	*Kekirawa to Talawa	19·75
†Kompaspara road	2·00	*Kekirawa-Ganamalpola road	4·25
†Kuliyapitiya to Hettipola	9·75	*Madawachchi to Yakkawewa	9·07
†Kurunegala to Beligamuwa (part)	22·00	*Maradankadawala to Habarana	15·60
†Kurunegala to Wariyapola	12·00	*Habarana to Kituluttu	24·44
†Kurunegala to Narammala	12·00	*Mirisgonioya to Galkandamadu	52·50
†Kurunegala-Polgahawela road to Lowlands estate	1·17	*Outer Circular road, Anuradhapura ⁷	6·25
†Kurunegala to Galagedara	13·50	*Sacred road	0·56
†Lunuwila-Bolawatta road ²	4·00	†Andarawewa to Ottuppuwa	12·0
*Madampe Chetty street	0·19	†Eastern minor road	28·25
†Madurankuli-Koddaiyamutti road ¹	2·50	†Eppawala to Tambuttagama	8·25
†Maharagama to Polgahawela	14·25	†Sippakulam to Galenbidunawewa	11·0
†Main road to Kiriankala bridge	0·83	†Tanmuttegama to Timbiriwewa	12·00
†Mallowapitiya-Rambadagala road	13·75	†Tonigala road	3·25
†Narammala to Madampe	28·25	<i>Province of Uva.</i> .. 482·24	
†Nattandiya to Dunkanawa	4·00	*Approach roads to public buildings	8·11
†Nattandiya to Marawila	3·60	†Badulla to Haputale	25·75
*Nikaweratiya-Nikawewa road	26·45	†Badulla-Taldena-Uraniya-Alutnuwara road (part) ⁸	15·75
*Padeniya to Siyambalagama	33·50	†Badulla to boundary of Eastern Province	49·50
†Pannala-Kuliyapitiya road	10·10	†Bandarawela to Liyangahawela	8·00
Pilakatumulla road ²	2·00	†Bandarawela-Welimada road	13·50
†Puttalam-Darmapola road	20·00	*Batgoda deviation	0·75
†Polgahawela to Kurunegala	12·00	†Bibile-Medagama-Monaragala road	25·12
†Puttalam to Kala-oya	22·75	†Bibile-Alutnuwara road (part) ⁹	11·00
†Puttalam to Battulu-oya	20·50	Bridle road, Ella to Wellawaya ¹⁰	17·00
†Puttalam to Marichchukaddi ¹	39·00	†Dikwella to Hakgala	20·25
*Quarry road to Navundankulam	2·50	†Dikwella to Madulla (part) ¹¹	16·00
†Railway approach roads and Edinburgh street, Kurunegala	1·00	†Haldummulla to Wellawaya	22·50
*Road to salt stores and town roads, Puttalam	10·15	†Haputale to Halpe	12·75
*Service road at Palavi	4·50	†Haputale-Dambatenna road	5·75
*Talgodapitiya-Yattawatta road	7·70	†Haputale-Nanuoya bridle road to Pattipola	15·50
†Toppu to Dankotuwa	2·25	†Horton Plains road (bridle road)	12·00
*Vilakatupota-Ganewatta road	9·11	†Koslanda bazaar to Poonagala factory	2·75
†Villu road	0·56	†Kumbalwela-Passara road	19·25
†Wennappuwa-Kirimetiya	3·50	†Leangahawela to Poonagala	5·59
†Wariyapola-Darmapola road ³	22·00	†Lower Badulla road, Badulla section (bridle road) ¹⁰	15·50
§Addipola road 1st and 2nd miles	2·00	†Monaragala bazaar road	0·28
§Anamaduwa to Andigama	8·00	Naula to Gurukandura ¹⁰	29·00
†Bangadeniya-Mandalana	5·00	†Naula-Spring Valley road	7·60
*Dambokka to Katupitiya ⁴	5·50	†Ohiya-Horton Plains bridle road	4·25
*Dunkannawa to Kachechirawa	3·00	†Passara to Dunedin factory	18·75
*Dunkannawa-Udabaddawa ⁵	4·75	†Passara-Nakkala road (5 miles metalled road, 13 miles bridle road)	18·00
*Kahawatta to Bemmulegedera	7·60	†Railway station roads	1·54
§Kandahapola to Rambawewa	11·63	*Road to night soil pits, Diyatalawa	0·70
§Kirimetiya to Koswatta	2·25	*Road to slaughter-house, Diyatalawa	0·33
*Mahakeliya to Katupota	8·00	†Roehampton to Diyatalawa	3·80
§Mawatagama to Barandara	5·13	†Umaoya-Uda Pussellawa road (bridle road) ¹⁰	9·50
§Mahawewa-Kudawewa	1·50	†Wellawaya to Monaragala and towards Pottuvil	41·67
§Tambagalla road	4·00	†Wellawaya to Tanamalwila	21·50
§Uraliyagara-Panirendava	4·50	*Diyatalawa to Bandarawela	3·00
§Weerahena to Mawila	1·50		

* Roads suitable for motor cars.

† Roads suitable for lorries.

¹ Suitable for motor cars during dry weather only.² In the charge of the District Road Committee.³ Suitable for lorries up to Nikaweratiya.⁴ Cars cannot cross rivers on 4th and 6th miles.⁵ Suitable for motor cars excepting over bridge on 3rd mile.⁶ Up to the 13th mile suitable for lorries; 28 to 34 miles unsuitable for motor traffic during wet weather.

‡ Roads unsuitable for motor cars.

§ Roads suitable for motor cars subject to weather conditions.

⁷ Not in the charge of the Public Works Department.⁸ Up to the 2nd mile suitable for lorries.⁹ Up to the 5th mile suitable for lorries.¹⁰ Not in the charge of the Public Works Department.¹¹ Up to the 5th mile suitable for lorries; 10·75 miles not in charge of the Public Works Department (bridle road only).

	Length open for Traffic. Miles.		Length open for Traffic. Miles.
<i>Province of Sabarugamuwa.</i>	.. 463·64	†Madampe towards Hambantota ⁴	.. 37·50
*Ambepussa to Alawwa ..	.. 4·50	†Mawanella to Aranayaka ..	.. 8·75
*Approach roads to public buildings ..	.. 8·40	†Morawaka-Rakwana road ..	.. 11·00
†Approach roads to railway stations ..	.. 7·59	†Nambapana road, Ratnapura, towards Nambapana ..	.. 19·75
†Avisawella towards Ginigathena (part) ¹ ..	.. 26·50	†Pelmadulla to Gilgarron ⁵ ..	.. 29·75
†Balangoda-Chetnole road ..	.. 3·12	†Pindeniya road ..	.. 14·00
†Bulutota-Eraporuwa road ² ..	.. 6·00	†Puwakpitiya to Halpe ⁶ ..	.. 71·80
†Dehiowita to Algoda ferry ..	.. 1·50	*Rakwana-Bulutota road ..	.. 0·70
†Dehiowita-Deraniyagala road ³ ..	.. 8·00	†Rambukkana to Mawanella ..	.. 10·50
†Ellearawa-Pinnawela road ..	.. 9·50	†Ratnapura-Malwela ferry road ..	.. 5·00
†Eratna-Kuruwiti road ³ ..	.. 8·00	†Riverside road, Ratnapura ..	.. 1·00
*Ferry approaches at Ruwanwella, Sitawaka, and Karawanella ..	.. 0·75	†Road to Hemmingford estate ..	.. 1·48
†Galigomuwa to (4½ milepost), Pindeniya ..	.. 4·50	†Ruwanwella to Bulakeldeniya ..	.. 9·00
*Gevilipitiya to Hatgampola ..	.. 1·65	†Yatiantota-Andross road ⁷ ..	.. 6·18
*Glenalla-Havilland road ..	.. 3·50	*Rambukkana-Kutapitiya road ⁸ ..	.. 6·10
†Kandy road, 34th milepost, to Kaduganawa ..	.. 28·00	†Ratnapura to Pallawella ..	.. 2·25
†Karawanella to Glenalla ..	.. 14·75	*Warakapola-Galapetamada ..	.. 8·00
†Karundupone-Rambukkana road ..	.. 5·50	*Galapetmada-Ruanwella (light cars in dry weather) ..	.. 6·00
†Kegalla to Bulatkohupitiya ..	.. 16·25	†Kurunegala-Polgahawela road to Lowlands Estate ..	.. 1·17
†Kegalla to Polgahawela ..	.. 7·25	*Balangoda to Kaltota ⁹ ..	.. 7·00
†Kendangamuwa-Algoda road ..	.. 9·45	*Hettimulla to Hatgampola ..	.. 8·00
*Kinadeniya road ..	.. 3·25	*Taldewa to Mapiligama ..	.. 2·75
†Kukul korale road ..	.. 18·00		

Lengths of some of the Principal Roads.

	Miles.		Miles.
1 Colombo to Kandy ..	.. 72·00	8 Colombo to Anuradhapura <i>viâ</i> Puttalam	129·4
2 Colombo to Kandy <i>viâ</i> Ginigathena gap	93·56	9 Colombo to Trincomalee <i>viâ</i> Kurunegala	170·3
3 Colombo to Trincomalee <i>viâ</i> Kandy ..	181·97	10 Kandy to Anuradhapura ..	84·8
4 Colombo to Badulla <i>viâ</i> Ratnapura ..	136·95	11 Kandy to Jaffna ..	199·0
5 Colombo to Nuwara Eliya <i>viâ</i> Ginigathena gap ..	104·52	12 Kandy to Badulla <i>viâ</i> Nuwara Eliya ..	84·2
6 Colombo to Nuwara Eliya <i>viâ</i> Gampola and Ramboda ..	110·18	13 Kandy to Puttalam ..	79·5
7 Colombo to Galle ..	72·67	14 Badulla to Batticaloa ..	103·3
		15 Badulla to Hambantota ..	78·4
		16 Galle to Hambantota ..	76·2

* Roads suitable for motor cars.	† Roads suitable for lorries.	‡ Suitable for cars up to 5th milepost.
¹ Road suitable for lorries except over Wee-oya bridge on 42nd mile. Load 3 tons. Speed 4 miles per hour.	⁶ Suitable for lorries as far as the 87½ milestone; load over Kuruwita bridge on 48th mile, not to exceed 3 tons. Speed 4 miles.	
² Not in the charge of the Public Works Department.	⁷ Suitable for lorries from 1st to 3rd mile. Not to exceed 3 tons.	
³ Suitable for lorries up to the 7th milepost.	⁸ Suitable for cars up to 4th mile.	
⁴ Up to the Timbulketiya bridge on 96th mile.	⁹ Suitable for cars up to the 5th milepost.	
⁵ Suitable for lorries up to the 96th milepost only.		

MOTOR VEHICLES.

Summary of the Classification by Countries of Origin* of the Various Types of Motor
Vehicles registered and in use in Ceylon on December 31, 1928.

Country of Origin.		Total.	Motor Cars.	Motor Cabs.	Omni- buses.	Lorries, Vans, &c.	Tractors.	Trailers.	Motor Cycles.
TOTAL	..	20,623	11,228	1,431	2,314	2,338	21	101	3,190
United Kingdom	..	6,758	3,340	36	37	511	6	54	2,774
Canada	..	2,348	1,087	197	628	433	2	1	—
United States of America	..	9,438	5,037	1,131	1,619	1,278	2	3	368
France	..	984	861	33	14	43	7	14	12
Germany	..	127	87	4	4	19	—	1	12
Italy	..	836	763	13	12	45	—	—	3
Belgium	..	103	42	17	—	5	4	15	20
Switzerland	..	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Austria	..	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unspecified	..	19	2	—	—	4	—	13	—
Unassigned	..	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1

* The classification is to some extent tentative.

CANALS.

Canal.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government or by Private Body.	Length open to Traffic.	Width of Canal.	Total Receipts during 1928.	Total Expenditure during 1928.
				Rs. c.	Rs. c.
WESTERN PROVINCE.					
1. Kirillapone ..	Government ..	1½ miles	50 feet	—	588 29
2. Bolgoda ..	do. ..	16 miles	30 feet	—	3,835 5
3. Bolgoda to Galpota* ..	do. ..	7 miles	88 feet	—	2,499 37
4. Colombo to Pamunugama ..	do. ..	9 miles	45 feet	—	9,990 43
5. Old Hendala ..	do. ..	7·20 miles	40 feet	—	1,415 85
6. Ja-ela ..	do. ..	3 miles	38 feet	—	445 94
7. Negombo to Kammal ..	do. ..	5 miles	41 feet	—	7,968 35
8. San Sebastian ..	do. ..	2 miles	45 feet	—	17,050 32
9. Alut-ela ..	Portion maintained by Government ..	4½ miles	45 feet average	—	—
10. Talpitiya flood outlet† ..	Maintained by Government ..	1·82 miles	104 feet average	—	999 79
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.					
1. Keppu-ela ..	Maintained by the Municipal Council, Galle, and the Village Committee of Four Gravets, Galle	4 miles	36 feet	—	696 36 by the Municipality
2. Parana-ela ..	Maintained by the Municipal Council, Galle	—	8 feet	—	345 20 by the Municipality
3. Koppe-ela <i>alias</i> Modara-ela ..	Maintained by the Village Committee.	1½ miles	18 feet	—	—
4. Parana-ela a tMampitiya ..	Maintained by the Village Committee of Four Gravets, Galle	½ mile	12 feet	—	15 0 by the Village Committee
5. Moragoda-ela ..	Maintained by the Municipal Council, Galle, and the Village Committee of Four Gravets, Galle	—	15 feet	—	435 52 by the Municipality
6. Waggalmodara-ela ..	Maintained by the Municipal Council, Galle	1½ miles	15 feet	—	—
7. Hin-ela ..	Maintained by the Municipal Council, Galle	—	8 feet	—	—
8. Dik-ela ..	Maintained by the Village Committee of Four Gravets, Galle	—	9 feet	—	484 89 by the Municipality
9. Obadawatte-ela ..	Maintained by the Irrigation Department	1½ miles	30 feet	—	50 0 by the Village Committee
10. Aturuwella-ela ..	Maintained by the Irrigation Department	1 mile	20 feet	—	—
11. Galtota-ela ..	Government ..	2 miles	18 feet	—	—
NORTHERN PROVINCE.					
1. Chemmany Vaikal† ..	Constructed and owned by Government and maintained by Village Committee	About ¼ mile	About 10 feet	—	—
2. Boat channel, Jaffna Lake	Maintained by Government ..	40·75 miles	22 to 25 feet	—	7,998 10
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.					
1. Toppu to south end of Mundel Lake	Government ..	42 miles	50 feet average width of artificial canal and 250 feet width of natural canal	—	20,403 92
2. Mundel to Palavi ..	do. ..	10 miles	100 feet approximately	—	4,249 99
3. Nachchikali ..	do. ..	1·56 miles	50 feet approximately	—	599 98

* This is an inland navigation canal.

† This is a flood outlet.

‡ This is not a navigable water-course, but only a flood discharge channel.

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF THE POST OFFICE DURING THE YEAR 1928.

REVENUE.				Rs.	Rs.
Gross Receipts from Letters, Post Cards, Books, and Parcels	..			6,467,000	
Commission on Money Orders	..	..	..	555,281	
Commission on Postal Orders	..	..	..	12,051	
Value of Unclaimed Money Orders	..	..	..	11,060	
Telegraph and Telephone Receipts	..	..	..	1,970,893	
Miscellaneous	..	..	..	235,049	
Total Postal and Telegraph Revenue (excluding value of services rendered to other Government Departments without charge) ..				—	9,251,334
EXPENDITURE.					
For salaries, wages, and all expenses of Postal Service (including Money Order business) within the Colony ..	..	..	..	7,719,232	
For Conveyance of Mails beyond the Colony	..	..	..	225,492	
Total Cost of Postal and Telegraph Service (excluding value of services rendered to the Department by other Government Departments free of charge) ..				—	7,944,724
Nett Revenue ..				—	1,532,102

MAIL SERVICE, 1928.

Between Colony and	Line of Steamers.	Contract		Number of Mails.	Total Annual Subsidy.	Colony's Share of Subsidy.	Other Payments to Contractors.
		Commence-ment.	Termination.				
South Africa	Indian and African Lines.	---	---	—	Rs. 3,000	—	—
South Africa	Natal Line ..	---	---	—	3,000	—	—

TELEGRAPH CABLES, 1928.

Between Colony and	Name of Company.	Subsidy.		Total Annual Subsidy.	Colony's Share of Subsidy.
		Commenced.	Ends.		
Rameswaram	Property of Ceylon and Indian Governments ..	---	---	—	—
Suez	Eastern Telegraph Company, Limited ..	---	---	—	—
Penang	Eastern Extension Telegraph Company, Limited	---	---	—	—

NUMBER OF POST, MONEY ORDER, AND TELEGRAPH OFFICES IN 1928.

Post Offices.	Money Order Offices.	Telegraph Offices.
752 ..	351 ..	238

STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED TOTAL NUMBER OF LETTERS, &C., DEALT WITH IN 1928.

	Internal.	External.						Total.
		United Kingdom.		British Possessions.		Foreign Countries.		
		From	To	From	To	From	To	
Letters ..	55,459,000	2,008,000	2,630,500	5,206,000	5,373,500	557,000	729,000	71,961,000
Post Cards ..	10,403,000	76,000	55,000	499,500	609,500	39,500	95,500	11,778,000
Newspapers, Book Packets, Samples, and Circulars..	19,300,000	2,043,000	489,000	4,719,000	1,484,000	390,000	332,000	28,757,000
	85,162,000	4,125,000	3,174,000	10,424,500	7,467,000	986,500	1,157,000	112,496,000

POSTAL ORDERS DEALT WITH IN 1928.

Ceylon Postal Orders ..	..	No. 252,279	..	Value Rs. 978,973.
British Postal Orders issued	..	No. 24,634	..	Value £13,096.6s. 4d.
British Postal Orders paid	..	No. 11,815	..	Value £8,753.16s. 0d.

STATEMENT OF PARCELS AND TELEGRAMS DEALT WITH IN 1928.

	Parcels.	Telegrams.
Internal	877,912	1,551,108
From United Kingdom	66,884	—
To United Kingdom	21,696	—
From other places.. .. .	308,030	347,361
To other places	64,538	413,546
Total	1,339,060	2,312,015

STATEMENT OF THE AMOUNT OF MONEY ORDER TRANSACTIONS with the United Kingdom and other Countries during 1928.

	Issued in Colony. Rs.	Paid in Colony. Rs.
United Kingdom	434,052	74,480
India	13,691,523	1,085,798
Straits Settlements	22,947	328,427
Federated Malay States	29,749	1,074,755
Egypt	18,263	11,327
Commonwealth of Australia	14,533	21,388
New Zealand	2,427	9,537
Other Countries	7,332	120,161
Total	14,220,826	2,725,873

RATES OF POSTAGE AND TELEGRAPH CHARGES IN AND FROM THE COLONY,
LEVIED UNDER ORDINANCE NO. 11 OF 1908.

	Inland.	India (via Tuticorin) and Maldivé Islands.	Foreign.
Postage :—			
Letters .. per 2 oz. .. 5		same as Inland	To Foreign Countries : For the first oz. or part of that weight .. 20 For each additional oz. or part of that weight .. 10 To United Kingdom and British Possessions generally (except India): For the first oz. or part of that weight .. 9
District Letters .. each .. 3		—	—
Post Cards .. each .. 2		same as Inland	To the United Kingdom and British Possessions .. 6 To Foreign Countries .. 12
Printed Matter .. —		—	To United Kingdom and British Possessions per 2 oz. .. 3 To Foreign Countries, per 2 oz. .. 4
Printed Matter Open packets } for every 2 oz. up to 2 lb. .. 2		same as Inland	—
Registered Newspapers .. each .. 2		same as Inland	—
Commercial Papers .. } —		—	per 2 oz. .. 4 minimum postage on commercial papers is .. 20 and on patterns and samples .. 8
Patterns and Samples .. }			
Parcels ..	Rs. c. not over 1 lb. .. 0 25 c. 2 lb. .. 35 7 lb. .. 0 75 3 lb. .. 45 8 lb. .. 0 85 5 lb. .. 55 9 lb. .. 0 95 6 lb. .. 65 11 lb. .. 1 5	Rs. c. not over 1 lb. .. 0 25 each extra lb. up to 11 lb. .. 0 15 over 11 lb. and under 12 lb. .. 3 25 each extra lb. up to 20 lb. .. 0 25 (Maximum weight to Maldives 11 lb.)	United Kingdom— Sea Rs. c. not over 3 lb. .. 1 55 do. 7 lb. .. 2 70 do. 11 lb. .. 4 0 Other countries, various.
Registration ..	15c.	15c.	20c.
Acknowledgment of Delivery ..	5c.	5c.	20c.
Telegrams :—			Rs. c.
Ordinary .. first 10 words .. 30 each additional 2 words .. 5		India (including Burma): Re. 1 for first 12 words, and 10c. for each additional word	United Kingdom, ordinary, per word 1 0 Other countries, various.

TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE PLANT STATISTICS AS AT DECEMBER 31, 1928.

OVERHEAD LINES.

				Section.			Totals.
				Western.	Southern.	Northern.	
Mileage of Poles	..	..	..	441·63	1,157·70	1,594·32	3,193·65
Do. Telephone Trunk and Junction Lines	..	..	..	183·80	2,068·76	1,544·87	3,797·43
Do. Telephone Subscribers' Lines	..	..	..	2,094·56	2,044·64	2,036·69	6,175·89
Do. Telegraph Lines	..	..	..	103·77	1,400·61	2,191·36	3,695·74
Do. Railway Circuits	..	..	..	163·74	1,227·18	1,767·53	3,158·45

UNDERGROUND CABLES.

Section.	Town.	Mileage of Route.	Wires.	
Western ..	{ Colombo	127·59	25,423·50	
	{ Kelaniya	·006	·57	
	{ Ragama	·017	1·68	
Southern ..	{ Avissawella	·41	60·75	
	{ Beruwala	·01	·55	
	{ Chilaw	·35	21·93	
	{ Galle	1·73	161·16	
	{ Horana	·03	3·30	
	{ Kalutara	·97	28·18	
	{ Katana	·04	1·29	
	{ Kegalla	·05	3·84	
	{ Kurunegala	·99	30·10	
	{ Madampe	·06	2·76	
	{ Matara	·45	42·02	
	{ Moratuwa	·35	28·98	
	{ Nattandiya	·03	2·07	
	{ Negombo	1·09	82·57	
	{ Nivitigala	·03	·71	
	{ Polgahawela	1·26	61·22	
	{ Puttalam	·43	23·79	
	{ Ratnapura	·96	73·94	
	{ Waga	·008	·85	
	Northern ..	{ Badulla	1·31	142·02
{ Bandarawela		·13	7·07	
{ Diyatalawa		·003	·57	
{ Gampola		·52	34·39	
{ Haputale		·36	25·58	
{ Hatton		·39	23·88	
{ Jaffna		·20	81·66	
{ Kadugannawa		·05	3·46	
{ Kandy		4·56	669·22	
{ Matale		·51	40·22	
{ Nawalapitiya		·21	21·03	
{ Nuwara Eliya		4·44	498·05	
{ Ramboda		·02	·60	
{ Watawala		·02	1·14	
		Total ..	149·584	27,604·65

SUBAQUEOUS CABLES.

Between Karaitivu and Kayts. .. Length = ·51 mile .. Size = One 7 strand 130 lb. per nautical mile.

TELEPHONE EXCHANGES AND STATIONS CONNECTED WITH THE TRUNK SYSTEM.

Section.	Town.	Capacity of Switchboard Lines.	Number of Direct Working Lines.	Number of Stations.
Western ..	{ Colombo	3,740*	3,116*	5,070*
	{ Kelaniya	20	14	15
	{ Kotte	10	6	6
	{ Nugegoda	20	9	9
	{ Padukka	10	9	14
	{ Ragama	20	13	17
	{ Wattala	30	12	16
	{ Miscellaneous	—	—	10
Southern ..	{ Avissawella	40	24	33
	{ Balangoda	20	2	2
	{ Beruwala	20	8	8
	{ Chilaw	50	29	36
	{ Dehiowita	40	15	21
	{ Eheliyagoda	10	5	6
	{ Galle	140	120	146
	{ Horana	50	11	14
	{ Kahawatta	30	5	7
	{ Kalutara	100	62	76
	{ Katana	10	6	7
	{ Kegalla	40	31	41
	{ Kiriella	20	10	11
	{ Kochchikade	10	6	7
	{ Kurunegala	100	69	82
	{ Kuruwita	10	2	2
	{ Madampe	20	6	6
	{ Matara	60	48	57
	{ Mawatagama	10	4	6
	{ Moratuwa	30	22	23
	{ Mount Lavana	20	15	16
	{ Nattandiya	15	6	8
	{ Negombo	100	54	60
	{ Nivitigala	20	17	18
	{ Paiyagala	20	8	8
	{ Panadure	80	69	74
	{ Parakaduwa	15	6	9
	{ Pelmadulla	10	3	3
	{ Polgahawela	20	7	15
	{ Puttalam	50	18	21
	{ Puwakpitiya	15	8	10
	{ Rambukkana	10	9	9
	{ Ratnapura	100	53	75
	{ Ruanwella	40	11	17
	{ Waga	15	10	13
	{ Weligama	10	6	6
	{ Yatiyantota	40	17	21
	{ Miscellaneous	—	—	88
Northern ..	{ Anuradhapura	50	31	37
	{ Badulla	50	45	58
	{ Bandarawela	50	23	27
	{ Demodera	20	6	6
	{ Diyatalawa	20	20	26
	{ Ella	10	5	6
	{ Galagedara	10	9	9
	{ Gammaduwa	10	5	6
	{ Gampola	70	55	67
	{ Haliela	20	14	14
	{ Haputale	50	30	43
	{ Hatton	100	49	61
	{ Kadugannawa	20	10	11
	{ Kandy	240	214	319
	{ Katugastota	20	14	15

* Including the Havelock Town, Automatic, and Park Exchanges.

TELEPHONE EXCHANGES AND STATIONS CONNECTED WITH THE TRUNK SYSTEM—contd.

Section.	Town.	Capacity of Switchboard Lines.	Number of Direct Working Lines.	Number of Stations.
Northern	Mahawela	10	10	14
	Matale	100	46	62
	Mawanella	20	7	8
	Nawalapitiya	50	34	48
	Nuwara Eliya	240	153	195
	Passara	10	4	5
	Peradeniya	50	33	40
	Ramboda	20	12	17
	Teldeniya	6	5	5
	Trincomalee	50	28	52
	Urugala	8	7	7
	Watagoda	5	3	4
	Watawala	10	3	5
	Wattegama	20	14	18
	Miscellaneous	—	—	53
Total ..		6,579	4,870	7,457

TELEPHONE EXCHANGES AND STATIONS NOT CONNECTED WITH THE TRUNK SYSTEM.

Section.	Town.	Capacity of Switchboard Lines.	Number of Direct Working Lines.	Number of Stations.
Western	Miscellaneous	—	—	48
Southern	Miscellaneous	—	—	31
Northern	Chunnakam	10	4	4
	Jaffna	100	86	99
	Kopay	10	3	3
	Manipay	10	4	4
	Miscellaneous	—	—	24
Total ..		130	97	213

STATISTICS OF PRIVATE LICENSED TELEPHONE EXCHANGES IN CEYLON.

Number of subscribers ..	841	Length of lines.. ..	1,971 miles
Number of instruments ..	1,322	Mileage of wire.. ..	3,794 "

COLOMBO WIRELESS TELEGRAPH AND BROADCAST STATION.

Name.	Position.	Code Signal.	Power, &c.
Colombo Radio ..	6° 55' 14" N., 79° 52' 53" E.	V. P. B.	2½ K. W. Valve K. M.
Two masts, Double four fold, T aerial.		Open to traffic of all descriptions, coast charge 60 centimes per word.	
Normal daylight range, 800 miles.			
Normal wave length, 600 metres C. W.			
"	2,300 "		
"	800 metres Telephony.		

CLASSIFIED ABSTRACT OF OFFICES maintained by the Post and Telegraph Department on December 31, 1928.

Telegraph Offices.												
Names of Offices.	Open for Paid Messages.						Not open for paid Messages (Railway Departmental).		No. of Telephones.			
	Departmental, Ordinary.	Postal Combined.	Railway.		Postal.	Railway.						
Agalawatta	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	2	..	—
Agrapataka	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
Ahangama	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—
Akkaraipattu	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
Akramimana	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Akuressa	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
Alagalla	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1
Alawwa	..	—	..	1	..	1	..	—	..	3	..	2

Telegraph Offices.											
Names of Offices.	Open for Paid Messages.						Not open for Paid Messages (Railway Departmental).	No. of Telephones.			
	Departmental, Ordinary.		Postal Combined.		Railway.			Postal.		Railway.	
Alutgama ..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—
Alutoya ..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1
Ambalangoda ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	3	..	—
Ambanpola ..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	—
Ambawela ..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	—
Ambepussa ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	5
Angoda ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	2	..	—
Angulana ..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1
Anguruwatota ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	2	..	—
Anuradhapura ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	37	..	8
Aranayaka ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	3	..	—
Atchuvaly ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	2	..	—
Avissawella ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	33	..	—
Baddegama ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	3	..	—
Badulla ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	58	..	—
Balangoda ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	2	..	—
Baliary ..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	2
Balapitiya ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—
Bambalapitiya ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	1	..	1
Bandaragama ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	2	..	—
Bandarawela ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	27	..	1
Baseline Road ..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—
Batticaloa ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	2	..	—
Battuluoya ..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	—
Beliatta ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
Bentota ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	3	..	—
Beruwala ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	8	..	—
Bibile ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Blackpool ..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1
Bogawantalawa ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
Bolawatta ..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—
Borella ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Brookside ..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	—
Chavakachcheri ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	1	..	—
Cheddikulam ..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1
Chenkaladi ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
Chilaw ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	36	..	—
China Bay ..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1
Chundikuli ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
Chunnakam ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	4	..	—
Cinnamon Gardens ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	2	..	—
Colombo C. T. O. 1	..	..	—	..	—	..	—	} 5,103	..	29	..
Colombo G. P. O. —	..	..	1	..	—	..	—		..		..
Colombo Radio 1	..	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
Colpetty ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	2	..	1
Cotta Road ..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—
Courts (Colombo) ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	2	..	—
Dambulla ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
Dandagamuwa ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	6	..	—
Dehiowita ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	21	..	—
Dehiwala ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	3	..	1
Dela ..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	—
Deltota ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
Dematagoda ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Demodera ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	6	..	1
Deniyaya ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
Dikoya ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
Dikwella ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
Diyatalawa ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	26	..	1
Dodanduwa ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—
Dolosbage ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	2	..	—
Dondra ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	2	..	—
Eheliyagoda ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	6	..	—
Elephant Pass ..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Elkaduwa ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Ella ..	—	..	1	..	1	..	—	..	6	..	—
Elpitiya ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	3	..	—
Enderamulla ..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1
Eravur ..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1
Fort (Colombo) ..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	10
Galagedara ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	9	..	—
Galaha ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	2	..	—
Galboda ..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1
Galgamuwa ..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1
Galle ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	146	..	3
Galle Face ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Galoya ..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	2
Gammaduwa ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	6	..	—

Names of Offices.	Telegraph Offices.								No. of Telephones. Postal. Railway.	
	Open for Paid Messages.				Not open for Paid Messages (Railway Departmental).					
	Departmental, Ordinary.	Postal Combined.	Railway.							
Gampaha ..	—	1	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	3
Gampola ..	—	1	..	—	..	1	..	67	..	3
Ganemulla ..	—	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1
Ganewatta ..	—	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1
Getahetta ..	—	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	—
Ginigathena ..	—	1	..	—	..	—	..	2	..	—
Gintota ..	—	1	..	—	..	1	..	5	..	—
Giriulla ..	—	1	..	—	..	—	..	5	..	—
Govinna ..	—	1	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Grandpass ..	—	1	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
Great Western ..	—	..	..	..	..	1	..	—	..	—
Habaraduwa ..	—	1	..	—	..	—	..	2	..	—
Habarana ..	—	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1
Hakmana ..	—	1	..	—	..	—	..	2	..	—
Haldummulla ..	—	1	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
Halgranoaya ..	—	1	..	..	..	1	..	—	..	—
Haliela ..	—	1	..	—	..	1	..	14	..	—
Hambantota ..	—	1	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Hangran-oya ..	—	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	2
Hanguranketa ..	—	1	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Hanwella ..	—	1	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Haputale ..	—	1	..	—	..	1	..	43	..	1
Hatamune ..	—	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1
Hatton ..	—	1	..	—	..	1	..	61	..	3
Havelock Town ..	—	1	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
Hewaheta ..	—	1	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Hikkaduwa ..	—	1	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—
Homagama ..	—	1	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—
Horana ..	—	1	..	—	..	—	..	14	..	—
Hunapitiya ..	—	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	3
Ihalagama ..	—	..	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1
Indulgashena ..	—	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1
Induruwa ..	—	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	—
Ingiriya ..	—	1	..	—	..	—	..	5	..	—
Iranamadu ..	—	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
Jaffna ..	—	1	..	—	..	1	..	99	..	—
Ja-ela ..	—	1	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—
Kadawata ..	—	1	..	—	..	—	..	4	..	—
Kadigamuwa ..	—	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	2
Kadugannawa ..	—	1	..	—	..	1	..	11	..	5
Kahatagasdigiliya ..	—	1	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Kahawatta ..	—	1	..	—	..	1	..	7	..	—
Kaikawela ..	—	1	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Kakkapalliya ..	—	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—
Kalawewa ..	—	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1
Kalkudah ..	—	1	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1
Kalmunai ..	—	1	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
Kalutara North ..	—	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—
Kalutara South ..	—	1	..	—	..	1	..	76	..	—
Kamburugamuwa ..	—	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	—
Kamburupitiya ..	—	1	..	—	..	—	..	2	..	—
Kandapola ..	—	1	..	—	..	1	..	3	..	—
Kandana ..	—	1	..	—	..	1	..	2	..	—
Kandy ..	—	1	..	—	..	1	..	317	..	6
Kandy Sub-Office ..	—	1	..	—	..	—	..	2	..	—
Kankesanturai ..	—	1	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—
Kantalai ..	—	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1
Karainagar ..	—	1	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Karawanella ..	—	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—
Katana ..	—	1	..	—	..	—	..	7	..	—
Kattankudi ..	—	1	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
Katugastota ..	—	1	..	—	..	1	..	15	..	—
Katukurunda ..	—	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—
Katunayaka ..	—	1	..	—	..	1	..	2	..	—
Kayts ..	—	1	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
Kegalla ..	—	1	..	—	..	—	..	41	..	—
Kekirawa ..	—	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	2
Kelaniya ..	—	1	..	—	..	1	..	15	..	4
Kesbewa ..	—	1	..	—	..	—	..	4	..	—
Kilinochchi ..	—	1	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Kiriella ..	—	1	..	—	..	—	..	11	..	—
Kitulgala ..	—	1	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
Kitulutu ..	—	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1
Kochchikade ..	—	1	..	—	..	1	..	7	..	—
Kodikamam ..	—	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	—
Konwewa ..	—	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1
Kopay ..	—	1	..	—	..	—	..	3	..	—
Kosgama ..	—	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	—

Names of Offices.	Telegraph Offices.							No. of Telephones. Postal. Railway.	
	Open for Paid Messages.				Not open for Paid Messages (Railway Departmental).				
	Departmental, Ordinary.	Postal Combined.	Railway.						
Kosgoda ..	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—
Koslanda ..	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Kotagala ..	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	3	—
Kotahena ..	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Kotmale ..	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Kotte ..	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Kudawewa ..	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Kurunegala ..	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	82	2
Kuruwita ..	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	2	—
Lindula ..	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Loco Junction ..	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	3
Lunawa ..	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
Lunugala ..	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Lunuwila ..	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Madampe ..	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	6	—
Madampe Old Town ..	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Madawachchi ..	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	4
Madulkele ..	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Madulsima ..	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Madurankuli ..	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Madhu Road ..	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Magalla ..	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Maggonna ..	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	2	—
Mahagama ..	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Mahaiyawa ..	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Mahawela ..	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	14	—
Maho ..	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	4
Manampitiya ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Manipay ..	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
Mankulam ..	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Mannar ..	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
Maradana ..	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maradana Junc. ..	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	26
Marawila ..	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Maskeliya ..	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Matale ..	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	62	—
Matara ..	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	57	—
Matugama ..	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
Maturata ..	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mawanella ..	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Mawatagama ..	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Migahatenna ..	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Minneriya ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Minuwangoda ..	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mirigama ..	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	10
Mirissa ..	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Monaragala ..	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Moragollagamuwa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Moratuwa ..	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	23	1
Morawaka ..	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Mount Lavinia ..	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	16	4
Mullaivittu ..	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mundel ..	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	2	1
Murunkan ..	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Mutwal ..	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nagoda ..	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Nakiadeniya ..	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Namunukula ..	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nanu-oya ..	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	5	10
Narahenpita ..	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Narammala ..	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Nattandiya ..	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	8	—
Naula ..	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Navatkuli ..	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Nawalapitiya ..	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	48	14
Neboda ..	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Negama ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Negombo ..	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	60	—
Niwitigala ..	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	18	—
Norton Bridge ..	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Norwood ..	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Nugegoda ..	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	9	—
Nuwara Eliya ..	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	197	1
Ohiya ..	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Opanake ..	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Padukka ..	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	14	—
Paiyagala North ..	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	8	—
Paiyagala South ..	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—

Telegraph Offices.											
Names of Offices.		Open for Paid Messages.						Not open for Paid Messages (Railway Departmental).		No. of Telephones. Postal. Railway.	
		Departmental, Ordinary.		Postal Combined.		Railway.					
Palavi	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..
Pallai	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	1	..
Pallewella	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..
Palugaswewa	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	2	..
Panadure	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	74	..
Pandaterippu	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1	..
Pannala	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	3	..
Panwila	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	3	..
Pannipitiya	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..
Parakaduwa	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	9	..
Paranthan	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..
Passara	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	5	..
Pasyala	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	2	..
Pattipola	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..
Pelmadulla	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	3	..
Peradeniya	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	40	..
Peradeniya Junc.	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..
Pesalai	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..
Pettah	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	2	..
Point Pedro	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	—	..
Polgahawela	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	15	..
Polonnaruwa	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	—	..
Potuhera	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..
Pugoda	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1	..
Punani	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..
Punduloya	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	3	..
Pussellawa	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	2	..
Puttalam	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	21	..
Puwakpitiya	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	10	..
Ragalla	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	1	..
Ragama	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	17	..
Rakwana	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	—	..
Ramboda	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	17	..
Rambodagala	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	2	..
Rambukkana	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	9	..
Rangala	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	2	..
Ratmalana	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..
Ratnapura	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	75	..
Rattota	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	2	..
Rozelle	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..
Ruwanwella	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	17	..
Siduwa Road	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..
Sittandikudi	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..
Slave Island	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	—	..
Talaimannar	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	—	..
Talawa	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..
Talawakele	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	5	..
Talgaswela	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1	..
Talpe	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..
Tambuttegama	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..
Tampalakamam	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..
Tangalla	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	—	..
Tebuwana	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	2	..
Teldeniya	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	5	..
Tellipallai	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1	..
Tihagoda	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1	..
Tiruwanaketiya	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..
Tissamaharama	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1	..
Transfer Sidings	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..
Trincomalee	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	52	..
Uda Pussellawa	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	—	..
Udugama	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1	..
Ukuwela	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	—	..
Ulapane	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	—	..
Unawatuna	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1	..
Undugoda	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	—	..
Urugala	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	7	..
Urugodawatta	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..
West	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..
Vaddukkoddai	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1	..
Valaichenai	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..
Valvettitturai	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	—	..
Vannarponnai	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	—	..
Vavuniya	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	—	..
Veyangoda	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	1	..
Wadduwa	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	4	..
Waga	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	13	..
Wangioya	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..
Warakapola	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1	..

Names of Offices.	Telegraph Offices.							No. of Telephones. Postal. Railway.				
	Departmental, Ordinary.	Open for Paid Messages.			Not open for Paid Messages (Railway Departmental).	No. of Telephones Postal.	No. of Telephones Railway.					
		Postal Combined.	Railway.									
Wariapola	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Watagoda	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	4	..	—
Watapota	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—
Watawala	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	7	..	—
Wattala	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	16	..	—
Wattegama	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	18	..	—
Weligama	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	6	..	—
Welikande	..	✓	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1
Welimada	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	4	..	—
Welipenne	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Wellawa	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	—
Wellawatta	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	2	..	1
Wellawaya	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Wennappuwa	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	3	..	—
Yatiantota	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	23	..	—
Total	..	2		237		39		129		7,670		283

THE LIBRARY OF THE HARBOURS. SEP 25 1929

I.—GENERAL RETURN.

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

Harbour.	Dimensions at Entrance.		Dimensions of Approach Channel to Berthing Accommodation.		Dimensions of Largest Vessel Berthed.			Dimensions of Graving Docks.*		
	Minimum Width.	Minimum Navigable Depth.	Width.	Minimum Depth.	Length.	Beam.	Draught.	Length.	Breadth.	Depth.*
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	Ft.	Ft.	Ft.	Ft.	Ft.	Ft.	Ft.	Ft.	Ft.	Ft.
Colombo—										
Western entrance .	750	.. 36†	.. 630	.. 32†	.. 794	.. 90	.. 31	.. 711	.. 85	.. 30‡
Northern entrance	700	.. 30†	.. 580	.. 28½†	(H. M. S. Renown)					
Galle	.. 450	.. 36	.. 450	.. 36	.. 450	.. 54	.. 27	.. —	.. —	.. —
			(accommodation)							
Trincomalee	.. 5,100	.. 25½ to 198	Minimum 1,800	Minimum 120	.. 860	.. 105	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
			Maximum 7,920	Maximum 264	(H. M. S. "Hood")‡					

* Depth over sill high water ordinary neap tide.

† Low water ordinary spring tide.

‡ Even vessels of a larger tonnage can be berthed.

II.—HARBOUR FACILITIES.

Colombo Harbour.

There are no enclosed wet docks. Vessels lie at moorings in the shelter of the breakwaters, and are loaded or discharged from lighters.

There are six berths available during the south-west monsoon and six during the north-east monsoon for vessels drawing up to 33 feet of water; the area being deepened to 36 feet below low water ordinary spring tide, for vessels of 33 feet draught, is being extended. The Port can accommodate 36 vessels in the north-east monsoon, and 40 vessels in the south-west monsoon, excluding accommodation at the Graving Dock Guide Pier and Oil Jetties.

There are three oil jetties and one pier available for shipping as follows :—

Discharge Jetty, where vessels of 500 feet length and 27 feet draught can be berthed.

Outer Bunkering Jetty, where vessels of 500 feet length and 27 feet draught can be berthed.

Inner Bunkering Jetty, for bunkering barges only.

Graving Dock Guide Pier, length 800 feet, at present available for vessels of 27 feet draught, when not required for docking purposes.

In addition to the Graving Dock, there is a Patent Slip capable of taking vessels up to 1,200 tons dead weight. The Port is equipped with a thoroughly up-to-date Oil Installations Depôt, which is directly connected with the Harbour front by pipe lines. Ships bunker either at the Graving Dock Guide Pier and Oil Jetties or in the stream from barges.

Galle Harbour.

There are seven berths accommodating vessels up to 450 feet in length and 27 feet draught.

Ships are moored head and stern with their own bower anchors and stern moorings supplied by the Harbour authorities.

Cargo is landed by means of lighters at three piers, which have depths of up to 6 feet alongside.

The anchorage is exposed, particularly during the south-west monsoon.

Pilotage is compulsory.

Ships are taken out, but not brought in during the night.

Trincomalee Harbour.

The maximum depth of water available at the Customhouse Jetty ordinary low spring tide is 6 feet 4 inches and of China Bay is 10 feet.

The length of the Customhouse Jetty is 300 feet and that of China Bay is 397 feet.

III.—TIDES.

The rise and fall of tides are as follows :—

	Colombo. In.	Galle. In.	Trincomalee. In.
Ordinary springs	.. 24	.. 24	.. 23½
Ordinary Neaps ..	.. 8	.. 12	.. 14½
Rise of H. W. ordinary Neaps above low water			
ordinary spring tide	.. 12	.. 15	.. 19½

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA



3 0112 100540225